Kentucky Bible Records, KSDAR, Vol. VI

**EDWARDS FAMILY BIBLE RECORD.** Copied from the Edwards family Bible, owned by Serena Edwards Hutchinson, daughter of Samuel Edwards. Last known owner was Clyde Edwards, son of George Edwards, and grandson of Samuel Edwards. Contributed by the Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter, DAR, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

Jacob, Moses and Joshua Edwards, brothers, came from Wales to New York about 1700.

Samuel Edwards, son of Jacob, born in New York, went to New Jersey about 1750, died in New Jersey, married Mary Van Dyke Rose (a widow) b. 1730, d. 1810 in Newton, Ohio. Children were: 4 known

① Rebecca
② Elizabeth m. Seth Ray, lived at Milford, Ohio
③ John - entire family died of Yellow Fever inNew York
④ Isaac, b. New Jersey 1760, d. Newtown, O. 1827, m. Hannah Martin dau. of Wm. Martin in New Jersey about 1800. Children were:

    1. Isaac
    2. William
    3. Mary
    4. John
    5. Rebecca
    6. Elizabeth
    7. Samuel
    8. Edward
    9. Joseph
    10. Redford
    11. Lydia Ann
    12. George Washington

1. Isaac Edwards, Jr. probably eldest son, born in New Jersey, settled on a tract owned by his father on the East Fork at Union, Clermont County, and lived there until his death in 1855 (Evarts Hist. of Clermont County, p. 446) Of his family
    1. Isaac occupied the homestead at Union
    2. John m. Elvira Day Mar. 25, 1845, d. about 1851 at Milford
    3. Thomas moved out West
    4. Daughters, names not given, married as follows: Ira Davis, Davis Furlong, Ira Perin, Isaac Turner

    Members of this family are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Ohio

2. William Edwards, b. New Jersey May 10, 1802, d. Feb. 1, 1887, Newtown, Ohio, m. Dec. 11, 1823 Nancy Crane Day, b. 1805, d. 1891, no issue.

3. Mary Edwards, d. about 1823, m. Timothy Day, Jr.

4. John Edwards, died in youth

5. Rebecca Edwards, m. Michael Hahn

6. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Mar. 20, 1809, d. Sept. 3, 1893, Van Buren, Iowa, m. Feb. 23, 1825 Timothy Day, Jr. after death of her sister Mary. They moved to Van Buren Co., Iowa.

7. Samuel Edwards, b. July 5, 1811, d. June 7, 1897, Newtown, O. m. 1st, 1830 Elmira Day, b. Jan. 6, 1809, d. Apr. 2, 1834. Only child
    1. Serena Edwards, b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1915, m. Jan. 5, 1858 Preston Breckinridge Hutchinson, b. Mar. 18, 1830, d. May 18, 1900. Children:

   1. Eva May Hutchinson, b. 1860, d. 1903, m. Robert Worth Turpin, b. 1853, d. 1943. No children
   2. Elmira E. Hutchinson, m. 1st Mark Buckingham, 2d Wellington Bowyer. No children
   3. George B. Hutchinson, b. May 20, 1862, d. Jan. 5, 1892 m. Oct. 1886 Jessie Izola Weaver, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. Oct. Oct. 20, 1932. Children:
      1. Ada Lee Hutchinson, b. Sept. 3, 1887, m. Feb. 24, 1914 Robert M. Simpson, b. Apr. 10, 1888, d. Nov. 11, 1939
      2. Serena E. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 3, 1889, m. Aug. 26, 1913 Edwin W. Boland
      3. Olive W. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 6, 1891, m. June 1, 1912 George W. Bay
   4. Lulu Edna Hutchinson, b. Aug. 31, 1871, d. Jan. 3, 1958 m. Mar. 10, 1888 Cyrenius Longley. Children:
      1. Armand Preston Longley, b. Nov. 4, 1889, d. Oct. 8, 1946, m. Feb. 22, 1908 Jeannette Karstendick
      2. Anita Marie Longley, b. Aug. 29, 1894, m. Aug. 10, 1916 William Henke

7. Samuel Edwards m. 2nd Mary Sutton b. 1812, d. 1858. Children:
   1. Selina Edwards, b. Feb. 24, 1836, d. 1908, m. Stephen Coddington, b. Nov. 30, 1836, d. 1932. Children:
      1. Edgar H. Coddington, b. 1870, d. 1957
      2. George W. Coddington
      3. Liva M. Coddington, b. 1866, d. 1956, m. Edwin J. Turner b. 1860, d. 1944. Children
         1. Esa Turner, b. 1891, d. 1913
         2. Cecil Turner, m. Aszman
      4. Sarah Coddington, unmarried
      5. Laura Coddington, b. 1879, d. 1966, m. Emil H. Iler, b. 1883, d. 1942
   2. Elmira Edwards, b. 1837, d. 1868, m. ____Boyd. Children:
      1. Ida Boyd, m. ________Cornish
         1. Samuel E. Corniah
         2. Chas. W. Cornish
         3. Kate Cornish
      2. Nettie Boyd, m. _______Dubois
   3. Nancy Edwards, m. Samuel Coddington. Children:
      1. Samuel Coddington
      2. Clinton Coddington
      3. Charles Coddington
      4. Rowena Coddington
      5. William Coddington
   4. Timothy Edwards, m. ________ Children:
      1. Lella Edwards, m. _____Grice. Dau Ruth m. Donald Hare
      2. Blanche Edwards, m. _____Cantrell, sons, Guy and Elmo
      3. Eugene Edwards
      4. George Edwards
      5. James Edwards
      6. Harry Edwards. Dau. Helen m. ____ Bevan, son Gaddis
      7. Estus Edwards, has son Virgil
   5. Isaac K. Edwards m. Matilda Hahn. No. children b. Apr. 1, 1843, d. 1942, age 99 years

6. Laura Edwards, b. 1847, d. 1931, m. Philip Turpin, b. 1845 d. 1918. Children:
   1. Rexford Turpin, b. 1870, d. 1931
      1. Virginia Turpin m. _______Walls
   2. Edna Turpin m. ____ Richards
7. George S. Edwards m. Ruth. Children
   1. Clyde Edwards
   2. Pearl Edwards m. ______ Hare
8. Samuel M. Edwards b. 1854, d. 1931, unmarried.

7. Samuel Edwards, m. 3rd Catharine Jones Edwards, widow of his brother, George. Children:
   1. Mary Edwards, m. ______ Durham
      1. Ethel Durham m. Wm. Allgair
      2. Florence Durham m. Geo. F. Andres
      3. Elsie Durham m. Conrad C. Weimer
   2. Helen Edwards m. Frank Rothenhoefer. No children

8. Edward Edwards, b. Dec. 11, 1812, d. Nov. 24, 1901, m. Eliza A. Glancy, b. Nov. 23, 1820, d. Apr. 15, 1887. Children:
   1. Euphemia L. Edwards, b. 1841, d. 1919, m. Dr. John Ely Jones
      1. Louise Jones m. _______ Darby
      2. Will Jones
   2. Clara Edwards m. ______ Hammel
   3. Louise Edwards m. _______ Jewett. Son, Chas. E. Jewett
   4. Harvey Edwards m. Rosa Perin, lived at Perintown
      1. Edward Edwards
      2. Flora Edwards
   5. Melvin Edwards, b. Mar. 9, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1907, unmarried Lived in homestead on Round Bottom Road.
9. Joseph Edwards, died in youth
10. Redford Edwards, wife not known, no further information
11. Lydia Ann Edwards, m. Nicholas Edwards (not related)
    1. Isaac E. Edwards m. Mary Gerard. No children
    2. John W. Edwards m. _______ . Children:
       1. Emily Edwards
       2. Sidney Edwards
       3. John I. Edwards
       4. Jessie Edwards m. Arthur Wharton. Children:
          Arthur E. Wharton, Jr.
          Frances Wharton m. _____Tary
          Mary A. Wharton m. Lyle L. Joslin
    3. Rachael Edwards m. ______ Weaver. Children:
       1. Ellsworth Weaver
       2. Harry Weaver
       3. Grace Weaver m. _______ Patterson. Son, James Patterson
    4. Emily Edwards m. 1st _____ Rice, 2nd _______ Boyer
       1. Walter Boyer
          1. Virginia Boyer m. Paul Burgess
          2. Emily Boyer m. _______ Frazier
    5. Sidney Edwards m. 1st _______ Langdon, 2nd ______ Weaver b. 1842, d. 1908. No children

12. George Washington Edwards, b. Apr. 15, 1822, d. Dec. 27, 1849, m. Catherine Jones, b. 1825, d. May 26, 1882.
Children:
    1. Phoebe Edwards b. 1845, d. 1935, m. William Durham b. 1845, d. 1925. Children:
        1. Mary Durham m. ________ Lloyd
        2. Clyde Durham, b. 1874, d. 1961
    2. John Edwards, son Larz Edwards, dau. Kate m. ____ Simmons
    3. Samuel Edwards, son Albert Edwards

EVERSOLE BIBLE RECORD. Bible of John C. Eversole. Copyrighted July 1, 1886, now in possession of Kash Eversole, Jr., Booneville, Owsley County, Ky., great-grandson of William Eversole. Contributed by Simon Kenton Chapter, DAR, Erlanger, Ky.

Ida Grace Eversole was born November 28, 1888

Laura Belle Eversole was born January 7, 1894

Ray Eversole was born August 1, 1896

Kash M. Eversole was born April 16, 1899

Hugh M. Gabbard was born June 20, 1915

Robert E. Gabbard was born March 7, 1917

Clyde A. Eversole was born June 18, 1915

Marie Eversole was born Feb. 8, 1922

Kash M. Eversole, Jr. was born March 16, 1923

Lucille T. Eversole was born March 16, 1924

Geneva Eversole was born May 1, 1927

Lena Mae Eversole was born Sept. 15, 1929

Lelia Frances Eversole was borned Oct. 25, 1935

(Note: separate page)

John C. Eversole of Eversole, Ky. and Aery Turner of Crocketsville, Ky. were joined together in Bond of Holy Matrimony at Crocketsville, Ky. on the 20th day of October in the year of our Lord 1887, in presence of W. M. Eversole, Sigel Turner.

Signed, Ap Murrell, Minister of Gospel

Thomas Edwards Sr. b. 1790 Wales
m. 1714 _____ Downing
chn
Joshua b. 1718
Wm. b. 1720 lived Mt. Sterling, Ky mar. Harriett ___
sn John m. Elizabeth Tate b. 19 June 1781 SC
Thomas Jr. b. 1723
Leonard b. 1725
John b. 1727
Jacob b. 1729
Robert b.
gave 99 yr. lease on ld 1 June 1778 in NY running V shaped from Broadway to the Hudson River.

Helen Hinchliff

127 Orchard Road • Salt Spring Island • BC • Canada • V8K 1W2 • Telephone (604) 653-4546

28 August 1995

Lynn Bowen
12505 E. 77th Place North
Owasso, OK 74055

Dear Lynn,

This responds to your 9 July letter, which arrived while I was in Britain leading a genealogical research tour.

Thank you for the package of Edwards lore that you sent with your letter of inquiry. I was pleased to learn that you consider it a "start to validate or learn otherwise!" I am sorry to report that yours will mainly be a task of learning otherwise!! Unfortunately, there are dozens (probably hundreds, dare I guess thousands?) of garbled stories floating around about James Edwards, his parents, his wife and his children.

You wrote on your version that it was written by your "aunt Antoinette Main Mason in the '80s"; however, it appears to be almost a word-for-word copy of material written in the 1970s by a distant cousin of ours named Glen Woods. Sadly, Glen was neither a genealogist nor a researcher; although he thought he was both. It appears from my file of letters he sent and received that what he mainly did was to recycle bits and pieces of lore he received from distant relatives. Then, they recycled his lore.

I found at least two mistakes in the vignette you sent of your ancestor Charles Edwards. The Orange Edwards who married Catherine Le Fevre did not have the middle name *Kerr*. My understanding is that Orange Kerr Edwards died young in Brown County, Ohio. (See my article "A Basket of Oranges, " enclosed.) I do not know the identity of his parents. Could he have been a son of Orange Edwards and Catherine LeFevre??? Anyway, whoever wrote this vignette made one other mistake, so take care in using it. Orange's son William Hayden Edwards was not U.S. Ambassador to Russia; he was Consul General in St. Petersburg and later in Berlin, where he died. His obituary appeared in the *New York Times*, 17 May 1894, p. 4, col. 6.

I am returning your descendancy chart. I rather brutally marked up the first generation or so. That is because for the first four generations, most of it is either wholly or partially wrong. (I make no judgment on later generations except to say: Look for primary sources: the census, parish registers etc.) My purpose was not to hurt your feelings, but to suggest that it really is not worth the time and effort to enter into a computer program information found in letters and memoirs. The assertions made in them should only be used as clues; you must get your facts from primary sources. To save you time and effort, do not bother to look in the Holy Well parish register. There is no Richard Edwards there; very probably, the father of William Edwards was James Edwards in Kinnernie (see

William Edward, Parts I and II, enclosed). By the way, the Welsh connection was a product of Glen Woods and his need to reconcile our family with the other claimants to the "Edwards Estate."

This leads me to another point. Anyone surnamed *Edwards* must verify and prove everything--**and I mean everything**--found in letters, memoirs and even copies of "documents" in private hands. This is because a few of our ancestors forged documents and made up ancestors in order to qualify for the "Edwards Estate." Or, they copied materials that were copied by someone who copied from someone else who forged or made up or misunderstood his ancestry. In other words, you have to be very, very careful that what you have been told by others is not just plain wrong.

I enclose my article entitled "Estate Fraud and Spurious Pedigrees." From it you will discover that *Robert Alexander Edwards* was a created name. The ancestor was named *Alexander*, but those desiring a share in the "estate" needed an ancestor named *Robert*. So, they changed it! I also enclose another article which will clarify the names of James Edwards's children.

I am currently working on another article. This one will prove that James's wife Sarah could not possibly have had such names as *Songster* and *Everett*. Further, there is no evidence whatsoever that her son had *Everett* as a middle name. Further, my article will show why it is most unlikely his parents would have given him that name. *Everett* appears to have been first given to a grandson of this William Edwards! Not only that, James's wife was not from New York nor did James live there as a young man. Finally, he was never apprenticed to a blacksmith. As you can see, the story you received from your aunt is mostly "otherwise."

I have not completed the book that Mary Sue mentioned. My problem is that I attempt to tackle more than one project at a time. While working on one, a question arises. I assume finding the answer will be a small, quickly completed task. Before I know it, a book-length project has developed. For example, when I first started to research my own family's version of the story about our ancestor James Edwards, I did not expect to discover that millions of people named *Edwards* (and about 100 other surnames) were taken for a financial ride for upwards of 150 years seeking shares in enormous unclaimed estates supposedly in their background! These "estates" never existed except as figments of their imaginations. By the way, the "Edwards Estate" is the only one of the nineteenth century frauds to continue to this day. I would be interested in hearing what Paul Harvey had to say about it.

A second project developed out of my attempt to verify the story that "Eleanor Laws" was the niece of a so-called "Duke of Orange" who later became William III of England. This nonsense seems to come from a 20th century Orange Edwards who, apparently, thought *Orange* as a given name had to be explained. Then Glen Woods inscribed it into stone by turning speculation into "fact." Had Glen undertaken what turned into an enormous research project on the origins, possible reasons for, and spread of the name *Orange* he would have learned that, as a given name for men, *Orange* originated in New England in the late 17th century. Prior to that it was a woman's name and has continued in very infrequently for women since then; though rare, it has much more frequently been given to boys than to girls. *Orange* became fairly widespread in the nineteenth century and continues in

## BOOK REVIEW

"Tak Tent o' Lear"; a history of Dunnottar School, Stonehaven, by Alisoun S. Nicol, with illustrations by pupils of Dunnottar School. 99 pages.
Printed by the Graphics and Printing Dept., School Resources Centre, Little Belmont Street, Aberdeen. ( 1989 ).

The 100th birthday of the present Dunnottar School was celebrated by staff, parents and pupils in March 1989. This booklet puts on permanent record the development, the problems and the achievements not only of the present school but of two previous establishments of the same name, the first Dunnottar School having been in existence during the late 18th century. Records of the first school are sparse, but for the second school, occupied from 1853 - 1889, we are given a more detailed account of the premises, the curriculum and the staff. Fortunately for us, school log-books became a statutory requirement in 1864 enabling the author to tell us of daily events in the life of the school including work progress, staff changes or illnesses.

In her first chapter, the author rightly points out the impropriety of recording the history of any institution without first considering the system which gave it birth. She therefore presents the history of Dunnottar School in the context of the evolving Scottish Educational system. Similarly, school events are presented alongside reminders of contemporary happenings on a world, national or local scale.

This well-written booklet will be of prime interest to those who have connections with the Stonehaven area but it will also provide background material for any researcher whose forebears attended school in North-East Scotland. Names of school staff are included, together with full biographical details of successive Headmasters. The text is accompanied by a number of photographs and line drawings, many of which are the work of the pupils.

Moira Henderson, No. 73.

---

## RENEWALS

Overseas members have received subscription renewal forms with this Journal. U.K. members will receive their forms with the next Journal.

This year many members complained when their name did not appear in the membership list. Unfortunately, mistakes do happen - we apologise for that. The membership list contains the names of all members who have paid their subscription before the list is sent to the printers in late January. If your subscription is received after that date, your name will appear in the supplement of the next Journal, under ADDRESS CHANGES ETC..

***Please be prompt with your subscription.***

## EDUCATION IN SOME EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ABERDEENSHIRE PARISHES

In 1741 my ancestor William Edward appeared before the Aberdeen Burgh Court. He had left his parish of settlement to look for work in the town. When he was ordered to remove himself from Aberdeen, he signed his name pledging his word to depart by Whitsunday, 18 May. In 1749 his wife, Helen Law, appeared before the same court and agreed to vacate her flat outside the Justice Port; she could only make her mark, *HL*. She made this mark often. Once or twice it was accompanied by the statement: "declares she cannot write". Their son, James Edwards, came to America in 1740 at age thirteen. The documents that record his settlement in Fairfax County, Virginia, and his subsequent moves to Mason County, Kentucky, and to Brown County, Ohio, also bear witness that he could not sign his name; instead, he made a mark of his initials, which he rendered *IE*.

1727

In thinking about William's signature and his wife's and son's marks, I have often wondered about their education. Did they go to school? How many years in school did they have? What might they have been taught? What differences were there in the instruction offered to boys and girls? Although I have investigated these questions, I must admit that there is much that I still do not know. Nevertheless, the results of my exploration might prove helpful to family historians who wish to investigate the educational opportunities of their own eighteenth-century ancestors.

## SOCIAL HISTORY

I first consulted some social histories of Scotland. Henry Grey Graham (*The Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century* [London: Adam and Charles Black, 1906]) describes education in eighteenth-century Scotland, but answers almost none of my questions. This is because he based his summary largely on information gleaned from letters and memoirs. Such documents were usually created by the well-educated and well-heeled; nevertheless, Graham's report provides the best overview I have found.

> When boys were old enough they were sent to the parish school, or to the nearest grammar school, where the Latinity *[sic]* was better, though the class of scholars was the same. Thither, at six or seven o'clock in the morning they trudged, carrying their dinner with them, and not returning till evening, ... Often the sons of great houses boarded with the teacher of the burgh school; lodging, food, and education cost but a few pounds. In fine fraternity boys of all ranks met in wholesome rivalry. The son of the nobleman and the son of the carpenter sat in the same room, and had the same instruction; the tenant and the laird alike paid half a crown or three shillings a quarter for their boys' tuition at the burgh school, and the laced clothes of the lord's heir were soon as shabby and as little regarded as the ragged clothes of the blacksmith's son. Roughness, vulgarities of tone and manner, were doubtless the

> results of this promiscuous association, all speaking the same broad Scots tongue. But much was rubbed off when youths went to college and entered society. (p. 21)

When discussing the education of girls, Graham's overview concentrates solely on the daughters of the well-to-do; presumably, other girls did not attend school at all:

> The education of girls was more rudimentary, far more practical than intellectual or artistic; to sew, to knit, to spin, were the chief accomplishments for a lady's hands. To read, to write--both very badly--to play a little on the viol or virginal . . . were the highest feminine achievements. At home a chaplain probably taught the infantile lessons, and sometimes acted as tutor and examined in the Scriptures and Catechism. If a governess was required she could be got cheap; that she was extremely ignorant was a mere matter of detail. For five pounds sterling and a frock an instructor of youth with all educational requirements could be hired for the highest families; and she was quite acceptable although she knew nothing of literature or languages, and could not even write or spell respectably in her own tongue . . . .. After acquiring some scraps of misinformation, . . . the daughters were sent to a country town which could boast of a mistress of refined education, where they were cheaply taught, lodged and boarded; or they were sent to Edinburgh, where in some lofty flat in the Lawnmarket closes, the requisite branches of polite instruction were taught by a mistress, who being a poor member of a family of quality, became a "mistress of manners" and took pupils not because she had anything she could teach, but because she had too little income to live on . . . .. The girl learned deportment, dancing, knitting, and music; how . . . to go through a minuet [and] to carry her fan with grace. . . .. When young ladies returned home as "finished" they resumed their household work; relearned its duties and unlearned their lessons, and remained throughout their days uncontaminated by literature (pp. 22-3).

I have encountered no fuller description of eighteenth-century Scottish education than this; unfortunately, there is little in it relevant to the education of my ancestors. Nevertheless, one conclusion seems obvious: if the education of the daughters of lairds was as poor as Graham reports, then the evidence that Helen Law could create a mark with her initials instead of with an *X* suggests that she might have had more education than the average country girl.

## THE STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF SCOTLAND

In 1790 Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster distributed questionnaires containing 160 items to the 938 parish ministers of Scotland. He requested information about every aspect of life, e.g., religion, agriculture, occupations, marriage and family customs, health, and schools, to name but a few. Over the next nine years he compiled and published each parish minister's report. There is little uniformity in the responses; nevertheless, *The Statistical Account of Scotland* provides a unique description of life in the eighteenth century. Nothing like it exists for such an early period in any other country and every family historian with roots in Scotland should consult it. References to *The Statistical Account of Scotland (SAS)* in this articleare to the facsimile edition, published in 1983, and edited by D J Withrington and I R Grant.

One of my projects has been to trace the descendants of each of Helen Law's siblings. Over three or four generations, they moved gradually north from Deeside into Donside. I have studied the reports of each of the parishes in which they lived. For this article I bring together the information these reports contain about their parish schools. For those parishes in which James Edwards, his parents and grandparents lived, I show what conclusions I can draw about their education. The parishes in which Helen Law's collateral descendants lived are included to illustrate the variety of information about the schools that can be found in *The Statistical Account*.

### Banchory Ternan

Banchory Ternan is in Kincardineshire, but Helen Law's father, Duncan Law, was born north of the Dee at the farmtown of Cluny (now Cluny Crichton), so I include it here. In 1790, the Reverend Mr Francis Douney reported the parish had a school that offered Latin, English, writing and arithmetic. It had a headmaster and two assistants, so it must have been large. He also reported a school for educating girls, but he did not mention the curriculum. He reported that Dr. Alexander Reid and "another gentleman" [Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys] had mortified [endowed] it generously (*SAS*, XIV:26).

A second statistical account, taken about fifty years later, is available for Kincardineshire and it provides more detail about the early history of the Banchory schools. At an unstated date, but apparently before 1663, Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys, a patron of learning (who had contributed generously to the endowment of the "College of Old Aberdeen"), joined with Dr. Alexander Reid to found and endow "a grammar school for boys, and a sewing school for girls". (*The New Statistical Account of Scotland, Kincardineshire* [Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1845]: 340.) These schools sound very like those described by Graham.

The Banchory Baptism Register does not begin until 1670. For reasons too complicated to report here, I believe that Duncan Law was born not long before that date to an earlier Duncan La (sometimes spelled *Lay*). If so, the younger Duncan could h gone to the school in Banchory; probably, he studied writi

arithmetic because he became a merchant. Possibly, he also studied English, although it is unlikely that he learned Latin. As Graham points out, only boys planning to go to university studied Latin. Statistics for Kincardine O'Neil (see below) show that of 240 scholars, only four were studying Latin.

**Cluny**

The Reverend Mr Robert Michie reported that the parish of Cluny (not to be confused with the farmtown of Cluny in Banchory Ternan) also had a school offering Latin, English, writing, arithmetic and book-keeping. In 1790, it had sixty scholars in winter and fifty in summer. Mr Michie felt the need to report his view that the schoolmaster was underpaid:

> It is much to be regretted, that schoolmasters, who generally get an University education, and are a most useful class of men to the community, should be so miserably provided for, as to have scarcely the necessaries of life.

We might wonder what the schoolmaster was paid. Part of his salary, paid in kind, consisted of seven bolls, two lippies of meal, at eight stones per boll, a statement that probably needs some explanation. Bolls and lippies were Scottish measures of volume (sixty-four lippies equal one boll). The size of a boll could vary from place to place, so to make sure of the amount, a weight was sometimes stipulated. (*The Pocket Scots Dictionary*, p. 359, provides a handy set of tables for converting archaic measures into modern terms.) Here the bolls were to weigh eight stones (sixteen lbs in Scots measure), so the schoolmaster was probably given about 113 lbs of oatmeal a year. His basic cash salary was £2 7s 4d Sterling. In addition, he received quarterly fees for teaching certain courses: 1s 4d for English and 2s for writing and arithmetic; and 2s 6d for Latin (SAS, XIV:450). From this (and the statistics reported for Kincardine O'Neil) we can deduce that these courses were electives and that not every child studied every available course. We can further deduce that parents who were poor could not have afforded much of an education for their children.

**Dyce**

The Reverend Mr William Wilson reported that the parochial school was small and drew twenty or thirty scholars in the winter and fourteen or fifteen in the summer. It was not until 1781 that a schoolmaster was paid a "legal salary" and in 1790 the salary was only £5 12s. He did not mention anything about the curriculum or any fees attached to it (SAS, XIV:491). If the schoolmaster earned nothing more, then his salary was not even equal to what farm servants were paid in Kemnay (see below).

The school was in the village of Dyce; this was on the eastern side of the Tyrebagger, a treacherous hill in the eighteenth century. Mr Wilson reported that "formerly the road from Garioch to Aberdeen went over the middle of it, which must have been very tiresome to travellers". My immigrant ancestor, James Edwards, lived at Caiesmill on the western side of the Tyrebagger. Dyce might not have had a functioning school between 1736 and 1739 when the Edwards family lived in that parish. Moreover, a nine- to twelve-year-old boy would not have crossed the Tyrebagger regularly to attend school. The minister at Kincardine O'Neil reported that its parish school failed to serve the children who lived in outlying areas. Consequently, it is not a surprise that James Edwards could write no more than his initials when he signed important documents.

**Echt**

The Reverend Mr Alexander Henderson did not describe the school in Echt. We can deduce that there was one, because his list of the occupations of the inhabitants who were not farmers included a schoolmaster and two students at university (SAS, XIV:492-498). Helen Law's family moved to Echt in 1712 when she was about ten years old. The tenor of Mr Henderson's report suggests that in 1790 Echt was a prosperous parish. If it had been so eighty years earlier, its school would have been a good one. Perhaps Helen did not attend it, but her younger brothers probably did.

1702

**Chapel of Garioch**

The Reverend Mr John Shand reported that thirty scholars attended the parish school. He described the schoolmaster as "very diligent and attentive". His salary was paid entirely in kind: that is, fourteen bolls, seven pecks of oatmeal; assuming a boll of sixteen lbs, this was about 232 lbs. Mr Shand reported that the schoolmaster also received a fee of 1s. 6d. per quarter for teaching arithmetic and writing and 2s. for Latin. Finally, as session clerk, he received forty merks (SAS, XV:192). Probably, a fee paid in merks, an archaic form of Scots money, needs explanation. *The Pocket Scots Dictionary* reports that one merk equals 13s 4d, so forty merks would have been £26 13s 4d per year. It should be understood, however, that £12 Scots was the equivalent of only £1 Sterling. Thus, as session clerk, the schoolmaster earned £2 4s 5d Sterling.

Most schoolmasters augmented their meagre salaries by functioning as the session clerk, but Mr Shand was the only one to mention it. If the salary other schoolmasters received for their work as session clerk was roughly comparable to that paid in Chapel of Garioch, then we should add about £2 to each reported salary.

**Kemnay**

In 1790 the Reverend Mr Patrick Mitchell described the school house as "tolerable" and reported that the schoolmaster's living did not exceed £8 Sterling per year. Mr Mitchell provided other figures that allow insight into how little this was for a university-educated man: unmarried male farm servants were earning from £5 to £7 Sterling plus room and board (SAS, XIV:533-535).

**Kincardine O'Neil**

The Reverend Mr William Morrice reported some statistics that a modern teacher would find shocking. In 1790 the parish had one schoolmaster, 240 students learning English and writing, and four studying Latin. His description of the school is worth quoting in full:

> There is a regular parochial school in this parish, but like many others, the salary is by far too small to afford encouragement to a qualified teacher--the salary and emoluments not exceeding £12. Owing to its not being centrical, about two-thirds of the parish can derive no benefit from it. Till about a dozen years ago, the distant parts of the parish had the advantage of a charity school, paid by the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge; but were deprived of it, as was said, because regular attendance was not given to the parochial school. There is now a qualified teacher settled, and regular attention given; and it were much to be wished, that the Society would again indulge this parish with a charity schoolmaster (SAS, XIV:551, 557).

In his statistical table, Mr Morrice reported that Kincardine O'Neil is seven miles long and five miles wide. He does not report where the parish school was located, but it seems obvious that it was in the village of Kincardine O'Neil. In 1875 the parish made plans to build a new church in a more central location. A map created to support the proposal (SRO, RHP 44099) shows the new church would be built just north of the Deeside Railway in what is now Torphins. This is about a mile and one-quarter northwest of Craigour (Kincardine O'Neil is about five miles from Craigour). Duncan Law (spelled *Ley* and *Lay* in Kincardine O'Neil) lived at Craigour from at least 1695 until 1712, when Helen would have been about ten years old. Unless his children boarded in the village, it seems unlikely that any of them attended the parish school.

**Kinnernie**

For reasons too complex to report here, I have concluded that William Edward was born in the old kirktown in Kinnernie. He lived on the estate of Ballogie, part of which was in Midmar. When Kinnernie ceased to be a parish in 1743, the Ballogie lands of Kinnernie became part of Midmar. Consequently, there is no report about the former parish of Kinnernie in *The Statistical Account*. William Edward was a miller and was probably apprenticed to James Lessly, the miller who in 1695 lived next to James Edward in Kinnernie (John Stuart, *A List of Pollable Persons within the Shire of Aberdeen, 1696*, 2 vols. [Aberdeen: William Bennett, 1844], I:195). Probably, he attended the Kinnernie parish school, if there was one.

**Midmar**

In 1790, the Reverend Dr John Ogilvie provided many interesting facts about the people of his parish. Among these were comments on their extraordinary stature, strength, longevity, and the fact that they all spoke Scots. However, he reported not one word about their education at the parish school (SAS, XIV:607-617). James Edwards lived in Midmar from his birth in 1727 until about 1736, when he would have been nine. Obviously, he was exposed to the alphabet; at least he learned the initials of his own name, but there is nothing more that I can conclude about his education.

**Monymusk**

The Reverend Mr Alexander Duff reported on floods and thunderstorms, on the frequency of rheumatism, and when wheat, barley and oats were sown and reaped. However, he reported nothing about the parish school (SAS, XIV:618-629).

**Oyne**

The Reverend Mr Alexander Cushny reported that "there is only one school in the parish. The school master's salary is £11 2s. 6d., but he has neither house nor garden belonging to the office". (SAS, XV:361) This statement suggests that it might have been typical for the school master to have a house and garden provided for him, but I do not know whether this was generally true.

**Premnay**

An anonymous "Friend to Statistical Inquiries" reported in some detail about recent improvements in the parish begun twenty-four years earlier (about 1766). These included enclosures, the plantation of hedgerows, and the building of "proper farm houses", all done at once, which "has hurt the fortune of the intelligent and public spirited gentleman who improved them". The friend also reported that "after the old farmers were removed" the population fell from 448 to 260. New tenants were brought in, but the friend opined that they were not so attached to the soil nor did they have the same kind of respect for the proprietor as had the former tenants (SAS, XIV:466-470). It would be interesting to know the identity of this anonymous friend, who reported that Mr James Douglas was the present minister but who said nothing about the parish school. The descendants of one of Helen Law's brothers did not arrive in Premnay until the first third of the nineteenth century; I hope by then the parish and its laird had recovered.

**CONCLUSION**

I make no claim that my report of the information I have culled from these accounts constitutes a systematic review of eighteenth-century education in Aberdeenshire. Nevertheless, perhaps we can draw some tentative conclusions:

Several Aberdeenshire parish ministers reported that Latin, English, writing and arithmetic were available at extra fees. Most of the scholars did not study Latin, but those destined for university would have done so. The fact that a parish school offered Latin tells us two things: the schoolmaster was a university graduate and among his pupils were probably the sons of the local ministers and of the lairds or their factors.

Considering their backgrounds, the schoolmasters were very poorly paid; most were scarcely earning more than the farmservants in Kemnay. Presumably, among the schoolmasters were some exceptionally dedicated young men; perhaps others served in this capacity for a few years before seeking higher paying work. Probably, most were younger sons of lairds or sons of ministers. Almost certainly, there was considerable turnover and the education varied in quality and availability.

How many parish children attended school? Several accounts reported the number of scholars, but without knowing the number of children in the parish, it is impossible to draw conclusions. Mr Morrice in Kincardine O'Neil reported that two-thirds of the parish was unable to attend the school because of the distances involved; presumably, his case was not typical. Perhaps the statistics provided by Mr Michie in Cluny will help us answer this question. In 1793 there were fifty to sixty scholars; however, in his population statistics he reports 186 children under ten and 184 between ten and twenty. If half of each group was either too young or too old to attend school, we are still left with about 185 potential pupils who did not attend the parish school. If we further assume that girls did not attend school, then the number of our potential pupils is about ninety. Thus, there were perhaps about thirty or forty boys in Cluny who did not attend school in 1793.

This brief overview of education in twelve eighteenth-century Deeside and Donside parishes is hardly conclusory; nevertheless, I now have a stronger basis for understanding the varying abilities of my ancestors to sign their names. Further, I hope readers will see the value in reading *The Statistical Account of Scotland*.

Helen Hinchliff, 3070

---

# VACANCIES (Volunteers of course!)

We need a typist for the Journal. Can you type? If you can help please call the shop.

As the annual subscriptions come in, our treasurer, Margaret, finds it difficult to cope. Can you lend a hand?

We now have quite a collection of M.i.'s. Unfortunately, many of these were typed before we were introduced to computers. We would now like these indexed by computer. Interested in helping? An ideal way to spend the long, dark evenings ahead!

## DATES FOR YOUR DIARY - 1993

| | |
|---|---|
| **Wednesday 22 Sept** | 7.30pm at the Unitarian Church, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen. Records in the Maritime Museum, Aberdeen with John Edwards (Keeper). |
| **Saturday 2 October** | Glasgow Branch meeting - to be arranged |
| **Friday 15 October** | 7.30 p.m. Elgin/Banff Branch meeting in the Public Library, Elgin. Genealogy and the Fighting Man, with Charles J Burnett. |
| **Saturday 16 October** | 2.30pm at the Unitarian Church, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen. Heraldry and the Family Historian with Charles J Burnett. |
| **Saturday 13 November** | 2.30pm at the Unitarian Church, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen. Resources in the Queen Mother Library. |
| **Saturday 19 November** | 2.00pm Glasgow Branch meeting in the Conference Suite of the Mitchell Library. Lesley Diack - The Poor in the North East. |
| **Wednesday 8 December** | 7.30pm at the Unitarian Church, Skene Terrace, Aberdeen. Social - meet the Family History Shop members - quizzes - games - food. |

For further details of Glasgow Branch meetings, contact Dorothy Young (041-649-5254).

The West Midlands Group of the ANESFH Society meets regularly, contact Ron Herd (021-705-0807)

For further details of Elgin/Banff meetings, contact Pamela Jeans (0345-544774) or see advertisement in local libraries.

# EDWARDS FAMILY

The first record we have of our Edwards Family and ancestors is Robert Edwards o lived, about the latter part of the 17th century and the first part of the 18th ntury, in Aberdeen, Scotland and died young. He had 2 sons-Robert Alexander wards and James Edwards.

I Robert Edwards, Sr.
married to
Anneka Jana ?
ISSUE: 2--(1) Robert Alexander, (2) James

II Robert Alexander Edwards born in Aberdeen, Scotland, after 1704.
never married

"HISTORY OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO" BY BEERS PAGE 495, Hunington town ship also from a letter by Orange Edwards to J.H.Rains & Co., Maysville, Kentucky, gives the following information,

When NO ~~Robert~~ Alexander Edwards and James Edwards were young boys they were kidnapped and brought to America where they were sold into some servitude in Virginia at an early date. James Edwards married in New York, lived in Fairfax County, Virginia, before 1786 moved to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1786 and then moved to Ohio in 1796. NO

NO ~~Robert~~ Alexander Edwards became a sea captain. Was never married. He was hired by the King of Great Britain to prey upon the French shipping and commerce on our border and accumulated a vast fortune. He had three piratica vessels under his command. Just before the Revolutionary War was declared, Robert went back to Aberdeen, Scotland where he died.

Dorothy Colwell's line *

II * James Edwards born in Aberdeen, Scotland in 1704; died in Aberdeen, Ohio; His will dated 2-9-1803; Proved 8-2-1803. He and wife moved to Mason County, Kentucky in 1786 and settled at Kenton Station. They moved to Ohio in 1796 where he purchased for $ 1,000.00, 1,000 acres of land from Col. Slaughter who received the land for services in the Revolutionary War.

James Edwards laid out the town of Aberdeen, Ohio and named it after Aberdeen, Scotland where he was born. He and four sons were in the Revolutionary War.

They raised a family of 12 children all of whom lived to be men and women. He died at the age of 99.

1785 census record of Fairfax County, Virginia, gives the following,

William Edwards 7 in family
James Edwards 9 in family
Jacob Edwards 7 in family

He married to
Sarah NO ~~Everett~~ Jacobs, born in Scotland, died about 1798.
ISSUE: 12- (1) William ~~Everett~~, (2) Eleanor, (3) Nancy, (4) Jennie or Janet, (5) Alexander, (6) George, (7) James, (8) Sinae, (9) Jacob. Have no record the other 3. (10) Robert

III (1) William NO ~~Everett~~ Edwards, son of James Edwards(4) and Sarah ~~Everett~~ NO Jacobs(5)
married to
____________________
ISSUE: 5 or more -no record

III (2) Eleanor Edwards, daughter of James Edward(4) and Sarah NO ~~Everett~~ Jacobs(5)
married
John West

0. III (3) Nancy Edwards, daughter of James Edwards(4) and Sarah NO ~~Everett~~ Jacobs(5)
married to
1. John Rains, Sr., born 10-30-1796
2. III (4) Jennie or Janet Edwards, daughter of James Edwards(4) and Sarah NO ~~Everett~~ Jacobs(5)
married to
3. William Rains a nephew of Simon Kenton

III (5) Alexander Edwards,son of James Edwards(4) and Sarah NO Everett

married to Jacobs(5)

---

III (6) George Edwards lived to be 99 years old and was the youngest of the family.He was the son of James Edward(4) and Sarah ~~Everett~~ NO Jacobs(4)
married 8-25-1794 to
Susannah Downing
ISSUE: 14.Below is a partly record of Orange Edwards.The otheR 13 children - have no record.

IV Orange Edwards lived to be 92 years old ,born 10-3-1819,died ~~1911.~~
First marriage in 1842 to
[illegible] ~~1860~~
Caroline LaFavre,died 1860
second marriage to
Mary McMillan,daughter of Robert McMillan
ISSUE: 8

V William Haydon Edwards,the oldest son was Council General in Berlin
V Charles M. Edwards,a practicing lawyer in Cincinnati.
V Leander A. Edwards,vice Counsel
married to
Alice Linn
ISSUE: 1

VI Alice Lee Edwards,an actress of some fame.

V George W. Edwards
married on 3-28-1793 to — no his father wasn't b. until 1819
Ann Scott

Note- The other 4 children of Orange Edwards are dead

III (7) James Edwards,son of James Edwards(4) and Sarah NO Everett Jacobs (5). Will dated 11-25-1794;proved 12023-1794.
married on 3-26-1793 to
Nancy ( Ann) Scott,deceased by 9-24-1798
ISSUE:

IV Eleanor Law Edwards

III 8 Sinae Edwards
married on 11-8-1794 to
William Furr

( comment by Mrs L.RL Boss,Maysville Kentucky.She thinks that Sinae Edwards is a daughter of James Edwards (4) and Sarah Everett Jacobs(5).

* III 9 Jacob Edwards,born 1753;died 1797.By 1785 census in Fairfax County Virginia,they had 7 in the family.He came to Mason County,Kentucky with his parents,James Edwards(4) and Sarah ~~Everett~~ NO Jacobs(5) in 1786.He was a trustee at Washington,Mason County,Kentucky, and a soldier of the Revolutionary War. It is said that he and his brother,William, were in the battle of Bunker Hill
married in 1779 to
Elizabeth Marshall(See the Marshall Family).She was deceased by 9-24-1798.
ISSUE:4- (1)Sarah Emily,(2)Milly,(3)Mary,(4)Alexander

* IV Sarah Emily Edwards,daughter of Jacob Edwards(33) and Elizabeth Marshall(34),born 4-2-1780;died 11-29-1826
married on 12-1-1796 to
James Curtis( See Curtis Family) (over)

IV Milly Edwards,daughter of Jacob Edwards(33) and Elizabeth Marshall( (34),born about 1782 ;died 8-15-1814
married on 12-17-1799 to
John Hurst

IV Mary(Polly) Edwards,daughter of Jacob Edwards(33) and Elizabeth Marshall(34)

Letitia Curtiss mar. Nelson Knight
had Sarah Knight mar. Wm. D. Dickson
had Anna Dickson mar. Ollie C. Farrow her grdparents

John Dickson had John Dickson who mar.
Rachel Rogers 1797 Mason Co., Ky. had David
Dickson who mar. Mary Ann Chandler & had

40 Simon Rice Baker, died 4-7-1858. He married second time to Mrs Harriet Stout. She was Harriet Hord and married Jefferson Stout on 12-23-1831.

41 IV Alexander Edwards, son of Jacob Edwards(33) and Elizabeth Marshall (34), born 1790; died 5-2-1832

First marriage on 7-19-1812 to

42 Elizabeth Baker

ISSUE: 5-

43 V (1) Mary Ann Edwards, born 4-19-1813
44 V (2) Sarah Emily Edwards, born 3-5-1815
45 V (3) Elizabeth Marshall Holland Baker Edwards, born 3-10-1817
46 V (4) William Baker Edwards, born 2-15-1819
47 V (5) George Washington Edwards, born 4-2-1821

NOTE- have no record of the other 3 children of James Edwards(4) and Sarah ~~Everett~~ NO Jacobs(5)

Alexander Edwards married second time on 3-1-1823 to

48 Elizabeth McDaniel

Index - Edwards' many, many errors LHW

# WHY ABERDEEN?

The time has come - to shamelessly missquote the Walrus in ALICE'S ADVENTURES - to talk of a number of things all of them having to do with the founding of the village of Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, and especially why that particular name was given to the pioneer settlement. For many years there has been conflicting views, debates, controversies and at times bitter dispute regarding this subject. Such confusion and uncertainty is so unnecessary that it is ridiculous. The true facts have been available, supported by official documents in many instances, to anyone wishing to research them. It is true that some details are dependent on family tradition and personal correspondence, but the basic facts are in the public records waiting to be read.

The story must begin a hundred years before the first white pioneer decided to build himself a cabin in what is now the village of Aberdeen. It starts with one Richard Edwards who in the latter part of the seventeenth century lived in the town of Holywell, Wales, in the northeast corner of that country where it abuts on England across the Birkenhead Peninsula from both Liverpool and Chester. Richard Edwards, his wife's name not certain, was the father of eight children. The family consisted of one daughter and seven sons, Of the daughter, Martha, nothing more than her name is know. The sons were Leonard, Joshue, Thomas, John, William, Jacob and Robert Alexabder. When grown the latter chose to live in Scotland while three of his brothers remained in their native Wales and three moved to England. Robert Alexander Edwards, Sr., occupation unknown, settled in Aberdeen, Scotland where in the year 1690 he married one Eleanor Laws, a niece of the Duke of Orange. Robert Alexander Edwards was dead by the year 1715 but his widow lived to be a very aged lady, surviving until hear the time of the American Revolutionary War. They were the parents of two sons, James William Edwards and Robert Alexander Edwards, Jr. There are admittedly discrepancies as to the exact birth dates of both sons. One family record states that they were born in 1702 and 1706 respectively: another claims the birth years as 1711 and 1715. When considering the better documented ages of some of James William Edwards' children the latter dates are more acceptable. Robert Alexander Edwards, Jr., was supposedly educated as an officer in the British Navy and is reported to have received a letter of marque and reprisal during the conflicts with France between the years 1740 and 1763. According to the provisions of this letter a portion of all the booty captured from French shipping on the high seas became his personal property while the remainder went to the British Crown. Except for one particular incident the life of Robert Alexander Edwards, Jr. has no special bearing on the story of Aberdeen, Ohio. As a boy James ~~William~~ Edwards was "hoofed on the left arm by a cow" resulting in no great injury but leaving a scar which is of vital concern. At some time just before his teens or shortly into them while on the beach at Aberdeen, Scotland, he was kidnapped and forcibly placed on a sailing vessel and unwillingly transported to New York City. One account makes him eleven years old when this occurred, another says he was sixteen. The difference may be explained by the two different birth dates claimed for him. What is much better established is that he was indentured,

sold more as a slave according to some views of such practices, to a blacksmith. He was obligated to serve that master until twenty-one years of age. However, he was so readil accepted into the family and proved so adept at learning the smith's trade that his maste granted him full freedom at the age of eighteen. He had learned the trade which he would practice the remainder of his long life. When he was financially prepared for marriage h was wed to Sarah Jacobs ~~Songster Everett,~~ member of the well known family ~~and whose mother's maiden name accounted for her own middle name~~. Sometime in the middle 1700s James ~~Willia~~ Edwards moved his family ~~from New York to~~ Virginia not far from where the Civil War battl of Bull Run (Manassas Junction) were fought. James ~~William~~ Edwards prospered and shortly before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War was in Baltimore on business when he learned the startling news that there was in port a British ship captained by a Robert Alexander Edwards. Excited by that seeming coincidence he immediately established contact and was overjoyed to be convinced that the captain was his own brother. He was still more joyful to discover that their mother, HELEN ~~Eleanor~~ Laws Edwards, was still living in Aberdeen, Scotla Plans were speedily made for him to either accompany his brother back to his native land, or to follow as soon as possible. A happy reunion was held in the old home in Scotland a James ~~William~~ Edwards remained with his mother and brother as long as possible, but final was obliged to return to his adopted country where rumors of the approaching war were already ominous. As a very special gift for his own daughter, named Eleanor for the grandmother, he brought to Virginia with him a set of silver teaspoons which had been Eleanor Laws Edwards' wedding gift from her high placed uncle. Those spoons are still in existence today and are treasured posessions handed down to a descendant named Eleanor in each succeeding transmittal. Robert Alexander Edwards died not long after that reunion as also did the aged mother. James ~~William~~ Edwards served honorably during the Revolutionary War first in Captain Thomas Hamilton's Company, commanded by Colonel George Gibson, of the First Virginia State Regiment and later in General Muhlenberg's Brigade of the same regiment. James ~~William~~ Edwards and wife Sarah Jacobs ~~Songster Everett~~ Edwards were the parents of six sons and three daughters all born in Virginia. They were William ~~Everett,~~ Jacob, James, Alexander, Robert, George, Nancy, Eleanor and Jane or Jennice. Eleanor Edwards married, in Virginia, John West son of Thomas and Sarah Trammel West and a favorite son-in-law of James ~~William~~ Edwards. In 1786 James ~~William~~ and Sarah Edwards moved from Virginia to Kenton Station, Kentucky, with all of their children except Willia ~~Everett~~ Edwards who for a time remained in the home state but within a few years himself moved to Bloomfield, Kentucky. The Edwards family was accompanied on the Westward migration by allied families such as the West, Rains and Jacobs in-laws. Collin's History of Kentucky puts the Edwards arrival in that state in 1785 by stating "During the year 1785 the Edwards boys with their sister Jane and her husband William Rains, another of Simon Kenton's nephews, arrived at Kenton Station. It is possible that some of the James ~~William~~ Edwards sons did precede the remainder of the family or it may be equally possible that the 1785 date should read more correctly 1786. James ~~William~~ Edwards did later purchase land in Washington, Kentucky, particularily Lot No. 4 in that town, and on at least one occassion paid for the purchase with a female negro slave. Neither he

sold ward as a slave according to some views of such practices, to a blacksmith. He
obligated to serve that master until twenty-one years of age. However, he was so
accepted into the family and proved so adept at learning the smith's trade that his
granted him full freedom at the age of eighteen. He had learned the trade which he
practice the remainder of his long life. When he was financially prepared for marri
was wed to Sarah ~~Douglas Kennedy~~, member of the well known family and whose mother's
maiden name ~~preceded her own middle name~~. Sometime in the middle 1770s James Wi
Edwards moved his family ~~from New York~~ to Virginia not far from where the Civil War b
of Bull Run (Manassas Junction) were fought. James ~~William~~ Edwards prospered and
before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War was in Baltimore on business when he le
the startling news that there was in port a British ship captained by a Robert Alexa
Edwards. Excited by that unusual coincidence he immediately established contact and
overjoyed to be convinced that the captain was his own brother. He was still more jo
to discover that their mother, Eleanor Lowe Edwards, was still living in Aberdeen, Sc
Plans were speedily made for him to either accompany his brother back to his native l
or to follow as soon as possible. A happy reunion was held in the old home in Scotla
James ~~William~~ Edwards remained with his mother and brother as long as possible, but h
was obliged to return to his adopted country where rumors of the approaching war were
already ominous. As a very special gift for his own daughter, named Eleanor for the
grandmother, he brought to Virginia with him a set of silver teaspoons which had been
Eleanor Lowe Edwards' wedding gift from her high placed uncle. Those spoons are still
existence today and are treasured possessions handed down to a descendant named Eleanor
each succeeding generation. Robert Alexander Edwards died not long after that reuni
as also did the aged mother. James ~~William~~ Edwards served honorably during the Revol
Army for first in Captain Thomas Hamilton's Company, commanded by Colonel George
Gibson, of the First Virginia State Regiment and later in General Muhlenberg's Brigade
of the same regiment. James ~~William~~ Edwards and wife Sarah ~~Douglas Kennedy~~ Edwards w
the parents of six sons and three daughters all born in Virginia. They were William
~~Kennedy~~, Jacob, James, Alexander, Robert, George, Nancy, Eleanor and Jane or Jennie.
Eleanor Edwards married, in Virginia, John Hash son of Thomas and Sarah Ingwell Hash
a favorite son-in-law of James ~~William~~ Edwards. In 1784 James ~~William~~ and Sarah Edwa
moved from Virginia to Boston Station, Kentucky, with all of their children except Wi
~~Kennedy~~ Edwards who for a time remained in the home state but within a few years hims
moved to Bloomfield, Kentucky. The Edwards family was accompanied on the westward mi-
gration by allied families such as the Wests, Hains and Jacobs in-laws. Collins's Histo
of Kentucky puts the Edwards arrival in that state in 1783 by stating "During the year
1783 the Edwards boys with their sister Jane and her husband William Hains, another of
Simon Kenton's nephews, arrived at Kenton Station. It is possible that some of the
James ~~William~~ Edwards sons did precede the remainder of the family or it may be equally
possible that the 1783 date should read more correctly 1785. James ~~William~~ Edwards did
later purchase land in Washington, Kentucky, particularly lot No. 4 in that town, and

nor his wife were able to read or write as all existing documents bear only their mark in place of a signature. They lived for approximately ten years in Mason County, Kentuc and when the Treaty of Green Ville in 1795 made settlement in the country north of the Ohio comparatively safe from Indian attacks they decided to move there. Absolute proof of James ~~William~~ Edwards as the earliest resident owner of land where Aberdeen, Ohio, no stands rests in the deed for that land. No record of that transaction can be found in t court houses of either Adams or Brown Counties, Ohio. This is no doubt due to some lack of legal communication as a transcript of the deal most assuredly should have been provi Adams County when that was established. The deed is properly recorded in Hamilton Count Ohio, which at that time extended to the Scioto River, and is dated August 6th, 1796 and is to be found in pages 535 through 539 in Hamilton County Deed Book A. Said deed transfers one thousand (1,000) acres of land from Phillip Slaughter of Culpepper County, Virginia, to James and Sarah Edwards of Mason County, Kentucky. The price of that trac of land was "six hundred pounds lawful money of Kentucky". Later in the same year, on December 6, 1976, James and Sarah Edwards conveyed eighty-eight and three quarters acres of that same land to their son-in-law John West for the sum of "fifty-eight pounds curren money of the commonwealth aforesaid (Kentucky)". These two transactions unquestionably establish that James ~~William~~ Edwards together with his wife and other closely allied relatives were undeniably the first settlers of Aberdeen, Ohio. They satisfactorily refute and and all other later claims of original settlement. The exact date when James and Sarah Edwards moved from Mason County, Kentucky, to their newly purchased holdings in Ohio is not certain. Family tradition has always maintained that it was late in the year 1796. Byron Williams' HISTORY OF CLERMONT AND BROWN COUNTIES, OHIO, VOLUME ONE, published in 1913 confirms this with the statement that they crossed the Ohio River to build their first cabin homes when the Edwards grandson John Rains was six weeks old and he was born on October 30, ~~1976.~~ 1790 This reliably places the Edwards-West-Rains-Jacobs pioneer families in what is now Brown County, Ohio in mid December of 1796. It is known that they not only built the necessary homes for several families but also very early established a mill and a ferry boat. An additional proof - if more is needed - can be found in the naming of the stream on which the mill was built. Only a good Scotsman such as James ~~William~~ Edwards would have designated an American brook, stream or creek as a purely Scots "gut". That stream which flows into the Ohio River at Aberdeen, Ohio, has always been - and still is - known as the Fishing Gut. Should anyone request additional proof that James ~~William~~ Edwards was the original founder and namer of Aberdeen, Ohio, as well as one of the earliest settlers of the area that can be found in his last will and testament. That document executed on w ~~March~~ Feb 9, 1803, and properly recorded in Adams County, Ohio, contains the statement that James Edwards does give and bequeath to his son George Edwards "the whole of the land and premises together with appurtenances that is now in my hand (commonly called Aberdeen) being part of a survey made in the name of Philip Slaughter". It is only logical to believe that to become "commonly called" or commanly know by a specified name a village or locality would of necessity been so

identified for longer than just a brief period of time. From 1796 until 1803 would have been sufficient time for the name Aberdeen, given by its founder James ~~William~~ Edwards, to have become well established in Southern Ohio. It is believed with authority that James Edwards did provide a ferry boat to ply between his new community and Limestone (now Maysville), Kentucky on the southern shore of the Ohio River and that he did so very shortly after completing his wilderness home. The earliest license for such a ferry that has been found is dated October 1, 1799. This does not in the least preclude the existence of a ferry, or ferries, at that location prior to that date. The official act of the government of the Northwest Territory recognizing the need for regulated ferry boats and establishing the rules whereby they would in the future be governed was signed into being by Governor Arthur St. Clair on November 15, 1799. Ferries operating before 1799 had done so according to their own rules, regulations and fees. After the enactment of that ordinance James Edwards was governed by its provisions. James Edwards' youngest son, George Edwards, in his own older years - and he lived into his ninety-ninth year - delighted to puzzle his grandchildren and great-grandchildren with the statement that from personal recollections he knew that ferry boat moved back and forth across the Ohio River by horse power, permitting them for a time to wonder if the horse could actually walk on the water or if a single length of rope spanned the river. Finally he would admit to the confused children that the boat was powered by a horse walking on a pulley like leathern treadmill which from the middle of the wooden barge transmitted power to the paddle wheels. Such ferry boat licenses as the one above mentioned required renewal at the end of a year. On the 10th day of October, 1797 James and Sarah Edwards conveyed to the recently arrived Nathan Ellis one hundred and twenty-seven and three quarters acres of the one thousand acre parcel they had purchased one year earlier. On February 19, 1800 they sold to Charles Oursler two hundred and six acres of their land and on January 24, 1803 James Edwards alone, his wife Sarah being then deceased, conveyed to William Patterson an additional one hundred and five acres from his original purchase. All of the deeds and licenses mentioned are contained in the records of Adams County, Ohio, with the exception of the original one thousand acre deed which was recorded in Hamilton County, Ohio, one of the state's only three counties before Adams County was established. It was not until July 5, 1816 that a formal plat was drawn up for the official laying out of streets and lots for the village of Aberdeen, an act of Nathan Ellis who had purchased land from James Edwards, settling slightly upstream from the Edwards-West-Rains-Jacobs homes and ferry. Ellis too established a ferry service across to Kentucky from his own home and hotel and for several years carried on a bitter feud with the Edwards faction over ferry and road rights. When in 1816 he finally filed his plat for the village Aberdeen was already twenty years in existence and having been recognized as a definite community before the year 1800 predates Decatur, Ohio, which is customarily accepted as Brown County's first town since it was officially platted in 1801. However, Aberdeen

continued as a recognized community from 1797, was founded by James William Edwards (sometimes referred to as simply James Edwards, Senior since he also had a son of the same name), and was named by him for his birthplace in Scotland - all arguments and claims to the contrary. Unfortunately no commemorative marker can be raised above the grave of James Edwards for the simple reason that no grave exists. He was buried in 180~~4~~3 beside his wife Sarah in a small family graveyard on their own land so dangerously near the Ohio River bank that flood waters later swept away their remains. Following his wife's death his final years were spent in the home of his son George Edwards and wife Susannah Downing Edwards where he died at the reputed age of one hundred and four years. If true that would have made ~~1802~~ 1702 his birth year, but as said earlier it is more creditable that he was born about the year 1715. It is unfortunate and regrettable that the authenticated facts regarding the settlement and naming of Brown County's first town have not been completely stated and thoroughly documented.

Glenn Woods

Glenn Woods
Los Angeles, California
July 1977

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

Register of Deeds and Wills, Adams, Brown and Hamilton Counties, Ohio and Mason Co., Ky.
Ordinances of the Territory Northwest of the Ohio River, 1797-1803
History of Adams County, Ohio, Evans & Stivers, 1900
History of Brown Connty, 1883
Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio, Thompson, 1969
Revolutionary War Pension Records, National Archives
Historical Collections of Ohio, Howe, 1888
History of Kentucky, Collins, 1874
Personal Correspondence of Mary Jacobs, 1888
Personal Correspondence of Milton Rains Elstner, 1892
Personal Correspondence of Orange Edwards, 1891
History of Clermont and Brown Counties, Ohio, Williams, 1913

Notes only — needs to be rewritten & polished up a little — but these are the facts

GW

ards

Co, Ky will dated 9 Feb 1803 proven 2 Aug 1803

In the name of God, Amen. I James Edwards of Adams County in the State
of Ohio, being in a weakly state of body tho' of sound mind, memory & under-
-standing, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life do make
publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form
following viz: first of all I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Geo.
Edwards ten acres of Ground on the lower side of Fishing gut to include
house running up gut with Rains until it line crossed the same, I give
and bequeath also to him Ten acres of ground around the mill on same
Gut, to begin at the lower corner of Scotts garden and run up the hill so
as to take in ten acres to him his heirs & assigns forever, Also I give and
bequeath to my said son Geo. Edwards the whole of the land and premises
together with appurtenances that is now in my hand (commonly called Aberdeen)
being part of a survey made in the name of Philip Slaughter binding on G.
River Ohio, during his life and at his death to be equally divided between
his two sons Wm. & James and in case of the death of either of them before
my son George, then the land to be equally divided amongst the rest of Geo.
Edwards heirs. Also I give and bequeath to my son George what money is in the
hands of Robert B. Martin to pay my just debts and legaseys that I may leave
I request my son George to pay my Grand daughter Eleanor Edwards her
legasey and if there should be as money left in his hand to make it up one
hundred pounds. I likewise request my son George to pay Vince Furr thirty
pounds lawful money of Kentucky and one feather bed and some furniture
I likewise give and bequeath to my son William five pounds to be paid by
my executors I request that my executor take and divide my person.l property

Transcribed Records Adams Co., O. Bk 1 page 34 (later Br. Co., OH

his two sons Wm. & James and in case of the death of either of them before my son George, then the land to be equally divided amongst the rest of Ge Edwards heirs. Also I give and bequeath to my son George what money is in the hands of Robert B. Morton to pay my just debts and legaseys that I may leave I request my son George to pay my Grand daughter Eleanor Edwards her legasey and if there should be as money left in his hand to make it up one hundred pounds, I likewise request my son George to pay Vince Furr thirty pounds lawful money of Kentucky and one feather bed and some furniture I likewise give and bequeath to my son William five pounds to be paid by my executors I request that my executor take and divide my personal property eaqually between himself and my two daughters Janet Rains and Elenar West, except two steers and cart which I have already given him. I likewise constitute make and ordain my beloved son Geo. Edwards sole executo of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disavow revoke and disannul all and every other former testament will legacies bequests & executors by me in anywise before named, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of Feby. 1803,

James his X mark Edwards (seal)

Signed in the presence of,
Geo. Mitchell. Robert West. Michael McDonald,

Recd. March 8th. 1803,

Jno. Belli, R.

[illegible] Recorder Allamakee Co., Ia. 1880. year 1848 pg 134. [illegible] Co. Ohio

```
International Genealogical Index (TM)  (IGI) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.04

18 OCT 1989                              SELECTED IGI ENTRIES                                          Page 1
=============================================================================================================
                                                                                    Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                      Event  Date/Place                   LDS Ordinances  & Sheet For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
EDWARD, Alexander (M)................. C: 25 Nov 1731                    B:  1 Oct 1923     C112222  993344
  Father: Willm. EDWARD                   Midmar, Aberdeen, Scotland     E: 15 Nov 1927 SL
  Mother: Helen LAW                                                     SP: 17 Mar 1983 IF

EDWARD, William (M)................... C: 17 Nov 1734                    B:  3 Feb 1983 IF  C112222  993344
  Father: Willm. EDWARD                   Midmar, Aberdeen, Scotland     E: 22 Feb 1983 IF
  Mother: Helen LAIE (Law)                                              SP: 17 Mar 1983 IF

EDWARD, James (M)..................... C: 6 May 1727                     B:  1 Oct 1923     C112222  993344
  Father: Willm. EDWARD                   Midmar, Aberdeen, Scotland     E: 11 Nov 1927 SL
  Mother: Helen LAW                                                     SP: 17 Mar 1983 IF

EDWARD, Mary (F)...................... C: 9 Oct 1725                     B: 28 Oct 1924     C112222  993344
  Father: Willm. EDWARD                   Midmar, Aberdeen, Scotland     E:  3 Dec 1924 SL
  Mother: Helen LAWIE (Law)                                             SP: 17 Mar 1983 IF

EDWARD, Barzillai (M)................. C: 10 Jul 1737                    B: 26 Mar 1982 OK  C111902  993524
  Father: William EDWARD                  Dyce, Aberdeen, Scotland       E: 12 Jun 1982 OK
  Mother: Helen LAWIE (Law)                                             SP:  9 Jul 1982 OK

EDWARD, William (M)................... C: 3 Sep 1704                     B: 20 Mar 1982 IF  C112262  993348
  Father: Alexander EDWARD                Newhills, Aberdeen, Scotland   E: 29 Apr 1982 IF
  Mother: Jean JAMISON                                                  SP: 14 May 1982 IF

EDWARD, William (M)................... C: 28 Nov 1716                    B: 24 Feb 1983 PV  C111686  991136
  Father: James EDWARD                    Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen,  E:  9 Mar 1983 PV
  Mother: Agnes ROBERTSONE                Scotland                      SP: 18 Mar 1983 PV

LAW, Helen (F)........................ C: 4 Apr 1703                     B: 16 Jun 1982 PV  C111952  993184
  Father: William LAW                     Foveran, Aberdeen, Scotland    E: 24 Jun 1982 PV
  Mother:                                                               SP: 28 Jul 1982 PV
=============================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will  A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
=============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #9

## COPY OF DEED MADE BY JAMES EDWARDS

THIS INDENTURE made this tenth day of October Anno Domini one thousand seven and ninety semen, between James Edwards of the County of Hamilton, Territory Northwest of the Ohio of the one part and Nathan Ellis of the same place of the other part; Witnesseth:- that the said James Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and six pounds lawful money of Kentucky to him in hand paid by the said Nathan Ellis the receipt whereof the said James Edwards doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth acquit the said Nathan Ellis his Executors and administrators and assigns, he the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife have granted, bargained and sold, aliened, enfeofed leased and confirmed, and by these presents doth forever freely and absolutely grant, bargain and sell alien enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Adams Northwest of the Ohio aforesaid. Beginning at a maple and a sycamore on the west bank the lower corner made by Miles Connoway for the said Nathan Ellis; thence North thirty-six and a half degrees east three hundred and thirty-three poles to the back line of a survey made for Phillip Slaughter; thence along said back line and with the same one hundred and thirteen poles to two sugartrees D.B. of the original upper back corner of said Slaughter survey; thence south thirtysix west, two hundred and eighty four poles to two sugartrees the beginning of said Slaughter survey;thence down the river Ohio to the beginning, as near low water mark as the laws of the Territory will permit by virtue of said survey, and containing two hundred and twenty seven & 3-4 acres, the same bei a part of tract of land granted Phillip Slaughter by the Commonwealth of Vir[illegible]nia, by pattent bearing date the tenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, and also a part of the same granted James Edwards above mentioned by Robert Coleman Attorney in fact for Phillip Slaughter by pattent bearing date the sixth day of August Anno Domini one thousand semen and ninety-six as may more fully appear by having recited thereto. Together with all and singular the rights, members, appurtances to the sam belomging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the same messuage and premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him and the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife doth covenant and agree for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators to and with Nathan Ellis his, his heirs, executors and administrators and assigns shall from this date forward peacefully and quietly enjoy the above granted two hundred and twenty seven and 3-4 acres of land, and also that the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife, their heirs, executors and administrators the said hereby demised premises with their appurtenances unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall and will warrant and forever Defend against the claims of all person or persons whatsoever. In Testimony Whereof, the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixd their seal, the day and year first above written
Signed, Sealed and Delivered in
the presence of Us;-

John Rains
Edward Martin
John Starke

James Edwards (SEAL)
her
Sarah X Edwards (SEAL)
mark

Received October 10, 1797 of Nathan Ellis the full sum of two hundred and six pounds, Dollars six shillings it being the consideration contained in the Indenture. Isay rec. din ne.

his
James X Edwards
mark

Territory of the United States
Northwest the River Ohio Adams County

Came before me Benjamin Goodin
Esqs of the Justice assigned to keep the peace of said County, [illegible]ames Edwards and Sarah his wife and acknowlegge the sealing, signing and [illegible]elivery the written Deed, this 16'' of December 1797

Benjamin Goodin (SEAL)

Recorded March 14'', 1798 John Belli Recorder place of the other part Witnesseth:- that the said James Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and six pounds lawful money of Kentucky to him in hand paid by the said Nathan Ellis the receipt whereof the said James Edwards doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth acquit the said Nathan Ellis his executors and administrators and assigns, he the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife have granted, bargained and sold, aliened, enfeoffed released and confirmed, and by these presents doth forever freely and absolutely grant, bargain and sell alien enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Adams Northwest of the Ohio aforesaid - beginning at a maple and a sycamore on the west bank the lower corner made by Giles Conoway for the said Nathan Ellis; thence North thirty-six and a half degrees west three hundred and thirty-three poles to the back line of a survey made for Phillip Slaughter; thence along said back line and with the same one hundred and thirteen poles to two sugartrees N.E. of the original upper back corner of said Slaughter survey; thence south thirtysix south, two hundred and eighty four poles to two sugartrees the beginning of said Slaughter survey, thence down the river Ohio to the beginning, as near low water mark as the laws of the Territory will permit by virtue of said survey, and containing two hundred and twenty seven & 3-4 acres, the same be a part of tract of land granted Phillip Slaughter by the Commonwealth of Virginia, by patent bearing date the tenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, and also a part of the same granted James Edwards above mentioned by Robert Holmes, attorney in fact for Phillip Slaughter by patent bearing date the ninth day of August Anno Domini one thousand seven and ninety-six as may more fully appear by having recourse thereto. Together with all and singular the rights, members, appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the same messuage and premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife doth covenant and agree for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators to and with Nathan Ellis his, his heirs, executors and administrators and assigns shall from this date forward peaceably and quietly enjoy the above granted two hundred and twenty seven and 3-4 acres of land, and also that the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife, their heirs, executors and administrators the said hereby granted premises with their appurtenances unto the said Nathan Ellis, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend against the claims of all person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof, the said James Edwards and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seal, the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in
the presence of us:-
John Smith                James Edwards (Seal)
Edward Martin                her
John Storke               Sarah x Edwards (SEAL)
                             mark

Received October 10, 1797 of Nathan Ellis the full sum of two hundred and six pounds, Dollars six shillings it being the consideration contained in the Indenture. [illegible]

his
James X Edwards
mark

Territory of the United States
Northwest the River Ohio } Adams County

Came before me Benjamin Goodin
one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace of said County,
James Edwards and Sarah his wife and acknowledge the sealing, signing and

# COPY OF ORIGINAL FERRY LICENSE GIVEN TO JAMES EDWARDS

TERRITORY of the United States #
North West of the river Ohio #
FERRY LICENSE
(SEAL) by Arthur St.Clair
Governor of the Territory of the Nnited States North West of the Ohio:

Whereas it has been represented that a ferry is necessary over the river Ohio at the mouth of the gut in the County of Adams nearly opposite to Limestone and James Edwards has requested permission to erect the said ferry and having taken the said representation and request into consideration I have thought proper to comply with the same and License is hereby granted to the said James Edwards to establish a ferry over the said Ohio river from the mouth of the said gut to the opposite side of the river and to transport over the said river from and to the said places all persons who shall apply for the same and that horses, cattle-carriages, wagons, carts and other movables whatsoever and the said James Edwards is hereby authorized to ask, demand and receive and recover from all and every person he shall transport over the said river or to one place before mentioned and the transportation of said horses, cattle, carriages, wagons, carts and other movables a reasonable and customary compensation until the rates of Ferriage shall be settled by the General 2nd. Session of the Peace of the said County or by any law of the Territory hereafter to be enacted and the said James Edwards doth bind himself to provide one good and suitable boat or more if more than one is necessary with a sufficient number of able and skillful men to navigate the same and to give due and constant attention to the said Ferry and the transportation of all persons who shall apply for the same between the hours of sun-rising and sun-setting that no unnecessary delay may happen to persons having occasion to use the same. This License to continue in force for one year. Given under my hand and the Seal of the Territory the first day of October 1799.

Arthur St.Clair

Recd. July 23 1800 Jno. Belli R.
State of Ohio Adams County Office of County REcorder

I, Horace Pettit, Recorder of Adams County Ohio, and in whose custody the records and files of said office are requested to be kept, do hereby certify that the foregoing is true copy of said original record as as the same appears on record in Volumns 1-2&3 page 135 of the records and Deeds of Adams County Ohio.

In witness hereof I have hereunto subscribed my official signature and the seal of said office on this 6th day of April A.D. 1931

Horace Pettit
Recorder Adams County Ohio

MILITARY SERVICE OF JAMES EDWARDS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Company Pay Rolls of the First Virginia State Regiment
Captain Thomas Hamilton's Company
commanded by Colonel George Gibson
show the following entries to confirm the military service of James Edwards, Private during the Revolutionary War:

September 14, 1777 to October 1, 1777: 16 days at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
October 1777: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
November 1777: 1 month at 6 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
December 1777: 1 month at 6 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
January 1778: 1 monthat 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
February 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
March and April 1778: No entries - entry for May 1778 notes "omitted in March and April".
May 1778: 3 months at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo. $20.00 paid.
June 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
July 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
August 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
September 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
October 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
November 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
December 1778: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo.
(NOTE: beginning with the Pay Roll for December 1778 there is an additional note that Lieutenant Charles Russell is Pay Master for the First Virginia Regiment of Captain Thomas Hamilton's Company)
January 1779: 1 month at 6 and 2/3Rds Dollars per Mo.
February 1779: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo. (NOTE: the total sum of $13 and 30/90ths due for the months of January and February 1779 was not paid until May 1, 1779.)
March 1779: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds dollars per Mo.
BOUNTY: At this place in the records there is an undated "Return" showing a Bounty of $150.00 paid to James Edwards for his Reenlistment in General Muhlenberg's Brigade, First Virginia State Regiment on or about the 15th of March 1779.
March, April, May 1779: a single entry dated July 19, 1779 shows that James Edwards was paid the sum of $20.00 for these three months service
June 1779: 1 month at 6 and 2/3rds Dollars per Mo. An entry dated November 4, 1779 indicates James Edwards was paid only $6 and 60/90ths for the month of June with nothing mentioned regarding July and August.
September 1779: The entry for this month shows period of service as being three months (June, July and August as it is dated Sept. 2nd) with "Subsistence at 14 1/3" and "amount 34 1/3rd" but nothing as to amount paid. It carries the further notation "Mustered sick absent July and August
September, October, November 1779: An undated return shows that James Edwards was paid the total sum of $67 and 60/90ths, $16 and 60/90ths of which was for Subsistence, for a period of five months.
July 4, 1783: A return bearing this date shows that James Edwards, then Sergeant, was paid the sum of 57 Pounds, 7 Schillings and 9 Pence as Balance of full pay.
NOTE: An additional entry in the Muster Roll indicates that James Edwards re-enlisted (as above) in February 1779, for the term of the war, and while the Regiment was at Philadelphia, Pa.

# MILITARY SERVICE OF GEORGE EDWARDS DURING WAR OF 1812

George Edwards served as a MAJOR in the First Regiment of Ohio Militia in the War with Great Britain of 1812-13 & 14. He was called out at Adams County, Ohio on or about the 17th day of July, 1813 for the term of an indefinite period and continued in actual service in said war for the term of thirty-three (33) days and was honorably discharged at Sandusky, Ohio on or about the 20th day of August, 1813.

The above is according to a sworn statement of said George Edwards made March 12, 1851 and sealed and certified by his son Orange Edwards as Justice of the Peace within and for Brown County, Ohio.

* * *

George Edwards, as Commandant: The Colonel being absent, George Edwards commanded the First Regiment, First Brigade, Second Division of the Ohio Militian, Captained by John Alexander, for a period of thirty-three (33) days and at the close of that service was honorably discharged. For this service he was granted Land Warrant Number 30-326 for a total of forty (40) acres of land.

The above was sworn to April 4, 1852, witnessed by Major Seth Gardner and sealed and certified by Orange Edwards as Justice of the Peace within and for Brown County, Ohio.

* * *

George Edwards as Major of Ohio Militia: The said George Edwards served as Major, AND Colonel, in the Ohio Militia for a period of thirty (30) days and was at the close of that time honorably discharged. (NOTE: deposition states "affiant firmly believes that he served 42 days".) The affiant served under Captain Dunlap of the First Regiment of Ohio Militia under Colonel Mills Stephenson.

The above is according to a sworn statement made by George Edwards May 17, 1852 and sealed and certified by William F. Wylie as Justice of the Peace within and for Brown County, Ohio.

* * *

George Edwards as Private in War of 1812: The said George Edwards was drafted at Adams County, Ohio, on the 15th day of September, 1814 and continued in actual service for a period of two months and nineteen days, being discharged at Sandwich (state not specified) on December 4th, 1814. During this time he served as a Private in the First Regiment, First Brigade, Second Division of Ohio Militia, commanded by Major McCormic and Brigadier General Duncan McCarthur

The above is from a statement of George Edwards sworn to on November 4, 1850 and sealed and certified by his son Orange Edwards as above.

October the 5th 1839

Dear brother and Sister  I now tak up my pen to inform you that the friends are all well hoping that these few lines may find you enjoying the Same blesing Recieved your letter with great joy. I did not receve it till the day that your father started home when I recieved your letter I thought it of so much importence as to deserve an immediate answer accodingly without the least delay I wrote an other letter but they were gon I am eceedingly obliged to you for your friendship be cause I know it is the effusion of a pour heart that wished me well  Mother wishes you could cum up as she never expects to get there I wish you to write me another I still remain your affectionate Brother nothing more at present

Jonah Shrieve
Amandania  Shrieves

Orange Edwards
Susannah Edwards

addressed to
Mr. Jonah Shrieve
Crossplains
Indiana

Georgetown, Ohio.
Oct 9

# TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

STATE OF OHIO

# ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Columbus, O.,* 26 July 1983

*Know Ye That the records of this office show that*

JAMES EDWARDS

*was* enrolled *as a* Private *in Company* of Capt. Thomas Hamilton

1st Va. *Regiment, Ohio Vol.* - *on the* - *day of* -

-, *at* -, *by* -

*and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of*

-, *on the* - *day of* - *at*

-, *by* -

*U. S. A. Mustering Officer, and that he* was born in Aberdeen, Scotland. Parents: Robert Edwards and Eleanor Laws. Married Sarah jacobs ~~Everett~~ NO after 1750 in N.Y. Children: William NO ~~Everett~~, James, Alexander, Jacob, George, Eleanor, Jane, Nancy. Died 1804 Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio buried Old Cemetery, Aberdeen. Came to Ohio early; bought 1000 acres and laid out town of Aberdeen named for his birthplace.

Raymond R. Galloway

RAYMOND R. GALLOWAY

*Adjutant General of Ohio*

Major General

Hanson Larkin Edwards, born May 16,1849 died same year
Emery L. Edwards, born April 19,1857 died same year
John B. Edwards fifth son of Darius Edwards and wife Jane(Geesline) Edwards and Caroline Howland were married Jan 8,1861. (Wife died June 17,1877
Children Born:
Charlie Edwards, born Oct.13,1861
A babe born Sept.1,1864 died Oct.14,1864
John R. Edwards, born Oct. 5, 1865
William Edwards born Sept.1, 1867
Orange Edwards born Aug. 17, 1870
Darius Edwards born Aug. 18, 1873—died ~~Jan. 8, 1908~~ Aug. 18, 1892
Charlie Edwards first son of John B. Edwards and wife Caroline Howland married Ruth Beam, Oct. 1, 1896
Children Born:
Lee Edwards born June 24, 1897---------
John Edwards born May 28, 1901
Charlie D. Edwards born Dec. 19,1905
Rosie Edwards Born April 15, 1910
John R. Edwards second son married Hattie Kendall
no children
William Edwards third son married Nora Bell Artman(born Jan. 28,1873) (died Jan. 18, 1926)

Children born
Charles Stanley--Jan. 19, 1895
John Lewis--Nov. 13 1896 – died Aug. 27, 1912
Bernice C. -Oct. 19,1898
William Wilson--Nov.2, 1900
Paul Edwards--Dec. 15, 1906 – died Mar. 26, 1907
Raymond Hodkins--Oct. 28,1908
Florence Lucille, Feb. 20,1911
Lloyd Elwood--Oct. 23, 1914
Charles Stanley married Bessie M. Wills Oct. 14, 1916
Children Born
Clara Mae--May 20, 1918
Helen Eleamore--Feb. 19, 1920
Thelma Jean--Oct. 5, 1925
Ruby Carol--Jan 27, 1927
Bernice C. married Albert Knechtly Feb. 19, 1921
Children Born
Twin boys died at birth
Florence Evelyn --Nov.19, 1923
Albert Eddie--Aug. 12, 1935
William Wilson married Francis Carter Aug. 16 1924
Children Born
William
Raymond married Bessie Sulivan Nov. 25,1931
Children Born
Bobby Jeanne--Dec. 11, 1932
Donald Ray --March 16, 1934
Anita Carmen --Feb. 11, 1946
Sue Elaine--Feb. 25, 1950
Florence Lucille, Edwards married Harold Wilson May 3, 1941
Children born:
Sandra Lee- June 11,1945
Judy Lynn--Aug. 28, 1947
Lloyd Elwood Edwards youngest son of William Edwards and Nora Artman Edwards married Ruth Brown July 13, 1940
Children born:
James Brown Edwards--Nov. 1, 1946
Julia Ann Edwards--Jan 19, 1949

#3

Clara Mae Edwards first daughter of Charles and Bess Edwards
married Ralph Everman on May 29, 1937
Children born:
Ronald Charles Everman--Sept. 14 1940
Joyce Ann Everman --May 6, 1948
Helen Elenore, second daughter of Charles and Bess Edwards
married Ray Simpson of Tacama, Washington on Sept. 1 1945
Children Born:
James Robert Simpson--March 15, 1947
Thelma Jean, third daughter married Philip R. Sharp on July 3, 1948
Children Born:
Paul Stanley--September 14, 1950
Ruby Carol married William Sanford of Everson, Washington on
June 8, 1946
Children Born:
Michael George- June 6, 1947
Jack Keith- Feb. 3, 1951

Florence Evelyn, daughter of Bernice and Albert Knechtl, married
Eugene Hamilton--Dec. 15, 1943
Children born:
Ronald Eugene--Aug. 15, 1945
Beverly Sue--July 1, 1950

Bobbe Jeanne Edwards, first daughter of Raymondand Betty Edwards
married Edward Shipley June 30, 1951

Scotchish named - Gen. Helper 1986
1st son after father's father
2nd son after mother's father
3rd son after father
1st dau. after mother's mother
2nd dau. after father's mother
3rd dau. after mother

Carson City, Nevada, Nov.22,189 2
Recopied at Russellville, Ohio April 17,1923
Recopied at Cincinnati, Ohio November 1, 1951

Edwards Estate

ousin Annis;

If my old heart has ever been made more full adn joyful than your letter of the 14th inst. made it, I have forgotten the date and occasion. None but a receiver of the pleasure given by a letter from a near, but an unknown relative, can estimate the degree and depth of such pleasure, If we never gain possession of the immense estate that rightfully belongs to us, we have in the search of it enjoyed the pleasure of learning of many of our near and dear relatives from whom we can and shall bear a love forever hereafter, closely attended with the knowledge that the love will be borne and cherished beyond the grave.

As your letter asks me for some information to the Edwards' Estate, and that the pen and pencil have latterly been so constantly in my hand that the sight of either just now is frightful, I will waste no time with love dealing and proceed at once to five what I know of the foundation of that Estate.

There are three branches of the Edwards' in America. Scotch, Welch and English. The ancestors of the two former settled in New York sometine or about the early seventeen hundred and thirties, and the decendants of both have asserted their rights to estates in New York City. The Welch branch has for many years been trying to gain possession of an estate in that City, and are still in active pursuit, and I at times surmise that it has possibly succeeded in getting hold of the mislaid papers that we of the Scotch branch are in search of, and of which I will mention farther on.

The name of Col. H. Clay King of Tennessee, now serving a life ntence in the State Prison of your State, and his brother, C.F. King of Mississippi have figured quite perminently as hears to the Edwards Estate. But if I have not been misstated they are connected with the Welch branch and are diffenent line altogether to the one we follow.

Here is our starting point; Robt. Edwards, Sr. was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, between the years of 1685 and 1695; married Eleanor Laws, and was the father of James and Robert Edwards. These sons were the only children of Robert Edwards, Sr. and wife, name Eleanor Laws. These sons were also born in Aberdeen, Scotland, and sometime between the years of 1711 and 1715 the father died; the sons were little boys. James the elder brother, at the age of sixteen, and while playing on the beach in Scotland, was enticed aboard of a ship in company with other young men taken to New York. This was sometime between the years of 1727 and 1732. James was apprenticed to a blacksmith in New York, and after service married Sarah Everett of new York, who was of the celebrated Everett family of that state; and sometime between 1760 and 1770 moved to Virginia and settled upon a farm in what was the Fairfix County, through which the famous little stream of Bull Run flows, and that farm afterwards became the scene of the celebrated battle of Bull Run in our Civil War. Robert Alexander, the youngest brother was educated an officer in the English Navy, and during the wars from 1740 to 1763 between England and France received from the English Government letters of marwue to prey upon French commerce with an agreement that he should receive one-halp of all he captured. Robert was thw owner of several ships and became very wealthy. At e close of these wars, and in the settlement with George III of England, Robert received a grant of 40 acres of land upon which a valuable portion of New York City stands. This land Robert afterwards leased for Military purposes to George III for 99years and GeorgeIII sub-leased ~~for~~ the land. The terms of the lease gave at its expiration to the heirs of Robert, the land and all improvements thereupon, and this

Land with the buildimgs upon it is the Estate we are now in pursuit of and valued at between $400,000,000. and $500,000,000.

Robert in one of his cruises in 1774 or 1775 touched at Baltimore, Md. and while there heard that his brother James was living Virginia, whom he had long supposed dead. Robert wrote to James, asking him to meet him at once at their mother's home in Aberdeen, Scotland, telling him that he, Robert, was very rich, a bachelor, and that he would divide his wealth with him. James obeyed, and the two brothers, then old men and had not seen each other since childhood, met at their mother's. Robert died soon afterwards, but before death gave James a deed to the New York land and turned over to him a copy of the grant, also a copy of the 99 year lease.

The Revolutionary Was was approaching and James hastened home to his family in Virginia, carring with him the copies of grant and lease and other papers pertaining to Aberdeen property, of which we would have been in possession of long ago, had it not been for neglect of our ancestors.

James also returned with condiderable gold and family souvenirs, and I understand that some of the silver spoons marked "E.L." Eleanor Laws,--are still in possession of one of the descendants of Eleanor Edwards, oldest daughter of James Edwards, and who is yet living in Ohio. James Edwards and wife, name Sarah ~~Everett,~~ Jacobs no were the parents of five sons and three daughters: namely:

1st. William ~~Everett~~ NO
2nd. Jacob
3rd. Nancy, (our grandmother)
4th Eleanor
5th. Jane or Jennie
6th. James
7th Alexander
8th George

rge, the youngest, was the father of the present Mayor of Ripley, Ohio Orange Edwards, who is the oldest, 73 years old, of the descendants of James Edwards, and is the father of Hayden Edwards, American Consul at Berlin, Germany, James lived with his son George until his death in 1804 and his remains lie beside those of his wife in Aberdeen, Ohio James, prior to his death, gave to his son George, all papers, copies, etc. for safe keeping, and which were in a Red Tin Box where they had been cared for for years. George when grawing old died in 1846, and gave the papers to Hayden Edwards of Bloomfield, Ky. Hayden was the oldest son of William Everett, and first cousin of your father. Hayden in 1854 began a movement to place the matter of the Estate in shape for gaining possession. Illness in his famild delayed the matter of the movement, and at his death in 1860, or thereabouts, all efforts seemed to have ceased. The papers remained in Hayden's possession until his death since when they can not be found, though the Red TinBox that so long held them was found at Hayden's residence in Kentucky, and identified by Orange Edwards, the only living heir who has seen and read the papers, and to him and Harry L. Edwards of New Orleans are we mostly indebted for the information obtained. Search is in progress still for the original papers or copies, with some hopes of finding them. I am now endeavoring to have the London records searched. If we fail to gain the large Estate that justly begongs to us, the heirs of James Edwards. You need not entertain a doubt as to who are the rightful heirs of the Estate. We are heirs, but there is a doubt as to whether we will ever be profited as such heirs--yet we ll still hope and try.

The given name of your grandfather Rains was John. He and his brother James fought side by side in the Revolutionary War with Wm. Everett Edwards, who was an officer, and all were at the bottle of Yorktown with Gen. Washington when Lord Cornwallis surrendered. Our grandfather Rains married Nancy Edwards, and James Rains married Jane, or Jennie, sister of Nancy. I am not familiar with whereabouts or who are the children of James. There is a N ancy Rains living somewhere in Tennessee at the age of 100 years or more, and I would liko to know something about her. She may be from James Rains side or some other branch of the Rains which runs back to the time of William the Conquerer. The head of the house being Roger de Raines, of Ranus, Normandy, of whic Rains or Rains is a corruption; we leave out the e but it has been spelled both with the e and without it in the pedigree. Of course, you are well posted of the family of our grandparents, Henry, John, James, Sarah, Mary and Jane. Sarah, my mother, married Casper Elstner, and her sister Marry followed suit with John Elstner, and Jane married Samuel Gault. I can remember all of these though I saw your father the last time 60 years ago, and of late I have thought strange that no papers bearing on the Estate have been found among the many papers he must have left, as he certainly knew something of it, at least heard his mother speak about it, as she and her daughter, my mother, often talked about it in my presence.

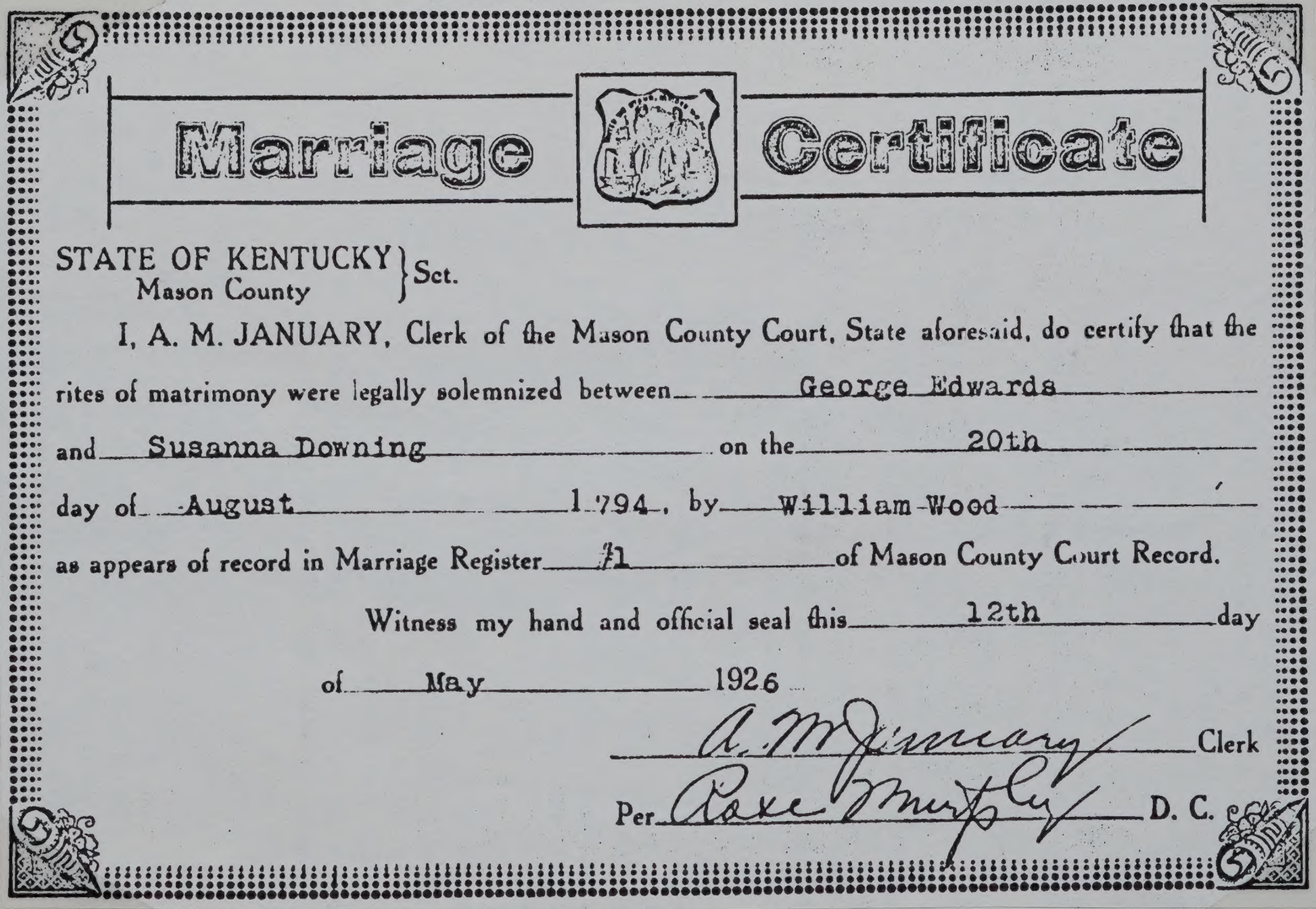
James E. moved in 1786 from Virginia to Maysvil e, Ky., with his entire family, excepting Wm. ~~Everett~~ No, who later moved to Bloomfield Ky., About 1790 James crossed the Ohio River, founded and named the town of Aberdeen, Ohio, just opposite Maysville, Ky. where many of our relations lived. I can remember meerley meeting them in multutudes there when I was about 17 or 18 years of age, and it was in Maysville, Ky. wher your Aunt Sarah ans Aunt Mary first met Casper and John Elstner, who after some earnest love making, became your Uncles. I suppose you have long ago been made acquainted with the pedigree of the Elstners, which, like the Edwards and Rains, is of prominent and honorable fame, and I am pleased to know that you carry the name within your immediate family fold. It will be 44 years the 22nd day of next March since I left the home of my childhood, Crittendon, Grant County, Ky. On the 13th of Nov. 1851, in El Dorado County, Colo., I married Melesse Moody, a native of Georgia. We are both still living, in good health, and on the 29th of next month I will be 70 years old, and she on the 4th of the same month will be 58 years of age. We are the parents of nine children;Milton Newell John William, Fannie Hattie, George Berry, Harry Tracy, Jennie Ann, Robert Rains, Lucy Keys, and Edward Perceval.

Milton N., John W. and Robert R. are dead. Jennie and Lucy married Jennie to W. H. Keyser, and they have two children. Fannie not married , mot either of the three sons. I expect I have written now more than you contracted for, but when I began I did not know how to quite so excuse everything objectionable, and my love and that of my family to you and yours, to Cousin Mrs. T.B.R. and husband, To Cousin Lizzie Hayes and all of hers, and all relations generally.

Your cousin,

(Signed) Milton Rains Elstner

(August 25th, 1900. I have copied this just as sent to me; notice date of above letter, to whom andby whom written; and you will see that some



# Marriage Certificate

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
Mason County } Sct.

I, A. M. JANUARY, Clerk of the Mason County Court, State aforesaid, do certify that the rites of matrimony were legally solemnized between George Edwards and Susanna Downing on the 20th day of August 1794, by William Wood, as appears of record in Marriage Register #1 of Mason County Court Record.

Witness my hand and official seal this 12th day of May 1926

A. M. January Clerk
Per Rose Murphy D. C.

**MRS. SALLIE E. BOWMAN, G.R.S.**

4810 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

PHONE 804
288-6846

GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

March 20, 1984

Mrs. Margaret E. Welch
P. O. Box 81
Propsect, Ky. 40059

Dear Mrs. Welch:

While at the Mormon Library here in Richmond I checked their file for James & William Edwards in New York. Found no information as to their marriages. This, of course, does not mean that they were not there - just did not have that information in the Mormon records.

Checked Scotland files and found information that might possibly give a clue.

James Edwards - Parents: James & Jean Stiven Edwards
Christened: 17 Apr. 1718 - Aberdeen, Scotland

James Edwards - Parents: Alexander Edwards & ------
Christened: 17 Nov. 1730 - Aberdeen, Scotland

William Edwards - Parents: James Edwards & Agnes Robertson
Christened: 3 June 1717 - Aberdeen, Scotland

Sincerely yours,

Sallie E. Bowman

**MRS. SALLIE E. BOWMAN, G. R. S.**

4810 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

PHONE 804
283-6846

GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

March 15, 1984

Mrs. Margaret E. Welch
P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Ky. 40059

Dear Mrs. Welch:

There are three Haden Family histories in Virginia State Library. None of them give any connection with the Everitt or Edwards families.

No Doubt Everett

William Edwards (d. 1759) & Margaret, his wife, did have among others Ann Hammond and Sarah Dobson. Unless Sarah Dobson became a widow very soon after 1759 it doesn't seem probably she was wife of James Edwards. There seems to be a question of her name - Sarah Everitt (Jacobs). In reading the deed from Dozier to James Edwards 1755/58, I note that Thomas Jacobs was a witness to this document. Possibly this was the reason for the name Jacobs - could Sarah have been Sarah Jacobs? Since I did not find any record of Thomas Jacobs in Fairfax Co. could he have gone with James Edwards to Kentucky?

No further information on the family name of Margaret Edwards, wife of William Edwards (1757). Found no record of the marriage of William Edwards and a Miss Hayden of Lancaster Co.

Am told that it is almost impossible to get help from Edinburg. Found in a magazine - Heraldy and Genealogy, England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland, Europe -

Family History
Northgate-Canterbury-Kent CT1 1BP
England

Telephone: 01-944227 62618

Don't know whether the above will do you any good but hope so if you want help in Scotland.

When you go to New York to check on William Edwards' marriage why don't you also check to see if James was also married there. Perhaps they married in N.Y. then came to Virginia. Just a thought.

I am sorry not to give you additional information but seems there isn't any more.

Good luck in New York.

Sincerely yours,

Sallie E. Bowman

? - Feel she has confused Edwards + Everett. MEW

175 Fifth Avenue, New York, 10, N.Y.,
October 28, 1946.

Dear Mrs. Breedlove:

Y our letter is read with mich interest. In order to suggest work to obtain authentic information on your Edwards and Smiley families, and estimate its costs, I need from you PLACES (if possible, of births, deaths, marriag and residence) of the ancestors and ancestresses. I am returning herewith the record you sent, for you, please, to fill in such PLACES. Then, if you will send back the record to me (filled in so fully as you can), I will gladly write you just what should be done and just what it would cost.

Please let me tell you that the stroy of the Edwards "Estate" is absolutely fraudulent. The same story is given of another family supposed to own land belonging to Trinity Church. The facts are: this land, now, of course, very valuable, belonged to a woman called Anneke Jans, "Jans" being the Dutch way of saying daughter of or wife of Jan, and Jan meaning John. She was Anna (Anneke, Dutch for Annie), born a Webber, whose first husband was a Jan. I think I have his last name, but do not stop to look this up. After his death she married Everardus Bogardus, who was the second Minister of the old Dutch Church in New Amsterdam (now New York City). She did own the land on which now stands Trinity Church here, but she sold it to the English authorities and they founded the Parish of Trinity Church (belonging to the English Government Church, "Church of England.") Therefore, her heirs (now in the thousands) have no least claim to this land.

In the course of some 15 years, I have had numerous letters about the imaginary Edwards "Estate." It has been investigated and there is no least foundation for it. I do hope you have not been one of the victims who have given money to unscrupulous persons in connection with this "claim."

If you wish straighforward genealogical research, to seek to prove your Edwards and Smiley ancestry, I shall be delighted to be of any possible service to you. Both are good old families.

Yours sincerely,
Mabel T. R. Washburn

(Please address me by name as above)

The ownership of the land on which downtown New York has been built is disputed, the estate of Anneke Jans having been the cause of considerable contention. We quote from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1925, v. 56, pp. 204-5:

"By the death of her first husband, Roelof Jansen, Anneke Jans became possessed in her own right and in that of her children by Roelof Jansen of the 62 acres of land granted to Roelof Jansen in 1633-4. This land lay north of the W. I. Company's Bouwerie (or farm) and roughly extended from Broadway (of today) to the Hudson River and north to about Christopher Street; and on the north is said to have abutted upon a grant of land which had been made to Domine Bogardus, her second husband. After the death of Roelof Jansen, these two joint parcels of land came to be known as the Domine's Bouwerie. The title to this land was confirmed to Anneke Jans by Director General Peter Stuyvesant in 1654, and was again confirmed to her heirs in March, 1667, by the then English Governor, Richard Nicolls March 9, 1670-1, the heirs of her estate conveyed this land 'for a valuable consideration' to Governor Francis Lovelace, the successor of Governor Nicholls. The deed of conveyance to Governor Lovelace was signed by all the heirs of Anneke Jans with the exception of one, her son Cornelis Bogardus, who had died in 1666, subsequent to his mother's death in 1663 and prior to the date of conveyance. Neither Cornelis Bogardus nor his widow Helena (Teller) Bogardus, nor his son Cornelis Bogardus (both of whom were living on the date of conveyance) joined in making the deed. This land, the Domine's Bouwerie, after its conveyance to Governor Lovelace, was joined to the Company's Bouwerie (then in the possession of the English) and the whole combined area became known successively as the Duke's (Duke of York) Farm, the King's Farm and the Queen's Farm. Finally, Nov. 23, 1705, a patent for this tract was granted to what is now known as the Trinity Church Corporation of New York.

"Such in general terms is the history of the tract of land about which, in subsequent generations, from time to time, the descendants of Anneke Jans have entered suit against the Trinity Church Corporation to recover their claimed interest which they maintained was alienated without due respect to the law thereunto applying. All of these attempts to recover have uniformly failed."

The traditional ancestry of Anneke Jans, as being descended from William the Silent, Prince of Orange, as published in the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, vol. 56, pp. 202 ff, is discounted in the light of additional research in the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, vol. 57, pp. 185-8 and vol. 63, pp. 115 ff.

The ownership of the land on which downtown New York has been built is disputed, the estate of Anneke Jans having been the cause of considerable contention. We quote from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1925, v. 56, pp. 304-5:

"By the death of her first husband, Roelof Jansen, Anneke Jans became possessed in her own right and in that of her children by Roelof Jansen of the 62 acres of land granted to Roelof Jansen in 1633-4. This land lay north of the W. I. Company's Bouwerie (or farm) and roughly extended from Broadway (of today) to the Hudson River and north to about Christopher Street; and on the north is said to have abutted upon a grant of land which had been made to Domine Bogardus, her second husband. After the death of Roelof Jansen, these two joint parcels of land came to be known as the Domine's Bouwerie. The title to this land was confirmed to Anneke Jans by Director General Stuyvesant in 1654, and was again confirmed to her heirs in March, 1667, by the then English Governor, Richard Nicolls. March 9, 1670-1, the heirs of her estate conveyed this land 'for a valuable consideration' to Governor Francis Lovelace, the successor of Governor Nicholls. The deed of conveyance to Governor Lovelace was signed by all the heirs of Anneke Jans with the exception of one, her son Cornelis Bogardus, who had died in 1666, subsequent to his mother's death in 1663 and prior to the date of conveyance. Neither Cornelis Bogardus nor his widow Helena (Teller) Bogardus, nor his son Cornelis Bogardus (both of them were living at the date of conveyance) joined in signing the deed. This land, the Domine's Bouwerie, after its conveyance to Governor Lovelace, was joined to the Company's Bouwerie (then in the possession of the English) and the whole combined area became known successively as the Duke's (Duke of York) Farm, the King's Farm and the Queen's Farm. Finally, Nov. 23, 1705, a patent for this tract was granted to what is now known as the Trinity Church Corporation of New York.

"Such in general terms is the history of the tract of land about which, in subsequent generations, from time to time, the descendants of Anneke Jans have entered suit against the Trinity Church Corporation to recover their claimed interest which they maintained was alienated without due respect to the law thereunto applying. All of these attempts to recover have uniformly failed."

Searched Microfiche Index of Marriages for Aberdeen City for the marriage of Robert Alexander Edward(s) to Eleanor Law/Low

No trace.

Searched Microfiche Index of Marriages for Aberdeenshire, for marriage of Robert Alexander Edward(s) to Eleanor Law/Low

No trace.

Searched Microfiche Index of Births for Aberdeen City for birth of James Edward(s) circa 1710, son of Robert Alexander Edward(s) and Eleanor Law and any siblings.

No trace.

Searched Microfiche Index of Births for Aberdeenshire for birth of James Edward(s) circa 1710, son of Robert Alexander Edward(s) and Eleanor Law, and any siblings.

No trace.

Searched microfiche Indexes of Marriages for Aberdeen City and Aberdeenshire for the second marriage of Eleanor Law/Low to William Soaper/Soapen/Soupen

No trace.

---

According to client's letter dated 29/11/83, Robert Edwards father was Rev. Richard Edwards, born in Wales in 1623, who moved to England and then to Aberdeen after 1650.

She confused this

Therefore searched Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae Vol 6, Synods of Aberdeen & Moray

No trace.

Searched volumes 1 - 7 of Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae covering the whole of Scotland

No Richard Edward(s) mentioned.

---

Searched the Index to Testaments for the Commissariot of Aberdeen, 1715 - 1800

No Edwards mentioned.

No Edward with likely Christian names.

---

Searched Chambers Biographical Dictionary; edited by David Patrick and Francis Hindes Groome; - 1897

EDWARDS, Richard (circa 1523 - 66), an early English playwright, was born in Somerset, studied at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and became choir-master of the Chapel Royal.

---

## LETTER # 2

I forgot to tell you about the houses which to me is the most interesting part of these family searches.. I have two pictures of Maryland houses on my mother's side, houses which are still standing - one built about 1650 and another enlarged about 1750.

Last fall I did go to Nelson Co. and found Haden's home. My contacts around Bloomfield are all in accord with Sarah Smith of Bardstown who pictures this house in her recent book. (She is famousfor her inaccuracies). No one agrees as to when it was built and I personally doubt that it is the one mentioned in a Bardstown paper prior to haden's marriagee. Others tell me that some very fine homes were built shortly after 1800. This one has to have been added to in succeeding years. It is now owned by a woman who has bought numerous farms in that area of Nelson and the nearby Spencer Co. where Haden's second marriage took place. She is only interested in running cattle and never pays any attention to any old structures on the property. I cpuld look through the front doorand mainly saw a comparatively small hall and old simple staircase with a really weird fire place. I've never seen anything like it. Red brick all the way to the ceiling but should have kept a goodly portion of the two rooms up and two down plus halls quite warm. To the rear there are attic windows, the newer secti9on, and columns around the front door. I fear there won't be there long if someone doesn't give them someloving care. Being the large house it is today and the condition it is in, it would cost a small fortune to renovate.

Then I had the nerve to knock on the door of a large brick house, again columns aroung the front door, which I have been seeing about three miles from Bloomfield on the road from Bardstown. (My sister says this is agood way to get shot.) The woman was most ~~hospital~~ hospitable. This house is in excellent condition and no doubt built after Haden's. The front hall must be about 18 feet square with a beautiful winding staircase. The doors are tall and handsome. She told me that during the early thirties, in the heighth of the depression her deceased husbands family rented it. He then became a builder of bridges and they moved cOnstantly all over the nation. He always wanted to come back to Bloomfield and was able to buy the house and restore it. Ionly saw a few downstairs rooms. Ofcourse I asked her who built it. She said she had searched for that answer but came up with three names - Edwards, Adair and Stone. I asked if she had a woman's name she couldn't rememb4er but when I said, " Could it have been Milly," she said yes. Remember Milly Edwards married an Adair and then a Stone.. (The Adairs were prominent in another county, I thnik Woodford.) I asked about a graveyard. She sent me through ao small formal l garden to the cemetery, but it was surrounded by a fence and no gate. Noneof the names I could see meant anything to me.

Another house on theother side of Bardstown, near Boston, Same style, was built by Leroy Edwards. Does the name maean anything to you? That Sarah Smith says in her book that Haden was a wealthy man from New York. No way. I think she confused Leroy with Hayden for Leroy shows up in records concerning the Edwards of Southhampton, Long Island, New Yok. Do you have any information n or connection with him?

Hope I haven't bored you.

james Edward s/o Wm. Edward & Helen Law Parish of Midmar aberdeenshire, Scotland bapt. 6 May 1727 parents living in Milltown of Corsindae. July 89 per Helen Hinchliff, Box 97, Fulford Harbour, BC V0S 1C0 Canada

Old Parochial Register - County Aberdeen, Scotland - Parish Drumoak 1672-1819
record located New Register House, Edinburgh

BAPTISMS

George Edward in Cortown (?) daughter Isobel October 27, 1713
William Edward in Nothopark (?) daughter Elizabeth September 9, 1714
Alexander Edward in Bogtown daughter Helen October 27, 1718
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son Alexander May 20, 1721
George Edward in Quartans daughter Agnes June 18, 1721
Alexander Edward in Bogtown daughter Jean June 1, 1723
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son John June (illegible) 1725
George Edward in Quartans daughter Helen March 15, 1726
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son William January 4, 1727
George Edward in Cortown daughter Helen October 21, 1727
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son James November 17, 1730
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son George June 9, 1732
Alexander Edward in Bogtown daughter Margaret June 26, 1734
Alexander Edward in Bogtown daughter Elispete (?) August 24, 1735
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son Robert January 10, 1737
Alexander Edward in Bogtown son Joseph November 3, 1738
John Edward in Newton and wife Helen Grey daughter Margaret October 25, 1791
John Edward in Newton and wife Helen Grey son William Allan August 30, 1793
John Edward in Newton and wife Helen Grey son George October 23, 1795
John Edward in Newton and wife Helen Grey daughter Helen August 8, 1798
John Edward in Newton and wife Helen Grey daughter Ann July 31, 1803

MARRIAGES 1715-1819

Alexander Edward, son of James Edward in Chappoltown of Elfrek and ___________ Taylor (name is illegible but looks like Isoben), lawful daughter of Alexander Taylor in Bogtown 1715 (date illegible)

Alexander Edward of Parish of Cliny and Jean Smith August 29, 1777

John Edward of this Parish and Helen Grey of Durris Parish November 3, 1790

Copied from microfilm #993523 LDS Library, Norwood, Ohio July 5, 1984

Mason Co., Ky. Order Bk B pg 66 March Court 1795 Anne (Nancy) Edwards appt. grd. to Elenor Law Edwards; Robert Taylor, sec.

Order Bk B pg 223 March court 1796 James Edwards Sr. ordered to appear next court & return inventory & account of estate of James Edwards, dec'd. He never did.

# ROBERT MARSHALL FAMILY

## MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, COURT RECORDS

Contributed by

Mrs. James J. Bushnell
2919 Fairway Drive
Birmingham, Alabama

ROBERT MARSHALL was born c 1725 and died in Mason County, Kentucky, before April 27, 1801 (Mason Co., Ky Order Book D, pages 117 and 118) Administration of his estate was granted to Robert Marshall Jr. of Fayette County, Ky.

An Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of Robert Marshall dec'd was made and returned to Court by George Berry Jr., Stephen Treacle, and Thomas Williams. (Mason Co., Ky. Will Book B, page 104 - May 7, 1801.) The estate was appraised at L345.6.5 and"the widow's dower of 59 pounds 2 shillings, one pence" of which the widow has received 5 pounds, 7 shillings, 9 pence -- balance due widow 53 pounds, 14 shillings, 4 pence which she is to receive from William Sterling's bond now due for 80 pounds. Inventory Recorded: June Court 1801.

| | |
|---|---|
| Harry, slave boy 14 years old -- valued at | L75 |
| Hannah, slave girl 17 years old -- valued at | L90 |
| 23 hogs and pigs | L12. 6. 9 |
| 2 bulls | L 4.10 |
| 4 cows and calves | L14. 1 |
| 1 plough and 5 sickles | L 1.12 |
| Lumber | L 1. 5.90 |
| 2 wedges, etc. | L 1. 5 |
| Total | L345. 6. 5 |

The estate of Robert Marshall dec'd was not settled until June Court 1812. The account of Robert Marshall dec'd with Robert Marshall Jr. Administrator. (Mason Co., Ky. Will Book C, page 191 - October 14, 1811)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 1801 -- | Charges for services | L19.19 |
| | (To Francis Taylor, for advice (lawyer)) | L 2.12 |
| April 1801 -- | To M. Marshall for motion | L 3.15 |
| | To B. Bryant for driving cattle | L 4. 1 |
| May 1801 -- | To Thomas Williams, commissioner | L 5.17.13 |
| | To H. Hurst, on account | L 6.12 |
| | To William Lamb, Sheriff | L 4. 4.10 |
| | To Thomas Marshall, clerk | L 1.12.10½ |
| 1802 - | To T. Collins | L18. |
| | To George Berry | L18 |
| August 1811 -- | To Granny's for fee for Hannah | L12 |
| | Five day's riding to Mason County Court | L 1.10 |
| | One quart of wine for Hannah | .6 |

Adams Co., O. Trans. Deeds

Bk 2 pg 239 31 Aug. 1816 John Edwards Sr. Greenup Co., Ky. to James Work Adams Co., O. Patent of Military ld. John holds on head waters of Red Oak & Strait Creeks, corner Thomas Jolley line Evans, to Harlows to Works corner 12 acres recorded 17 Feb. 1817 wits. Stout Drake, John Jolley

Bk 2 pg 240 31 Aug. 1816 John Edwards patentee & by relig. of John Edwards Jr. on account of note given John Jr. for said land 17 yrs. past Greenup Co., Ky. to Thomas Jolley Adams Co., O. waters of Red Oak Creek, Josiah Parker Survey patented to John Edwards. 8 acres for $\$150$ wits James Work & John Jolley recorded 17 Feb. 1817 Alexander Jolley J.P.

Bk 2 pg 347 31 Aug. 1817 John Edwards Sr. to John Edwards Jr. both Bourbon Co., Ky. $\$200$ pd 17 yrs. ago by John Jr. it part of a tract patented to John Sr. & originally surv. for Josiah Parker bounded by Alexander & Thomas Jolley, James Work, Jacob Dowers, Stout Drake, Samuel Pangburn, John Mann, Samuel Bartholomew 200 acres wit. John H. Edwards, Thomas Jolley

Adams Co., OH Trans. Deeds Bk 1

Pg 53-54 John Edwards of Scioto Co., OH 14 Sept. 1803 to Edward Edwards of Adams Co., OH 111A $\$200^{00}$ Jonah Parker Survey.

Pg 43-44 John Edwards of Scioto Co., OH 29 Aug 1803 to James Work 150A $\$300^{00}$ Adams Co., OH & 150A $\$300^{00}$ Clermont Co., OH to James Morrow

John Edwards rec. patent 3338A ld between the Little Miami River & Scioto River on the waters of St. crk & Red Oak crk. of Adams & Clerm. Co., OH

John Edwards of Mason Co., Ky to Robert M$^{c}$Pherson of Adams Co., OH 2 Dec 1802 300A 70R $\$333^{00}$ & John to Archibald Beale of Bourbon Co., Ky 20 Sept. 1802 300A $\$333^{00}$.

Ky. Ancestors Vol 3 No 3 Jan. 1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| September 1811 - | Boarding Hannah and 5 children from August 17th. to September 24th. and nursing Hannah in time of illness | L 3 |
| September 1811 - | Plank for coffin | .6 |
| | 2 qts. of whiskey for burial | 2.6 |
| | Making coffin, binding sheet & burying | 1. 5.6 |
| September 1811 - | Received for negro hire | L 15.13 |
| | To Simon R. Baker | L 10.13.4 |
| | To John Hurst | 8.12.3 |
| | To Alexander Edwards | 9.13.6 |
| For negro hire from 1802 to 1810 | | L187 |

Pursuant to an order of the Honorable Court of Mason County, Ky. September 1811 we the commissioners therein appointed have proceeded to examine and settle the foregoing estate of Robert Marshall dec'd and find them correctly stated, leaving a balance of 2 pounds, 4 shillings, 4½ pence in favor of the legatees -- October 14, 1811.

signed: Edward Bullock
William Cotton

"To Mrs. Marshall - 1/3 of the personal estate and cash 27 pounds, 8 shillings, and 2 pence"

"To Robert Marshall - 1/3 of the personal estate and cash 27 pounds, 8 shillings, and 2 pence."

"To James Curtis, John Hurst, Simon Rice Baker, Alexander Edwards - - 1/3 of personal estate and cash 27 pounds, 8 shillings, and 2 pence."

( Mason County, Ky. - Will Book C, page 200 - June Court 1812 )

"Alloted to the widow of Robert Marshall dec'd, a slave named Harry as her dower in said negroes, which allotment was made by consent of the parties"

"alloted to Robert Marshall Jr., Administrator of Robert Marshall dec'd, a negro boy 6 years old named Darius valued at $170, also a negro girl Amy age 5 years valued at $150"

"alloted to James Curtis, Simon R. Baker, Alexander Edwards, Robert Marshall assignee of John Hurst, one negro boy named Isham 8 years old valued at $250; one negro girl named Clary 8 years old valued at $120 by paying unto Robert Marshall Jr. $25 making his share equal with James Curtis, Simon R. Baker, Alexander Edwards and Robert Marshall Jr assignee of John Hurst."

Fayette Co., Ky -- Deed Bk. C, page 409 - 2 December 1809 --

Know all men by these presents that I John Hurst of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky for and in consideration of the sum of $55.00 being the full amount of the balance of a Legacy due me from Robert Marshall Administrator to the estate of Robert Marshall deceased, I, John Hurst do acknowledge have bargained and sold unto the said Robert Marshall, his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, all my right title and Interest in the five following negroes Vix: Harry, Hannah and her three children Isham, Darcus, Anny, not only the right and title, I now have in the above mentioned negroes but also my right and title and interest in all and singular the goods and premises that I may hereafter be entitled to this being considered as full and entire Settlement and relinquishment of all property or right of property coming or to come to me or my heirs from the estate of Robert Marshall dec'd by his Administrator, Robert Marshall. 19 August 1808

signed: John Hurst

ROBERT MARSHALL born c 1725 and died in Mason County, Kentucky, before April 27, 1801 was traditionally believed to have been the son of Richard and Mary Marshall of Charles County, Maryland. However, I have been unable to establish proof for this statement. I have not been able to find in the records the name of his wife. Though there must have been other children of Robert Marshall dec'd 1801, in the settlement of the estate there were only two named -- Robert Marshall, Jr. of Fayette Co., Ky. and Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall Edwards's heirs.

ELIZABETH MARSHALL, daughter of Robert Marshall dec'd 1801. She was born c 1762 and married 1779 Jacob Edwards, son of James Edwards and Sarah Everett Jacobs (Mason Co., Ky. Order Bk. G, page 188, August 2, 1803). Jacob Edwards died in Mason County, Ky. before July 28, 1791 when his Will was proven (Will Book A, page 10).

"to wife Elizabeth Marshall Edwards - plantation where we now live containing 112 acres, to her for life & then to children"

"to daughter Sarah Emily Edwards -- 100 acres on Licking River due on bond from John Curtis assigned by John Harding"

"to daughter Milly Edwards and to daughter Mary Edwards -- that which is received from Wm. Wood and Arthur Fox"

"to son Alexander Edwards -- 4 town lots in Washington from James Key"

"to Sarah Suddith -- my 100 acre Military Survey located by John O'Banion"

"dispose of all my blacksmith tools"

Executors: wife Elizabeth Edwards, my father James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards

Witnesses: James Stephenson, John West, John Rains

Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall Edwards died in Mason County, Ky. on September 24, 1798 (Mason Co., Ky. - Will Book A, page 15 and page 395). Her children were:

1. Sarah Emily Edwards - b. 4-2-1780 in Virginia
   d. 11-29-1826 in Mason Co., Ky.
   m. 12- 1-1796 James Curtis in Mason Co., Ky.
2. Milly Edwards - m. 12-17-1799 - John Hurst in Mason Co., Ky.
3. Mary Edwards - m. 2-27-1804 - Simon Rice Baker in Mason Co., Ky.
4. Alexander Edwards - m. 7-18-1812 - Elizabeth Baker in Mason Co., Ky.

(To be continued)

ORDER BOOK G PAGE 188 CIRCUIT CLERK'S OFFICE
Maysville, Mason county, Kentucky

Will of "JAMES EDWARDS of Adams county, State of Ohio"

Dated: 2-9-1803 PROVEN: 8-2-1803

To son, George Edwards, ten acres of ground on the lower side of Fishing Gut, to include the house - also ten acres around the hill on said gut to begin at the lower corner of Scott's garden, also the whole of the land and premises together with appurtenances that is now in my [illegible] - community called Aberdeen being part of a survey made in the name of Phillip Slaughter - at his death to be equally divided between his two sons, William and James Edwards, and in case of the death of either of them before my son George, then the land to be equally divided amongst the rest of George Edward's heirs. Son George to pay "my granddaughter, Elenor Edwards, her legacy. Son George to pay Since Furr, 30 lbs, feather bed and furniture. To son William 5 lbs. Eccutor to divide personal property between himself and my two daughters, Janet Rains and Eleanor West. Son George to be executor.

Witnesses: George Mitchell, Robert West & Michael McDonald.

George Edwards married in Mason county Kentucky on 8-25-1794, Susannah Downing.

James Edwards married in Mason county Kentucky on 3-26-1793, Ann Scott.

Sina Edwards married William Furr, 11-6-1794

Mary Edwards married Simon Baker, 3-1-1804

Sarah Rains married Casper Elstner, 9-8-1816

JAMES EDWARDS was bbrn in ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND - sais to have named ABERDEEN, OHIO after his birth-place in Scotland.

"HISTORY OF BROWN COUNTY OHIO," by Beers, page 495:

Huntington Township

JAMES EDWARDS and his brother were kidnapped in Scotland while small boys and brought to America and sold into some servitude in Virginia at an early day.

JAMES EDWARDS was married to SARAH JACOBS, and in 1796 moved to Ohio, where he bought for £1,000 - 1,000 acres of land of Col. P. Slaughter, who received the land for services in the Revolutionary War. James Edwards built a cabin at the mouth of Fishing Gutt at the lower end of Aberdeen.

Ky. Courts and Records Vol. 2 Maysville, Ky.

Will Bk B pg 201 Hayden Edwards, wf Penelope, sns Benjamin, Sanford, George, John, daus. Penelope Pope, Nancy Williams, Betsey Chanulee grddau. Penelope Edwards, lds in Henderson Co., Ky. 10 Nov. 1802

Jeff. Co., Ky. will Bk 2 Frederick Edwards made 6 Mar. 1813 prob. $\overset{13}{18?}$ Nov. 1813 wf Mary, son Joseph

Ky. Rec. Vol. 2 pg 156 22 Sept. 1802 Hayden Edwards + wf Susannah of Franklin Co., Ky. deed to Richard Culliver of Montgomery Co., Ky. ld in Mont. Co.

Woodford Co., Ky. (formed from Fayette Co. 1788) Edward West made 5 Dec. 1791 prob. apr. 1792 wits James Martin & Adam Johnson. son Edward, dau Betsey Cumins property previously given to them. wf Elizabeth, sns Wm.*, John, Thomas*, Lewis, James; daus Polly, Peggy, Sally West. Exrs. *

Bourbon Co., Ky. Estates Bk A pg 74 John West made 23 Nov. 1781 prob. Dec. 1791 wf Rachel, sns John, Roger, daus Margaret, Martha West, Sarah Eades (Eads). Roger Eades mentioned.

JAMES EDWARDS had 3 sons and 3 daughters:

1. George Edwards - established a Ferry at mouth of Fishing Gutt Run, which was afterward owned and run by his nephew, JOHN RAINS.

2. James Edwards, Junior (Md in Mason county on 3-26-1793,
(Ann (Nancy) Scott. James was deceased by
(12-23-1794. Nancy was deceased by 9-24-1798
(This added by L.R.B. not in History

3. William ~~Everett~~ Edwards

4. Jane Edwards - married William Rains

6. Nancy Edwards - married John Rains

John Rains, son of William & Jane (Edwards) Rains, was born 10-30-1796, and brought to Adams county, Ohio, by his parents when 6 weeks old.

The "History of Brown County Ohio," omits:

7. JACOB EDWARDS - deceased by 7-23-1791; married Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Robert Marshall who died in Mason county, Kentucky. Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards was deceased by 9-24-1798.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY COURT RECORDS:

WILL BOOK A PAGE 10

Will of "Jacob Edwards of Mason county Kentucky"
)Blacksmith by trade*

DATED: 4-9-1791 PROVEN: 7-23-1791

....."to wife Elizabeth Edwards, plantation where we now live containing 112 acres to her for life......"at her death to children: Sarah Emily, Milly, Mary and Alexander Edwards" ... "to Sinah Sudduth, 100 acres of land, it being my Military Survey, located in Ohio on three mile creek" ....."wife Elizabeth, and my father, James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards, executors of estate.
Witnesses: James Stephenson, John West and John Rains

Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards, the widow of Jacob Edwards, was deceased by 9-24-1798, when we find this item: "John Taylor (or Naylor) paid for making coffin for Mrs. Edwards, deceased." This was charged to the estate of Jacob Edwards, deceased. (Will Book A - pages 15 & 395)

Issue of Jacob Edwards and wife, Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards:

(NOT arranged according to dates of birth - same unknown)

1. Sarah Emily Edwards, born 4-2-1780; died in Mason county, 11-25-1826; md in Mason county on 12-1-1796, James Curtis (born in Loudoun county, Va. 6-30-1770; died in Mason county, Kentucky, 7-27-1833. George Edwards signed the Marriage Bond for this marriage.

2. Milly Edwards - over 14 years in 1797 - married in Mason county on 12-17-1799, John Hurst. James Curtis, bondsman

Milly (Edwards) Hurst was deceased by 8-15-1814 (Deed Book O., page 100) ....."whereas my late wife Milly, formerly Milly Edwards, and one of the heirs at law of Jacob Edwards, deceased, was entitled in her lifetime to a fourth part of the real estate of Jacob Edwards, deceased" .... "the one-fourth part descended on her death to my daughter, Elizabeth Hurst, who is since deceased" ... John Hurst conveys for one cent to Alexander Edwards, Simon Rice Baker and Mary his wife, and Sary Emily Curtis and James Curtis her husband, heirs at law of Jacob Edwards, deceased ...."one-fourth part of all estate of Jacob Edwards, deceased. (Signed) JOHN HURST

3. Mary Edwards - under 14 years in 1797 - married in Mason county on 2-27-1804, Simon Rice Baker.

Gen. Simon Rice Baker (deceased by 4-7-1858) married 2nd in Mason county on 7-6-1856, Mrs. Harriett Stout. (See: Marriage Contract in Deed Book 65 - page 203)

Jefferson Stout married on 12-23-1831, Harriett Hord.

4. Alexander Edwards - under 14 years in 1797 - married in Mason county on 7-18-1812, Elizabeth Baker.

DEED BOOK M PAGE 411 August 21, 1812

James Curtis and Sary Emily his wife, and Simon Rice Baker and Mary his wife, all of Mason county ... sell to .. Robert Gibson, of same place... "undivided interest in 112 acres of land on Lawrence creek in Mason county" convey as "heirs of Jacob Edwards, deceased."

DEED BOOK N PAGE 192 July 10, 1813

Alexander Edwards and Elizabeth his wife, of Mason county .. to .. Robert Gibson, of same place......"28 acres of land in Mason county, being the one-fourth part of a tract - the whole containing 112 acres."

On July 10, 1813, Robert Gibson was the owner of the 112 acres of land formerly owned by Jacob Edwards, deceased, and Gibson lived on same until his death - a span of 35 years.

WILL BOOK O PAGE 90

Will of "Robert Gibson of Mason county Kentucky"

Dated: 1-12-1848 Proven: June Court, 1848

"to wife Sinah Gibson during her natural life all real and personal estate....if for the best interest of all and with wife's consent, farm may be sold....."to daughter, Lucy, wife of James F. Willett....mentions John, Charles and Elizabeth Gibson, children of Charles Gibson, deceased... leaves to Margery Gibson, widow of said Charles Gibson, deceased.
James F. Willett, Exc.

(James Fairfix Willett md in Mason county on 10-18-1821, Lucy Gibson. Robert Gibson, bondsman.

(Charles Gibson md 12-19-1820, Margery Kilo in Mason county)

According to the court records of the Circuit Court Office in Mason county, Sinah Gibson, widow, was living as late as 1867. (Order Book 46 - page 408) Suit: Sinah Gibson VS Nancy Willett, widow of Richard Willett.

### WILL BOOK A PAGE 79

Will of "James Edwards of Mason county Kentucky.

Dated: 11-25-1794 Proven: 12-23-1794

....."wife Nancy plantation where I now live for life, or during her widowhood .....after her death to my daughter, Eleanor (who was under age on 11-25-1794) and appoints "my father, James Edwards, and my brother, George Edwards, executors of estate."

Witnesses: John Jacobs and Caleb J. Taylor

The court records of the estate of this James Edwards, deceased, show that his wife, Nancy Edwards, was deceased by 9-24-1798, when money was paid for making "casket for Mrs. Edwards"

### WILL BOOK B PAGE 445

February Court, 1806

Commissioners met at James Curtis' and divided slaves - negro woman and her two children - .... said negroes "being willed by Jacob Edwards, deceased, to Elizabeth Edwards, wife of Jacob Edwards during her natural life and then to Sary Emily, Milly, Mary & Alexander Edwards.

Milly Edwards married John Hurst, 12-17-1799
James Curtis, bondsman

### WILL BOOK C PAGE 69

October court, 1809

James Curtis serving as guardian of Mary Edwards, heir of Jacob Edwards, deceased.

### DEED BOOK b-1 PAGE 501

October 27, 1795

JAMES EDWARDS SR and SARAH his wife, of Mason county .. to .. William Clarke, Sr. of same place... for 19 lbs... Lot No. 4 on back street in the town of Washington, being lot conveyed by James Key to James Edwards, Sr.

### DEE BOOK K PAGE 37

Dec. 12, 1807

James Edwards of Mason county .. to .. William Edwards, of the State of Delaware ..... household goods, etc.

Witnesses to Bill of Sale: Ennis Duncan & James Duncan

### ORDER BOOK C PAGE 324

Circuit Clerk's Office,
Mason county

March 1798

James Edwards, Pltf VS Nathan Ellis, Deft.
......"the plaintiff is not an inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Kentucky" (James Edwards was then living in Adams county, Ohio - just across Ohio from Mason county, Ky)

ORDER BOOK E PAGE 495 May Court, 1801

Alexander Edwards, devisee, and James Edwards acting and sole surviving executor of Elizabeth Edwards, executrix, and James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards, executors of Jacob Edwards, deceased, Complts VS Heirs of Arthur Fox, deceased. (Circuit Clerk's office)

ORDER BOOK G PAGES 179 & 180 Sept. 28, 1804

Circuit Clerk's Office

....."on August 18, 1798, on Motion of Complainants, the following supones were issued: To Fox heirs to answer a Bill in Chancery VS them by Alexander Edwards, devisee, and James Edwards, acting and surviving executor of Elizabeth Edwards, executrix, and James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards, executors of Jacob Edwards, deceased.

....."Alexander Edwards, an infant under 21 years, by George Edwards, his next friend, devisee of Jacob Edwards, deceased, and George Edwards, executor of James Edwards, deceased, who was acting and surviving executor of Elisabeth Edwards, executrix, and James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards, executor and executrix of the last Will & Testament of said Jacob Edwards, deceased."

(This suit was over purchase of Lot on Dec. 19, 1787 by James Edwards from Arthur Fox & deed never recorded.

Then the suit continues: "Richard and Elizabeth departed this life and the said James became the sole surviving executor of the said Jacob Edwards, and that the said James has also since the institution of this suit departed this life, and who had previously on Feb. 9, 1803, made a Will and appointed George Edwards, executor of said Will.

COURT ORDER BOOK B PAGE 65 March Court, 1795

Anne Edwards, widow of James Edwards, deceased, came into court and relinquished all benefits she might have from her husband's Will and claimed her dower which was ordered recorded.

("ANN" - also written "Nancy" Edwards)

PAGE 66 March court, 1795

Anne Edwards appointed guardian of Eleanor Law Edwards, orphan of James Edwards, deceased. Robert Taylor surety for guardian.

COURT ORDER BOOK C PAGE 97 Sept. 25, 1797

Milly Edwards, orphan of Jacob Edwards, deceased, over 14 years of age made choice of James Curtis as her guardian. Geo. Curtis, surety.

James Curtis appointed guardian of Polly and Alexander Edwards - under 14 years of age - orphans of Jacob Edwards, deceased. George Curtis, surety. (Book C - page 100 - Sept. 26, 1797)

For further information on EDWARDS FAMILY - See: "The History of Brown County, Ohio" - published 1884 - pages 334, 454, 695, 514, 495, 40,

PAGE 695 gives:

"George Edwards - originally from Fairfax county, Virginia - but directly from the vicinity of Aberdeen, settled in the northwestern part of the Township about 1806. His father, James Edwards, was early settler at Aberdeen."

FAIRFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS RECORDS YEAR 1785

| | |
|---|---|
| William Edwards | 7 in family |
| Jacob Edwards | 7 in family |
| James Edwards | 9 in family |
| John Marshall | 6 in family |
| Robert Marshall | 5 in family |

1782 Census - Fairfax County:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Marshall | 8 in family |
| William Marshall | 9 in family |
| Francis Marshall | 7 in family |
| Robert Marshall | 5 in family |

Jacob Edwards of Mason county md Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Robert Marshall of Fairfax county, Virginia and Mason county Kentucky - where said Robert Marshall died.

WILL BOOK C PAGE 191 Mason County Kentucky Court records

Estate of Robert Marshall, deceased, in account with Robert Marshall, administrator. Under date of Oct. 14, 1811, is this entry:

"To M. Marshall (widow?) - one-third of the personal estate and cash ......... 37 lbs 8 shilling 2 pence

Also this entry:

"To James Curtis
"To John Hurst
"To Simon R. Baker
"To Alexander Edwards money paid them from "hire of negroes"

P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Ky. 40059
February 28, 1984

Mrs. L. Wilson
314 East Grant Avenue
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Mrs. Wilson,

The other night I came across some information that I suspected to be true but had no proof. These papers were sent to me some time ago by a genealogist in Richmond, Va. At that time I knew nothing about James and, as has happened to me before, when the information is not germane to the names I'm aware of, it becomes lost in my myriad of papers. You may be aware of this. James' wife Sarah was the sister of Jarvis Hammond's wife Anne.

Both of these papers were compiled and Published by George Harrison Sanford King, a Virginia genealogist of top reputation.

From "Marriages of Richmond, County, Va. 1668-1853:" Hammond, Job Jr. (16??-1758) married by Sept. 1, 1703 Amadine Baylis, born 18 January 1684 in North Farnham Parish, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Sanford) Baylis. Then all of his references. Their son Jarvis married Ann Evêrett, the parents of Nancy Hammond.

Next: In the "Registers of North Farnham Parish 1663-1814 and Lunenburg Parish1783-1800 Richmond Co., Va." I found this. A list of all the children of Job and Amadine and a list of the children of Wm. Everett and Margaret ?. They are the grandparents of Nancy Hammond Edwards. William and Margaret's daughter Ann b. 2 August 1716 married Jarvis Hammond. Daughter Sarah b. 13 April 1729 married James Edwards. The two above marriages are mine, but they have to be correct. (I've known for some time, through a deed, that Wm. ~~Everett~~ was the grandfather of ~~Ann~~.) Therefore Wm and Nancy were first cousins. NANCY

The daughters of Wm and Nancy have family names that are accounted for, but the two sons, Haden and Travis are still a mystery. My Richmond genealogist is going to try to find the maiden name of the above Margaret. I want it to be Hayden, Travis or will even settle for Sanford. I hope they didn't just give them names facetiously. There are Travis's in Nelson Co. but never on my peoples deeds and records.

Hope this helps. Do you have any idea as to the date of James' marriage to Sarah? Still can't comprehend New York.

Best wishes,

Margaret Welch

DAR Nat. No 118370 & 2275711 & Adjutant General's Office Col., O.
says mar. NY after 1750 &
a son Wm. Everett Edwards
mar. Nancy Hayden

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. T:24.
Abstracts: James Edwards of Mason District of Ky. am bound unto William Simpso [illegible] Fairfax Co., Va. in sum of 500 lbs....Oct 30, 1790. The condition of abov obligation is whereas the above bound Edward hath sold a tract of land granted to Thomas Elliott.....laying on e. side of Sandy Run on Ox Raod.....208 1/2 a.....to William Simpson dated Oct. 1790 and James Edward's wife Sarah Edward being in Ky. renders it inconvenient for her to attend aforesd. Co. Court to aknowledged her right of dower. If Sarah never appears to calim her right or sd. James does procure an acknowledgement for her dower and transmits the same to Simpson, now if the abound James Edwards doth well and truly perform his pa of above contract then this obligation to be void. Signed: James (X) Edwards. Wits: Jno. Coffer, Edward Washington Jr., Thomas Reid.

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. T:25.
Abstracts: Oct. 13, 1790. James Edwards of Mason Co., Ky. to William Simpson of Fairfax....tract granted to Thomas Elliott on Sandy Run adj. James Robert, Mundel and Tillett corner Catesby Cock....208 1/2 a. Wits: Edward Washington Jr., Thomas Reid, James Robertson, Sarah Reid.

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. Q:309.
Abstracts: Oct. 20, 1786. Jacob Edwards of Bourbon Co. to William Simpson of Fairfax Co., Va....Whereas on Dec. 17, 1764 I made or mention to be made betwe Abraham Hargiss of Fairfax and John Glassofrd of City of Glasgow, merch in concideration of 60 lbs. did sell a tract on s. br. of Pohic (Pohick) Run in occupation of Abraham Hargiss 161 a....To hold sd. land unto sd. John Glasford from the date thereof unto the full end and term of 1000 years upon condition that if sd. Abraham Hargiss shall pay unto Glasford sum of 60 lbs. on 1 Oct. next with interest, if June 1 next this indenture should be void, whereas the lbs. was not paid. Whereas by decree of Fairfax Court Oct. 16, 1770 it was ordered the land should be vested in John Glasford and it was ordered sheriff Co. should on 20 Dec. next sell sd. land to higest bidder. Hector Ross sold land to Pierce Bayly he being highest bidder Jan. 8, 1771. Peirce Bayly on Sept. 17, 1779 sold to William Bayley who by will on July 25, 1781 devised lan to his son Peirce, William, Samuel, Joseph, Mountjoy, Tarly, and Robert and Robert having departed his life before division took place the surviving broth come to agreement to sell at public sell and sold to Jacob Edwards Nov. 15, 1782.....sold tract to William Simpson. Signed: Jacob Edwards.
Wits: Edward Washington Jr., Richd. Wheeler, George Nicholas, Thomas Gosson,

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. Q:328.
Abstracts: Oct. 9, 1786. Robert Marshall Sr. of Fairfax Co....Greeting know y that I Robert Marshall of Fairfax sold unto my son Richard Marshall 2 negroes Isaac and Darcus. Signed: Robert (X) Marshall. Wits: John Tillet, Wm. West

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. M:25
Abstracts: Nov. 21, 1764. William Ellzey of Loudoun Co., Va. to James Edward of Fairfax Co....tract on Sandy Run gr. to Thomas Elliot by pattent. Signed: W. Ellzey.

Reference: Fairfax Co., VA. Deed B:401.
Abstracts: May 20, 1748. John Middleton of Truro Parish Fairfax Co. to Richard Marshall of Charles Co., Maryland....150 a. Signed: John Middleton.
Wits: Walter (W) Williams, Edward Hewes, Thos. Owsley, Wm. Ellzey, Sam. Earle, Jno. Sturman, Geo. Johnston.
NOTE: Deed did not say where this land was located. Judging from the persons who were witnessed the deed I would say the land could be in Loudoun Co. (after Loudoun became a county in 1757).

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Bk. D:542.
Abstracts: Sept. 19, 1758. James Ingo Dozer of Fairfax Co., planter to James Edwards, planter....tract on division line of thomas Ford, deed of sale bought of John Gowen....56 a....for 55 lbs. of tob. annual rent.....for term of 21 years. Signed: J. Ingoe Dozer. ?
Wits: Peirce Bayly, thos. (T) Jacobs, Jo. Philles.

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Will Bk. I:180.
Abstracts: Will of James Elliott:
W[illegible] Mary 1/3 of estate real and personal and after dec. to dau: Elinor Elliott and she to get rest of estate. Ellinor to have 12 nos. of schooling to Samuel Taylor. Dated June 7, 1802 Pr: Dec. 20, 1802. Signed: James (X) Elliott.

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Will Bk. L:371.
Abstracts: July 19, 1819. Estate Accounts of Benjamin Jacobs with James Keene Adm. "To keep widow and 2 small children one year at $40 for widow $30 each for the children $100.00"

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Order Bk. 1749 p.246.
Abstracts: 10/19/1752. Robert Marshall def. on petition vs. Robert Burgess, dismd.

Reference: Fairfax Co., Va. Index to Deed Bks.
Abstracts: NOTE: I did not find a deed where Richard Marshall was deeding land to Robert Marshall.

# James Edwards of Aberdeenshire, Scotland: Preliminary Findings

by

Helen Hinchliff

PO Box 97
Fulford Harbour, BC VOS 1CO (Canada)
(604)653-4546

1 November 1989

For the past several months I have made an intensive study of the life of James Edwards of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, with a view to preparing an article on authenticating a family legend. The traditions surrounding his life are filled with interesting detail and lend themselves to specific research and documentation. On October 21, 1989, I met with members of the Brown County Genealogical Society to discuss the Edwards legends. At that meeting I concentrated on James Edwards' life in Fairfax, Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky. and Brown Co., Oh. We had a useful discussion and I was pleased that several members furnished me with additional versions of the legend, some of which contain new assertions of fact which need to be documented.

Since the Brown County meeting I have spent three weeks at the Cincinnati Public Library and at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City where I focused on Scottish records and the New York Edwards "inheritance." In this paper I am reporting my findings on these topics for Edwards researchers. Anyone wishing further information about any statement made in this paper or who wishes to comment on my hypotheses and conclusions is encouraged to write to me.

Next year I will go to London, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen to review records not available here. I shall be investigating James' brother's naval career, searching records that may shed light on the "estate" in Scotland, trying to discover more about the origin of the silver spoons, and looking for records on the kidnapping. Thereafter, I will complete a final draft of my article.

Readers will discover that in many cases the facts reported in this paper are at variance with those asserted in one or more versions of the Edwards tradition. I began my research with the legend handed down by my great grandfather E.A. DeVore, a great grandson of Eleanor (Edwards) West. Perhaps each descendant who reads this paper was aware of only his or her own version. In my research I have uncovered an enormous variety of legends and the need to find the truth is greater than ever. I hope that learning the facts associated with James Edwards' Scottish background will not disappoint those who believed their own version of the legend was true. Instead, I hope that the eventual reconstruction of James Edwards' life--as he actually lived it--will be every bit as compelling and fascinating as our legends.

The present paper is to be used only for the private purposes of Edwards descendants. Parts are intended for later use in the article I am preparing for submission to the National Genealogical Society Quarterly.

## James Edwards' Baptism and Surname

Various Edwards family traditions assert that James Edwards was born in 1702 or

1706, in the City of Aberdeen, Scotland. Actually, he was baptized on 6 May 1727 in the parish of Midmar, about 16 miles west of Aberdeen. His parents were William and Helen (Law) Edward. The Parish Records of Midmar (FHL microfilm roll 993344) state that his parents lived in Milntown (now Milltown) of Corsindae, a hamlet about a mile northwest of the parish church.

The Family History Library in Salt Lake City has a computerized data base which includes extractions of every baptism and marriage in all of Scotland from the beginning of extant church records until about the mid 19th century when civil recording of births and marriages was first required. It is possible to enter a name and a date--for example, James Edward, 1702--and to search throughout Scotland for a record of the event. Various James Edwards appear on the screen, and each likely one can then be checked in the parish records for further information. In this case, the James Edward who was born in 1727 is the **only** one who had a mother named Helen Law (more about her later). We also know from George Edwards' interview with Professor Lyman Coleman Draper that his father James was born in 1727, providing independant corroboration for the identification of this James Edward (Draper Papers, 19S 71-72).

The family traditions usually assert that his parents' surnames were Edwards and Laws, so it should be reported that in the parish records their names are always written without the "s." Moreover, a review of thousands of Scottish records shows that the Scots in general did not add an "s" to either surname; however, because in America James was surnamed Edwards I will adhere to that spelling.

## James Edwards' Mother's Given Name

Some versions of the legend say her name was Helen; most say Eleanor. In the parish records her name is always written as Helen. Using the computer, it was possible to find the baptism and marriage records of women named "Eleanor" Law or "Helen" Law anywhere in Scotland. This search yielded only one Eleanor Law in all of Scotland, and she was born in 1865. Evidently, Eleanor was not a popurlar name in Scotland at that time.

There were hundreds of women named Helen Law in various times and places in Scotland. We can be certain of the identity of **our** Helen Law as the mother of James because of the independent record we have of his birth year (Draper Papers) and because she was the only Helen Law married to a man named Edward in all of Aberdeenshire during that time period. Finally, it should be noted that Helen's last name was sometimes spelled "Lawie" or "Laie."

## James Edwards' brothers and sister

All Edwards legends so far discovered assert that James had only one sibling, a brother named Robert, or Robert Alexander. The Midmar Parish records indicate that James had the following brothers and sister: Mary, bap. 9 Oct. 1725; Alexander, 25 Nov. 1731; and William, 17 Nov. 1734. A computer-aided search of all children of William Edward and Helen Law yielded the following news. Between 1735 and 1737 the family had moved to the hamlet of Caiesmiln (now Caiesmill) in the parish of Dyce, about six miles northwest of the city of Aberdeen (see attached map), and there a son named Barzillai was baptized 10 July 1737 (FHL microfilm roll 993524).

No son named Robert has been found, and I have concluded that no Robert ever existed. Toward the end of this paper, I will develop the hypothesis that

1738, in the City of Aberdeen, Scotland. Actually, he was baptized on 6 May 1737 in the parish of Midmar, about 15 miles west of Aberdeen. His parents were William and Helen (Lew) Edward. The Parish Records of Midmar (FHL microfilm #[illegible]) state that his parents lived in Milntown (now Milltown of Corsindae), a hamlet about a mile northwest of the Parish Church.

The Family History Library in Salt Lake City has a computerized data base which includes extractions of every baptism and marriage in all of Scotland from the beginning of extant church records until about the mid 19th century when civil recording of births and marriages was first required. It is possible to enter a name and a date--for example, James Edward, 1701--and to search throughout Scotland for a record of the event. Various James Edwards appear on the screen, and each likely one can then be checked in the parish records for further information. In this case, the James Edward who was born in 1737 is the only one who had a mother named Helen Lev (more about her later). We also know from George Edwards' interview with Professor Lyman Copeland Draper that his father James was born in 1737, precisely independent confirmation for the identification of this James Edward (Draper Papers, [illegible]).

The family traditions usually assert that his parents' surnames were Edwards and Lowe, so it should be reported that in the parish records their names are always written without the "s." Moreover, a review of thousands of Scottish records shows that the Scots in general did not add an "s" to either surname; however, because in America James was surnamed Edwards I will adhere to that spelling.

James Edwards' Mother's Given Name

Some versions of the legend say her name was Nellie (or Nell for Eleanor). In the parish records her name is always written as Helen. Using the computer, it was possible to find the baptism and marriage records of women named "Eleanor" Lev or "Helen" Lev anywhere in Scotland. This search yielded only one Eleanor Lev in all of Scotland, and she was born in 1845. Evidently, Eleanor was not a popular name in Scotland at that time.

There were hundreds of women named Helen Lev in various times and places in Scotland. We can be certain of the identity of our Helen Lev as the mother of James, because of the independent record we have of his birth year (Draper Papers) and because she was the only Helen Lev married to a man named Edward in all of Aberdeenshire during that time period. Finally, it should be noted that Helen's last name was sometimes spelled [illegible] or "Lowe."

James Edwards' Brothers and Sister

All Edwards legends so far discovered assert that James had only one sibling, a brother named Robert, or Robert Alexander. The Midmar Parish records indicate that James had the following brothers and sister: [illegible] bap. 8 Oct. 1735; Alexander, 21 Nov. 1739; and William, 17 Nov. 1741. A computer-aided search of all children of William Edward and Helen Lev yielded the following names. Between 1741 and 1747 the family had moved to the hamlet of [illegible] in the parish of Dyce, about six miles northwest of the city of Aberdeen (see attached map), and there a son named Robert was baptized 10 July 1747 ([illegible]). [illegible] Robert Edward [illegible] I have concluded that [illegible] existed. [illegible] recent decendants decided that there must have been a Robert and they changed Alexander's name to Robert Alexander or simply Robert.

## Scottish Naming Practices as a Clue to Ancestry of James Edward and Helen Law

There was no requirement to do so, but the Scots tended to name their children for their parents, following a fairly-well defined pattern. D.J. Steel and A.E.F. Steel in Sources for Scottish Genealogy and Family History, p. 47, set forth the most common pattern: The eldest son was named for the paternal grandfather, the second son for the maternal grandfather, the third son for the father. The eldest daughter was named for the mother's mother, and so forth.

Using this pattern we can hypothesize the names of the parents of William Edward and Helen Law. We would expect that James, as the eldest son was named for William's father, who would have been James Edward; we would expect the second son Alexander to have been named for Helen's father, who would have been Alexander Law. Finally, their third son, William, was indeed named for his father. Perhaps their fourth son, Barzillai, was named for another relative. (I have tried to identify Helen's ancestry using the name Barzillai, but have yet to discover anything definitive.) William and Helen's daughter was Mary and should have been named for her maternal grandmother, so we should expect to find an Alexander Law and Mary -?- as the parents of Helen.

## Poor Quality of Parish Records at that Time

Unfortunately, the early parish records of Aberdeenshire are very spotty. This is due primarily to major social dislocation in the first half of the 18th century. Beginning in 1695 Scotland had a major famine that lasted four years. It was so severe that many parishes could not employ clerks; as a result many records were not made and others were lost. In 1715, Aberdeenshire played a major role in the Jacobin rebellion. This was an attempt by supporters of the Stuarts to crown the pretender James Francis (who would have been King James III of England and James VIII of Scotland) in place of King George I, of Hanover. The rebellion was a complete failure and many supporters lost their lands and were forced to leave Scotland. Several parish ministers also supported the Pretender and were deposed. Some may have taken their records with them when they fled the country. The Church of Scotland could not immediately replace the deposed ministers, so for a time some records were not kept. The rebellion on behalf of another Pretender, Bonnie Prince Charlie took place in 1745. Again some church records were lost or destroyed. Thus, we are hampered in our search for the baptisms and marriage of Helen Law and William Edward.

## Narrowing the Possible Parishes of Origin of William Edward and Helen Law

The banns for the first marriage of record in Midmar were proclaimed on 25 Nov. 1718. The six-year period between the beginning of the marriage records and the birth of the supposed first child of William and Helen (Law) Edward provides more than adequate time for a marriage to have been recorded, so we can hypothesize that William and Helen were not married in Midmar.

The parishes surrounding Midmar are the first places to look for evidence of their ancestry. No marriage record for William and Helen survives, so to narrow the places in which to look for other types of records, we can eliminate those parishes with early records. Midmar was surrounded by Cluny, Echt, the former parish of Kinnernie (which is now divided among Midmar, Cluny, and Echt), Banchoose descendants decided that there must have been a Robert and then changed Alexander's name to Robert Alexander or simply Robert.

## Scottish Naming Conventions a Clue to Ancestry of James Edward and Helen Lee

There was no requirement to do so, but the Scots tended to name their children for their parents, following a fairly-well defined pattern. D.J. Steel and A.E.F. Steel in Sources for Scottish Genealogy and Family History, p. 47, set forth the most common pattern: The eldest son was named for the paternal grandfather, the second son for the maternal grandfather, the third son for the father. The eldest daughter was named for the mother's mother, and so forth.

Using this pattern we can hypothesize the names of the parents of William Edward and Helen Lee. We would expect that James, as the eldest son was named for William's father, who would have been James Edward; we would expect the second son Alexander to have been named for Helen's father, who would have been Alexander Lee. Since the third son, William, was clearly named for his father. Perhaps their fourth son, Carstairs, was named for another relative. (I have tried to identify Helen's ancestry using the name Carstairs, but have yet to discover anything definitive.) William and Helen's daughter was Mary and should have been named for her maternal grandmother, so we should expect to find an Alexander Lee and Mary --- as the parents of Helen.

## Poor Quality of Parish Records at that Time

Unfortunately, the early parish records of Aberdeenshire are very spotty. This is due primarily to major social dislocation in the first half of the 18th century. Beginning in 1697 Scotland had a major famine that lasted four years. It was so severe that many parishes could not employ clerks; as a result many records were not made and others were lost. In 1715, Aberdeenshire played a major role in the Jacobite rebellion. This was an attempt by supporters of the Stuarts to crown the pretender James Francis (who would have been King James III of England and James VIII of Scotland) in place of King George I of Hanover. The rebellion was a complete failure and many supporters lost their lands and were forced to leave Scotland. Several parish ministers also supported the Pretender and were deposed. Some may have taken their records with them when they left the country. The Church of Scotland could not immediately replace the deposed ministers, so for a time some records were not kept. The rebellion on behalf of another Pretender, Bonnie Prince Charlie took place in 1745. Again some church records were lost or destroyed. Thus, we are hampered in our search for the 18th century marriage of Helen Lee and William Edward.

## Narrowing the Possible Parishes of Origin of William Edward and Helen Lee

The banns for the first marriage of record in Midmar were proclaimed on 25 Nov 1717. The six-year period between the beginning of the marriage records and the birth of the supposed first child of William and Helen (James Edward) provides more than adequate time for a marriage to have been recorded, so we can hypothesize that William and Helen were not married in Midmar.

The parishes surrounding Midmar are the first places to look for evidence of their ancestry. No marriage record for William and Helen survives, so to narrow the places in which to look for other types of records, we can eliminate those parishes with early records. Midmar was surrounded by Cluny, Echt, the former parish of Kinernie which is now divided among Midmar, Cluny, and Echt, Banchory Ternan in Kincardineshire, and Kincardine O'Neil. The following table gives the dates for extant birth and marriage records for these parishes:

| Parish | Births | Marriages |
|---|---|---|
| Cluny | 1751-1854 | 1772-1854 |
| Echt | 1678-1854 | 1648-1666<br>1726-1854 |
| Kinnernie | nil | nil |
| Midmar | 1717-1854 | 1718-1854 |
| Banchory Ternan | 1670-1677<br>1682-1854 | 1670-1854 |
| Kincardine O'Neil | 1706-1854 | 1706-1854 |

To locate a possible birthplace for Helen Law and William Edward, we must eliminate those parishes with baptism records around the year 1700: Echt and Banchory Ternan. The remaining parishes--Cluny, Kinnernie, Midmar and Kincardine O'Neil--are possible places of birth. Second, we can eliminate as unlikely those parishes whose pre-1725 marriage records survive--Midmar, Kincardine O'Neil and Banchory Ternan. Cluny, Echt, and Kinnernie remain as possible places of marriage. From these two lists, Cluny and Kinnernie emerge as the two for which neither baptism nor marriage records for the correct time periods exist, so they are probable places of origin for William and Helen.

## The 1695 Census

In 1695 a census was taken for the purpose of enumerating taxable people (anyone over age 16 who was not a beggar). These records have been compiled by A. Strath Maxwell, in The Presbytery of Kincardine, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Inhabitants Polled Therein, 1695. The census enumerates possible ancestors of Helen Law and William Edward in Midmar and in neighboring parishes.

### Parish of Midmar

Law, Alexander, servant, Little Sauchen
" Andrew, servant, Sunhonie
" James, married, subtenant, Sleidie
" John, weaver, Kebettie
" Janet, his daughter
" John, married, shoemaker, Little Sauchen
" John, and his mother, subtenant, Cairndaie

### The former parish of Kinnernie

Edward, James, married, Kinnernie
" Margaret, servant
Law, Alexander, married, tenant, Banteith
" John, son of Alexander
" Jane, servant of the minister of Kinnernie

### Parish of Cluny

Edward, James, married, grassman (shepherd?) Maynes of Muchell
Law, Alexander, married, cordiner (shoemaker?) Upper Drumahoy
" Charles, servant, Drumahoy
" Elspet, servant, Glentoune
" William, married, grassman, Renallach
" William, servant, New Maynes of Cluny
" William, servant, Maynes of Sachan

With the exception of Maynes of Muchell, these villages and hamlets can be located on an 1863 Ordnance map of Aberdeen. With the further exceptions of Glentoune, Renallach, and Sunhoney, they comprise an area with a diameter of 4 and 1/2 miles (see attached map). For example, James Edward of Kinnernie lived about one mile east of Alexander Law of Banteith. Milltown of Corsindae lies two to three miles to the west of them. Another Alexander Law lived in Upper Drumahoy, about a mile and 1/2 northwest of Kinnernie. A third Alexander Law lived in Little Sauchen, about 1/2 mile from Milltown of Corsindae.

Perhaps in Scotland I will be able to find other data which will provide definitive evidence of their ancestry. For now, we can only conclude that it is possible that Helen and William were born in Midmar, Cluny, or Kinnernie and it is possible that they married in Cluny or Kinnernie.

## Helen Law's "Uncle" and her Supposed Background of Wealth

There is a tradition that Helen Law was the niece of William of Orange, most frequently referred to in tradition as the Duke of Orange. "Orange" is a given name in later generations of the family, supposedly to commemorate him. Royal famililies are usually well documented, so a search was undertaken for all recorded children of all siblings of William and Mary. No "niece" named Helen was located. Possibly, she was illegimate, but it has not been possible to trace her. Absent records on her birth, we may never discover how this tradition developed and what kernel of truth may have been lurking in the memory of James Edwards' youngest son George who was the first to name a son "Orange."

The fact that Helen and her husband lived in mill towns suggests that they were millers and not lord and lady as one tradition relates. Lords are well documented. For example, William Duff, the Laird of Corsindae owned the estate of that name. Everybody else who lived in Corsindae--including William and Helen (Law) Edwards--were tenants, subtenants or servants. As can be seen from the 1695 census, every person surnamed Law or Edwards living in or near Midmar Parish was of humble station. It should also be noted that during the last part of the 17th century and the first half of the 18th century, tenants on the Aberdeenshire estates were usually poor. It would be surprising if William and Helen (Law) Edwards were very much better off than the average tenant.

The Scottish Record Society has published a directory of landownership in all of Scotland for the year 1770 (excepting owners of city lots). It reports that only four people owned land in the entire parish of Dyce--Sir William Forbes, Mr. Burnett, Andrew Skene, and Dr. Alexander Bannerman. According to the Scottish Sasine records (comparable to American deeds), neither the Edwardses nor the Laws ever owned any land in the parishes of Dyce or Midmar.

There is a tradition that Helen Law had an estate in Scotland which was to have been left to her son James, who is supposed to have visited her in 1776. Because of the impending Revolutionary War and the imminent blockading of American ports, he is said to have left Scotland hurriedly and was unable to take possession of the estate. It is clear from the Directory of Land Ownership that Helen Law owned no estate in the countryside. Whether she had any property in the City of Aberdeen is at present impossible to determine.

## Robert Alexander Edwards, the Supposed Wealthy Brother

There is a tradition that James was the son of a man named Robert Alexander

Edwards and that James also had a brother named Robert Alexander. These traditions are not supported by the facts. James had a brother named Alexander, but no brother named Robert has been found. There is also a tradition that an inheritance of vast proportion in New York City--supposedly left in the form of a 99-year lease by an intestate Robert Edwards--rightfully belonged to the heirs of James Edwards, the supposed only brother of Robert. This property--occupied by the Trinity Church in Lower Manhattan--was worth hundreds of millions of dollars. Naturally, any potential heirs were eager to claim their share.

In the Cincinnati library I discovered two books which address this subject directly. Trinity: Mother of Churches, An Informal History of Trinity Parish in the City of New York by Clifford Morehouse, provides an easy to read, abbreviated history of the property. Briefly, the land on which Trinity Church was built was owned in the 1600s by Anneke Jans, the wife of Evardus Bogardus. Her will directed that it be sold and the proceeds divided among her heirs; Francis Lovelace, the English governor purchased it from them. He later went into debt and the farm became the possession of King James II. It was known as the "King's Farm." The propoerty was leased to Trinity Church and was known as the "Queen's Farm" when Queen Anne granted it to the Church in 1705. It then became known as Trinity Church Farm. In the mid 1700s, after the last of the original heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus had died, a later descendant tried to claim the property on the grounds that one of the original heirs had never signed a release; however, Trinity Church's title was held to be clear and unassailable. From time to time for the next 200 years, Anneke's subsequent descendants have sued to reclaim title to the Trinity Church lands. In addition, suits were brought by **other** people, for example, those named Edwards. All that got to court were summarily rejected.

Stephen P. Nash, L.L.D., found the litigation worthy of a lengthy legal analysis. "A History of the Title to King's Farm and the Litigation Thereon" is included in the second volume of A History of the Parish of Trinity Church in New York City, published in 1901. In his analysis Nash quotes the original charter and provides a complete history of the farm and of the efforts of Bogardus descendants and numerous others to "reclaim" it. Nash concludes his article by stating that all suits following the original one **"... have been brought in aid of schemes fraudulently set on foot to obtain contributions from the so-called heirs. From time to time fresh organizations are formed under the pretence that facts newly discovered make success certain in a threatened attack. Many are deluded into furnishing money to aid the promoters in these swindling operations." (II:311)**

It is unfortunate that the National Scotch Edwards Heirs did not discover Nash's analysis. It might have saved them years of grief and many hundreds, if not thousands, of dollars. But perhaps not. It appears that Orange Edwards understood that "the inheritance" was a scam as early as 1891. His letter, on file at the Brown County Genealogical Society, says as much. In it he reported that his sons, both attorneys, had traveled to New York to search the Edwards claim, and had found there was nothing to it. He seems to have tried to discourage others from pursuing "the inheritance." Nonetheless, finding nothing doesn't prove there is nothing to be found. So the "heirs" kept hoping.

How did the Edwards family get involved in suing for Trinity Church property? A book entitled The Edwards of Northampton [Co., NC] by Bruce Montgomery Edwards, called to my attention by Mary Sue Edwards, explains how his family learned of the "estate." In 1877, they became aware--through an advertisement requesting

that heirs of Robert Edwards make inquiries with "certain parties in New York City"--of an "expired lease," for land occupied by Trinity Church. I have not yet seen this advertisement, but it appears to have been placed in a number of newspapers in the 1870s by confidence artists who hoped to collect contributions from the "heirs" to aid in lawsuits to reclaim the property. The plan was enormously successful. Bruce Edwards reports that associations were formed throughout the United States and in Scotland, Wales, and England. People held meetings, researched their ancestries, wrote to their relatives, and contributed toward the "legal fees." Some members of his family were so convinced that they would eventually become wealthy that they continued to make claims against Trinity Church until 1956. Our branch of the Edwards family are known to have pursued the inheritance at least until the late 1920s. **For the record: I have searched the New York City Conveyances and found no property in New York city acquired by either a Robert or an Alexander Edwards (FHL microfilm roll 888341).**

## Why Was Alexander Renamed Robert?

Perhaps the "inheritance" story and wishful thinking associated with it affected people's memories. If the man who left the "inheritance" was named Robert Edwards, then to qualify for the inheritance, the descendants of James Edwards had to jog their memories and discover that James had a brother named Robert. His name was actually Alexander, so I propose that the descendants said to themselves, "Maybe his name was Robert Alexander." By the next generation, they had transformed him into Robert Alexander--or in some cases simply Robert--and the fact that his name had been Alexander was lost. I would also propose that the middle name of "William" some traditions have for our James is a residual memory of his father's name. Almost nobody in Scotland at that time had a middle name. According to Steel and Steel, in 1760 only one percent of all children in Scotland were baptized with two Christian names.

## Who was Richard Edwards, James' supposed grandfather?

One version of the tradition is that James Edwards' father was named Robert Alexander; this Robert Alexander was said to have had brothers named Leonard, Joshua, Thomas, John, William, and Jacob and a sister named Martha; Robert Alexander's father was said to have been Richard; Richard Edwards was supposed to have moved from Wales to Aberdeen where he was a minister and where sons Robert Alexander and James were born. There is no record of a Richard Edwards as a minister in Aberdeen.

It is instructive to note that Bruce Edwards reports that his Northampton Co., N.C., family descends from a Richard Edwards of Wales who had a set of great grandchildren named Robert, Joshua, William, Thomas, Leonard, John, Jacob, and Martha. Perhaps in their zeal to prove their claim to the "inheritance" some of our branch "adopted" another Edwards family. This was unfortunate, because it has made finding the truth about James Edwards far more complicated than it should have been.

that heirs of Robert Edwards made inquiries with "certain parties in New York City"--it is "expired lease," the land occupied by Trinity Church. I have not yet seen this advertisement, but it appears to have been placed in a number of newspapers in the 1850s by confidence artists who hoped to collect contributions from the "heirs" of old landowners to "reclaim" the property. The plan was enormously successful, since the press reports that associations were formed throughout the United States and in Scotland, Wales, and England. People held meetings, researched their ancestries, wrote to their relatives, and contributed toward the "legal fees." Some members of the family were so convinced that they would eventually become wealthy that they continued to make claims against Trinity Church until 1924. One branch of the Edwards family are known to have pursued the inheritance at least until the late 1920s. For the record I have searched the New York City conveyances and found no property in New York city acquired by either a Robert or an Alexander Edwards (LDS microfilm roll [illegible]).

## Why Was Alexander [illegible]

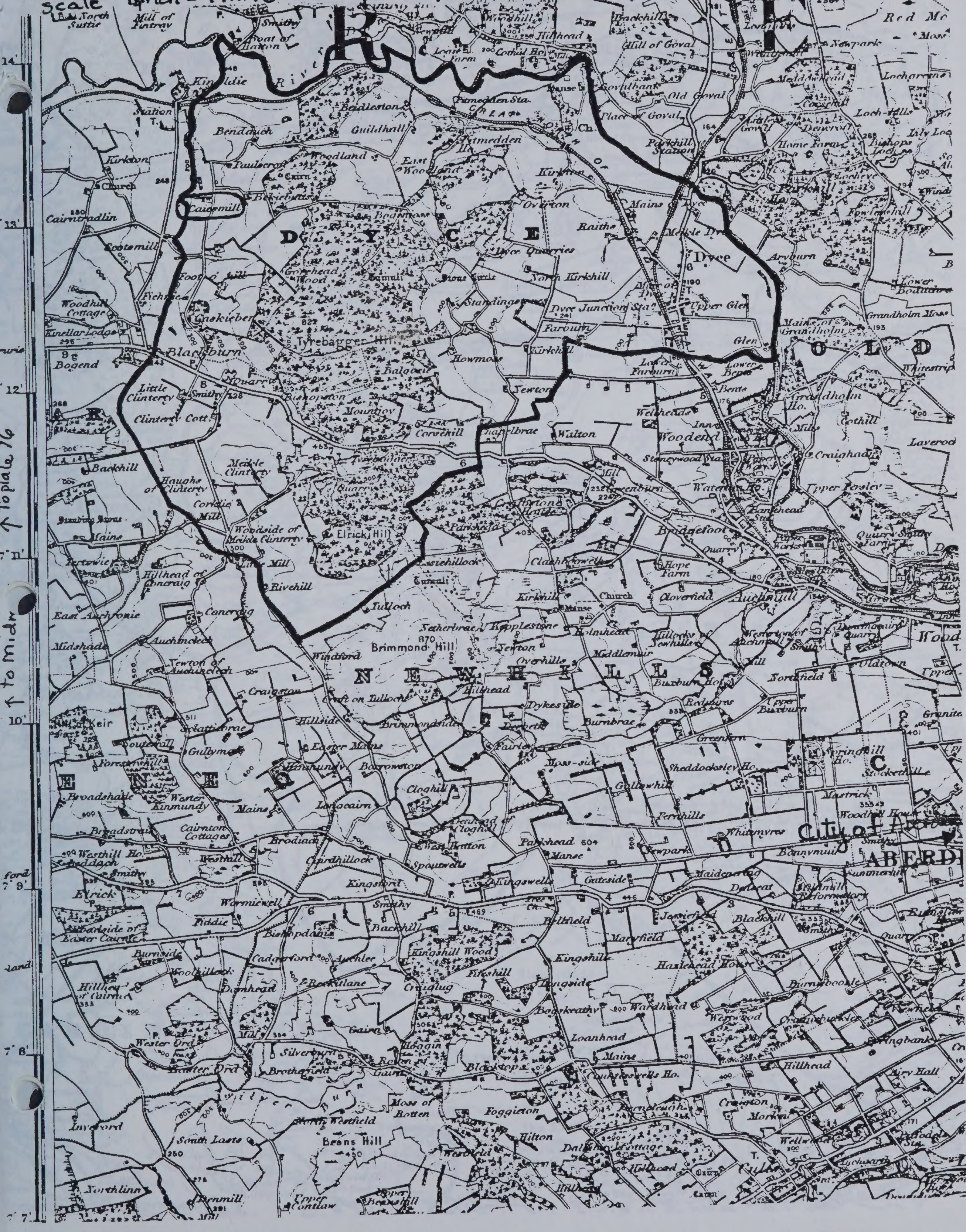
Perhaps the "inheritance" story and wishful thinking associated with it affected people's memories. If the man who left the "inheritance" was named Robert Edwards, then to qualify for the inheritance, the descendants of James Edwards had to jog their memories and discover that James had a brother named Robert. His name was actually Alexander, so I propose that the descendants said to themselves, "Maybe his name was Robert Alexander." By the next generation they had transformed him into Robert Alexander--or in some cases simply Robert--and the fact that his name had been Alexander was lost. I would also propose that the middle name of "William" some traditions have for our James is a retrofitted memory of his father's name. Almost nobody in Scotland at that time had a middle name. According to Steel and Steel, in 1800 only one percent of all children in Scotland were baptized with two Christian names.

## Who was Richard Edwards, James' supposed grandfather?

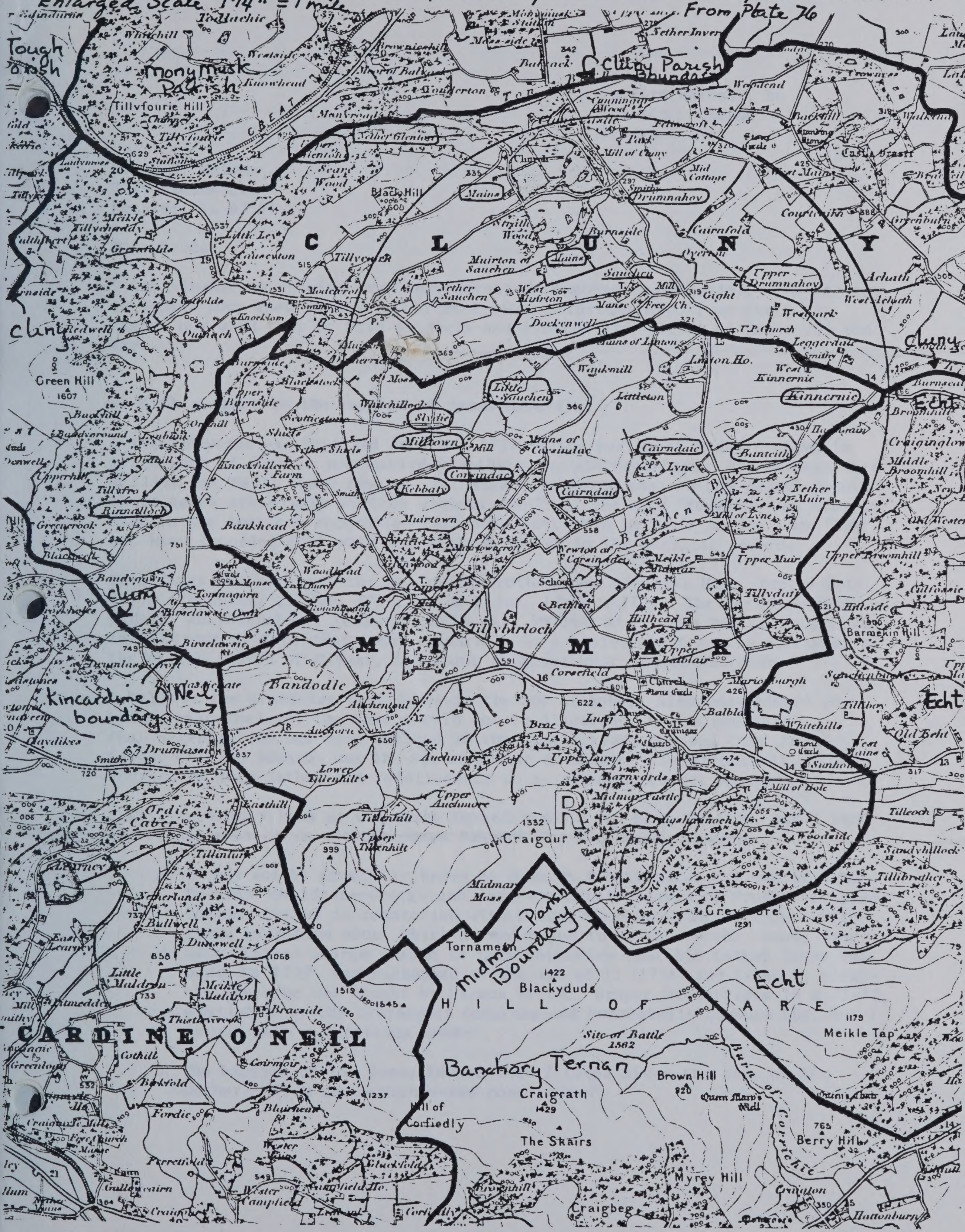
One version of the tradition is that James Edwards' father was named Robert Alexander; this Robert Alexander was said to have had brothers named Leonard, Joshua, Thomas, John, William, and Jacob and a sister named Martha. Robert Alexander's father was said to have been Richard; Richard Edwards was supposed to have moved from Wales to Aberdeen where he was a minister and where sons Robert Alexander and James were born. There is no record of a Richard Edwards as a minister in Aberdeen.

It is instructive to note that some Edwards researchers claim the Northampton, N.C. family descends from a Richard Edwards of Wales who had a set of great grandchildren named Robert, Joshua, William, Thomas, Leonard, John, Jacob, and Martha. Perhaps in their zeal to prove their claim to the "inheritance" some of our branch "adopted" another Edwards family. This was unfortunate, because it has made finding the truth about James Edwards far more complicated than it should have been.

1863 Ordnance Map, Updated 1897 Repr. 1987 by Caledonian Books, Aberdeenshire
scale 1inch = 1 mile
plate 67


↑ Toplate 76
↑ to Midr
City of Aberd
DYCE
NEWHILLS
OLD
ABERD
River
Tyrebagger Hill
Elrick Hill
Brimmond Hill
870
Caiesmill
Blackburn
Kinaldie
Bendauch
Pitmedden
Dyce Junction Sta.
Dyce
Parkhill Station
Mains of Dyce
Woodend
Bucksburn
Kingswells
Kirkhill
Church
Newhills
Auchmill
Bankhead
Stoneywood
Greenburn
Craibstone
Mastrick
Sheddocksley
Springhill
Stockethill
Westhill
Broadstraik
Elrick
Kingshill Wood
Countesswells
Cults
Bieldside
Beans Hill
Denmill
Northlinn
Hillhead of Concraig
Clinterty
Little Clinterty
Meikle Clinterty
Woodside of Meikle Clinterty
Little Mill
Rivehill
Tulloch
Nether Brae
Kepplestone
Newton
Chapelbrae
Walton
Standingstones
Boghead
Gateside
Maidencraig
Whitemyres
Bonnymuir
Kingsford
Spoutwells
Brodiach
Cairnton Cottages
Wester Kinmundy
Broadshade
Fiddie
Bishopdams
Cadgerford
Auchlee
Craiglug
Loanhead
Blacktop
Foggieton
Hilton
Mains
Moss of Bottom
North Westfield
South Lasts
Westfield
Upper Contlaw
Upper Beansthill
Silverburn
Wester Ord
Invercord
14'
13'
12'
11'
10'
9'
8'
7'

1863 Ordnance Map (Updated 1897) Reprinted by Caledonian Books, Aberdeenshire 1987
Enlarged Scale 1 1/4" = 1 mile From Plate 76


Tough Parish
Monymusk Parish
Cluny Parish Boundary
Cluny
Cluny
Cluny
Echt
Echt
Echt
Kincardine O'Neil boundary
Midmar Parish Boundary
Banchory Ternan
C L U N Y
M I D M A R
CARDINE O'NEIL
H I L L O F F A R E
Tillyfourie Hill
Tillyfourie
Nether Glenton
Glenton
Scare Wood
Black Hill
Mains
Drumnahoy
Mill of Cluny
Church
Castle Fraser
Courtestown
Muirton of Sauchen
Mains
Sauchen
Upper Drumnahoy
Achath
West Achath
Westpark
Nether Sauchen
West Muirton
Manse
Free Ch.
Gight
Dockenwell
Mains of Linton
Linton Ho.
Leggerdale
West Kinnernie
Kinnernie
Waukmill
Little Sauchen
Littleton
Whitehillock
Slydie
Milltown
Mill
Mains of Corsindae
Corsindae
Kebbaty
Cairndaie
Lyne
Banteith
Nether Muir
Mill of Lyne
Muirtown
Newton of Corsindae
Meikle Midmar
Upper Muir
Upper Broomhill
Tillydaff
Hillhead
Bethlen
School
Tillybirloch
Echt
Barmekin Hill
Woodhead
Tomnagorn
Birselawsie
Bandodle
Auchentoul
Corsefield
Church
Lurg
Balblair
Whitehills
Marionburgh
Upper Lurg
Barnyards
Midmar Castle
Craigour
Sunhoney
Mill of Hole
Lower Tillenhilt
Upper Auchmore
Tillenhilt
Upper Tillenhilt
Auchmore
Woodside
Greystone
Midmar Moss
Tornameau
Blackyduds
Site of Battle 1562
Brown Hill
Craigrath
Hill of Corfiedly
The Skairs
Berry Hill
Myrey Hill
Craigbeg
Meikle Tap
Green Hill
Rinnalloch
Greencrook
Bankhead
Drumlassie
Ordie
Caber
Netherlands
Bullwell
Dunswell
Little Maldron
Meikle Maldron
Braeside
Cothill
Corrmoir
Fordie
Blairhead
Wester Campfield
Campfield Ho.
Craiglich
Sandyhillock
Tillibrother
Tilleoch
Craiginglow
Middle Broomhill
Old Echt
Hattonburn

Box 97
Fulford Harbour, BC
VOS 1CO CANADA
3 August 1989

Linda H. Wilson
3289 Fields Ct.
Decatur, IL 62521

Dear Linda:

I was pleased to receive your very detailed response to my letter. I shall try to answer your questions as fully as I can. Unfortunately, I am extremely rushed now with four or five projects and limited time before we leave for the east.

**1. With respect to the baptism of James Edward[s].**

A James Edwards was baptized on 6 May 1727 in the parish of Midmar, about 16 miles west of what is now called Old Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire. His parents were William and Helen (Law) Edward. (It should be noted that in the parish record their names are always written without the "s." The name "Edwards" was always used in the American records so far consulted; His mother's maiden name "Law" has been recorded both with and without an "s" in the American records.

This James had at least the following brothers and sisters: Mary, bap. 9 Oct. 1725; Alexander, 25 Nov. 1731; and William, 17 Nov. 1734. The Parish Records of Midmar, Aberdeenshire, **(LDS microfilm roll 993344)** state that his parents lived in Milltown of Corsindae, what appears to be a hamlet about a mile northwest of the parish church of Midmar, and about 16 miles west of old Aberdeen.

I believe the tradition that James is the son of Robert Alexander Edward is wrong; nevertheless, the name should not be discarded. It is possible that a generation has been omitted in the family tradition and that James' father William Edwards was the son of Robert Alexander. Unfortunately, I have located no such father-son relationship so my argument is not supported.

I will certainly look at the James Edwards record you have located, but I tend to believe that he is not our James Edwards for two major reasons:

a. It may not be generally known to Edwards descendants, but two of James Edwards' children--George and Jane--were interviewed by Professor Lyman Coleman Draper in connection with Draper's research on the Trans-Allegheny migration about which he had hoped to write a book. Among many other things George stated in this interview that his father James was **born in 1727,** was kidnapped at the age of 11 (1738) and taken to Virginia where he was bought by Parson Keith. Draper Manuscripts 19 S 71-72, available at the Library of Congress and undoubtedly through LDS, but I do not have a reference number.

b. The baptism of the James Edward that I found gives the name of his mother--Helen Law--which seems conclusive.

2. With respect to James' children. George reported that there were ten children in the family, seven sons and three daughters.

You list a possible 12 children. Below, I will list the children that Mary Sue Edwards believes are his, together with the dates she gave and you give, if different. I have added in brackets additional information that I have about their vital dates. After I list them, I will discuss what more I know about each one.

1. William ~~Everett~~ b. ca 1752 m. Nancy Hayden or [Hammond, **why?**] 1774. **[Linda, where did you get these dates?**[His wife is named Ann in a Fairfax Co. deed of 1784, but Nancy was a nickname for Ann; Mentioned in father's will written 9 Feb. 1803, consequently still living then.]

2. Jacob m. Elizabeth Marshall, 1779. **[Are you sure about this date?]** As I will show below, Jacob sold land in Fairfax County **in his name only** in 1786; his wife's dower rights would have had to have been relinquished, but no Elizabeth (nor any other spouse) appears in the deed. d. 1791, will proved 26 July 1791, Mason Co. Court Order Book A, p. 223.]

3. Eleanor m. John West, ca. 1775-1780. d. 1828 **[Where do dates come from?]**

4. Jane, [b. 22 Nov. 1769, her interview with Lyman Coleman Draper; m. William Rains, 23 Oct. 1787, in Ellsberry, Marriage Records of Bourbon Co., Kentucky 1786-1800, LDS roll 908037]

Bourbon Co. Mar. Bds by Cook
pg 208 Riens, Wm. + Jane Edwards
bdsman James Edwards 22 Oct. 1789
another rec. 1787

5. Nancy m. John Rains, 1785? **[Where did you get this date?]**[I found 25 Dec. 1788, in Selby and Selby Bourbon County, Ky. Marriage Records 1786-1851 LDS Mss. 976.9423/v2s]

pg 207 Rains, John + —
Edwards bdsman Simon Kenton
25 Dec. 1788

6. James b. 1765**[Linda, where did you get this date?]**[b. ca. 1764 (?), because he was first taxed in 1785 in Truro Parish, Fairfax County] m. Nancy/Anne Scott, [26 March 1793, Bell, Mason Co., Ky. Marriages, 1788-1851, LDS Mss. 976.932/v25b] [d. 1794, will proved 3 Dec. 1794, Mason Co., Will book, A: 79-80.]

7. Alexander [d. 1786; he shot himself accidentally in the leg while preparing for Logan's campaign; died four or five days later. Jane (Edwards) Rains'interview with Draper]

8. Robert [this one is totally new to me; I have never seen his name in any public record]

9. George [b.3 Jan. 1772, Draper interview] m. Susanna Downing 20 August 1794 **[I must have missed this marriage record and need source]** d. 28 Oct. 1870 **need source**

10. Sinah Highly doubtful as a daughter; I'll argue why below.

11. Susannah We'll have to talk about these two.

12. John

Additional information and/or guesses I have about each one:

1. William no ~~Everett: You and other descendants report that his middle name was Everett, apparently his mother's maiden name.~~ I have never seen this middle name used in any public record. **Do you know where it is recorded, e.g. in Family Bible records?** William first bought land in Fairfax Co., 7 Oct. 1783, suggesting a birthdate as early as 1762, but he was probably older. You say he married Nancy ~~Hayden or~~ Hammond in 1774, which would place his birthdate around 1754. **Where does the name Hammond come from? What documents do you have for this and other marriage dates for James Edwards' children?** George reported in his interview with Lyman Draper that William, Jacob, and Alexander went to Kentucky in 1785, and that William traveled on to the Falls of the Ohio while Jacob and Alexander stopped at Kenton Station. Except for the reference to him in his father's will, I know no more than this about him. **If you know anything more about William, I would be interested, but he is not a high priority for me except insofar as he sheds light on his father's life.**

2. Jacob: First bought land in Fairfax Co., 15 Nov. 1782, making him at least 21 at the time, but he may have been older. Jane (Edwards) Rains reported to Draper that Jacob and his younger brother Alexander went first to Kenton Station in 1785. On 22 and 25 Aug 1786 Alexander signed two petitions to make Mason County separate from Bourbon County. (The Rains: Cornelius, James, John and William also signed.) Jacob did not sign apparently because he had returned to Fairfax County to sell his land and to bring the rest of the family to Kentucky.

Jacob was one of the first Justices of the Peace of Mason County; he and other justices are always described as gentlemen. Jacob regularly attended quarter sessions until 1791 when he began to fail to appear. On 24 March 1791 a suit in which he was involved was held over with the following notation, that it "shall not abate due to the death of either until finally decided." This evidence suggests to me that he died from a lingering, predictably fatal condition and not something sudden. His will was written 9 Apr. 1791 and was proved 26 July 1791. Jacob Edwards' probate record shows that he was a blacksmith and that he had an estate large enough to send his three daughters to boarding school. It would appear from his position as a Justice of the Peace and from his estate, that he was a man of prominence in Kenton Station.

Jacob's will also contains an interesting reference that may shed some light on the subject of Sinah. Jacob left 100 acres of land to Sinah Sudduth, which was part of a military survey located by John O'Banion lying three miles up Three-Mile Creek north of the Ohio River opposite Limestone. He does not mention his relationship to her, which is unusual; normally, wills refer to beloved wives, sons, daughters etc.; he merely refers to her as Sinah Sudduth. **Could she be the same Sinah to whom James Edwards left a legacy?** yes **And, if so, who is she?**

3. Eleanor: All my great grandfather's memoirs have about Eleanor focuses on the silver spoons, so I know almost nothing about her. Since you say you are related to Samuel Bayne, her husband, through your Johnson line, are you by any chance related to the Helen Johnson, who had the spoons? yes

In various Brown County sources I have found two lists of the names of John and

11. Susannah We'll have to talk about these two.

12. John

Additional information and/or guesses I have about each one:

1. William Everett: You and other descendants report that his middle name was Everett, apparently his mother's maiden name. I have never seen this middle name used in any public record. Do you know where it is recorded, e.g. in Family Bible records? William first bought land in Fairfax Co., 7 Oct. 1783, suggesting a birthdate as early as 1762, but he was probably older. You say he married Nancy Dayden or Hammond in 1774, which would place his birthdate around 1754. Where does the name Hammond come from? What documents do you have for this and other marriage dates for James Edwards' children? George reported in his interview with Lyman Draper that William, Jacob, and Alexander went to Kentucky in 1785, and that William traveled on to the Falls of the Ohio while Jacob and Alexander stopped at Kenton Station. Except for the reference to him in his father's will, I know no more than this about him. If you know anything more about William, I would be interested, but he is not a high priority for me except insofar as he sheds light on his father's life.

2. Jacob: First bought land in Fairfax Co., 15 Nov. 1782, making him at least 21 at the time, but he may have been older. Jane (Edwards) Rains reported to Draper that Jacob and his younger brother Alexander went first to Kenton Station in 1785. On 22 and 25 Aug 1786 Alexander signed two petitions to make Mason County separate from Bourbon County. (The Rains: Cornelius, James, John and William also signed.) Jacob did not sign apparently because he had returned to Fairfax County to sell his land and to bring the rest of the family to Kentucky.

Jacob was one of the first Justices of the Peace of Mason County; he and other justices are always described as gentlemen. Jacob regularly attended quarter sessions until 1791 when he began to fail to appear. On 24 March 1791 a suit in which he was involved was held over with the following notation, that it "shall not abate due to the death of either until finally decided." This evidence suggests to me that he died from a lingering, predictably fatal condition and not something sudden. His will was written 9 Apr. 1791 and was proved 26 July 1791. Jacob Edwards' probate record shows that he was a blacksmith and that he had an estate large enough to send his three daughters to boarding school. It would appear from his position as a Justice of the Peace and from his estate, that he was a man of prominence in Kenton Station.

Jacob's will also contains an interesting reference that may shed some light on the subject of Sinah. Jacob left 100 acres of land to Sinah Sudduth, which was part of a military survey located by John O'Banion lying three miles up Three-Mile Creek north of the Ohio River opposite Limestone. He does not mention his relationship to her, which is unusual; normally, wills refer to beloved wives, sons, daughters etc.; he merely refers to her as Sinah Sudduth. Could she be the same Sinah to whom James Edwards left a legacy? And, if so, who is she?

3. Eleanor: All my great grandfather's memoirs have about Eleanor focuses on the silver spoons, so I know almost nothing about her. Since you say you are related to Samuel Bayne, her husband, through your Johnson line, are you by any chance related to the Helen Johnson, who had the spoons?

In various Brown County sources I have found two lists of the names of John and

Eleanor (Edwards) West's children. In Eliese Bambach Stivers' Ripley, Ohio: Its History and Families, there is the list of Reverend Joseph Stewart West:

William (married Mary White [my ancestor], James (d. at age 9), John (married Lavinah Stewart), Edward (married Sarah Edwards), Lizzie (married John Middleton), Lettice (married John Brown), Sarah (married John Wood), Jane (married Travis Reed) and Ellen (married Samuel Bayne [she is the one who inherited the spoons]. He reports that five or six of these children were born in Fairfax County and that the family moved to Washington, Mason Co., Ky. in 1796. He reports that his father--John West--was born in 1 Jan. 1797 in Mason County. I find Reverend West's list of the children, grandchildren, and some great-grandchildren of John and Eleanor to be extremely confusing so I am thankful for your list and would like to see your documentation for dates and events.

4. Jane: In her interview with Lyman Draper, Jane reported her birthdate as 22 Nov. 1769 and that of her husband William Rains, as 22 Nov. 1763. She was interviewed in 1858 when she was in her 89th year. She was living with her son Alexander, near Aberdeen at the time. She said her father brought her and the rest of his family to Kenton Station, arriving 19 Dec. 1786. There were 15 families at the Station when they settled there. She said her father was the first settler across the river in 1795 and that he named the place Aberdeen after his native Aberdeen in Scotland. There is much more to this interview, but these are the important parts so far as the tradition is concerned.

5. Nancy: I do not have any additional information about her.

6. James: As I noted above, James died soon after marrying. He left his plantation to his wife Nancy, and thereafter to his daughter Eleanor Laws Edwards. (Her middle name is noted in the Mason Co. Court Order Book, B: 65-66.

7. Alexander: Jane reported to Draper that her brother Alexander had shot himself in the leg in 1786. She said that Col. Daniel Boone had offered to cut out the ball, but that Alexander had refused and died a few days later. She also reported that Alexander was a blacksmith.

8. Robert: I have not seen this name in Bourbon or Mason County, Kentucky, records. Perhaps he died before the family went to Kentucky, but I have not seen him in Fairfax County records either, so he must have been a child. The name Robert is certainly one common to various traditions about the Edwards family. If there was a namesake Robert, one would have thought that his birth order would have been earlier than this. **Where did you get his name?**

9. George: George Edwards' name first appears in the records of Mason Co. in August 1792 when he was made constable. [When I first wrote this list, it was in response to Mary Sue Edwards, who is his descendant, so I did not bother to report more. Have no time now, but do have more.]

10. Sinah: I have to admit that I too have pondered the identity of "Since Furr" referred to in James Edwards' will made in 1803 and of Sinah Suddoth, referred to in his son Jacob's will made in 1791. I do not believe she could have been James' daughter, or he would have said "to my daughter." Moreover, why would Jacob have left 100 acres to one of his sisters and not to the others? And would not he too have said "to my sister"? Finally, as the fourth daughter of James and Sarah, she contradicts the report of George who said he had three sisters, a statement he was unlikely to have made if not true. I have not seen

the marriage record of a Sinah Edwards to William Furr in 1794. **Where did you see this?** It would be interesting to discover whether there was an earlier marriage of Sinah Sudduth to Alexander or Robert or --?-- Edwards. I would guess that she was a sweetheart/fiancee/widow of one of the Edwards boys and that she came with them from Fairfax County. In the cemetery of the old Pohick Church--undoubtedly the one attended by the Edwards family in Fairfax County--there is a tombstone of a Silent Suddath, b. 12 Aug. 1812, d. 27 July 1830. Suddoth/Suddath is not a common name, so the answer to her identity may be readily obtainable.

Well there is **far more more** to discuss, but I simply do not have the time now. My husband and I will be in all relevant counties to do more research later this summer. I will be giving a talk at the Brown Co. Gen. Soc. meeting Sept. 21 on how to differentiate fact from fiction in family legends. We will be returning through Illinois and would like to stop in Decatur to see you and your records and memorabilia and to discuss issues, if that would be agreeable. This would probably be the following week some time. We leave here the 19th of August, so you probably won't have time to reply to this address. You may write to me c/o Betty Bentzel, 37 McAllister Church Road, Carlisle, PA 17013. My telephone here is (604) 653-4546. I look forward very much to hearing from you.

Yours most cordially,

Helen

Helen Hinchliff

~~[illegible]~~ BENNETT
RALPH BEMYMER COLL

# Edwards genealogy of Gladys Grimes Miles

Gladys Grimes Miles wife of Fred A Milss(deceased) and daughter of Frances Leona Grimes. and John L Grimes who married Nov 6, 1896.

Frances Leona Grimes daughter of Cyrus Clinton Shaffner and Sarah A Bennett who married at New Salem Ill, Pike County April 2, 1864.
Leona born in Siloam Springs Ark. Apr. 25 1876 - died Grove Okla 1949
Sarah A Bennett daughter of Moses Bennett and Susannah Edwards who married at Georgetown, Brown County Ohio Sept. 26, 1834.
Sarah born May 10, 1840 in Clermont Co. Ohio.
Susannah Edwards daughter of John Edwards and Delilah Jacobs who married 1817 ( old bible record) born in Brown County Ohio. I think

Susannah Edwards born about 1818 ( ascertained by census but not proven exactly) Died in Pike County ~~Ohio~~ Ill. 1861 ( family record)

Susannah Edwards daughter of John Edwards who was born April 12, 1796 ( from bible record no place given possibly in Maysville Ky )

John Edwards, son of George Edwards and Susannah Downing who married in Mason County Ky Aug. 20, 1794.

George Edwards and Susannah Downing children were John b, 1796, mar Delilah Jacobs, and as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Edwards | mar | Delilah Jacobs 1817 |
| Elizabeth " | mar | William Brown |
| Sarah " | mar | Edward West |
| James Edwards | mar | Nancy Jacobs |
| William Edwards | mar | Rebecca Gillespie |
| Ellis Edwards | mar | ~~J[illegible]~~ Margaret Gillespie |
| Darius Edwards | mar | Jane Geislane (Geeslin) |
| Alexander " | " | Latitia Ware then Debbie Johnson |
| Susannah Edwards | mar | John Brown then Samuel Wilkins |
| George Washing ton Edwards died young | | |
| Talitha Edwards | mar | Daivd Sharp |
| Mandana Edwards | mar | Jonas Shreves |
| Orange Edwards | mar | Catherine La Fabre |
| Mary Edwards | mar | William Jacobs |

I need the death record of John Edwards and proof of his being the father of Susannah, who was my great grandmother.

Hope I have helped you some. I refer you to the descendents of Darius Edwards who were living in 1967. These are the children of an elderly man William Edwards who died in 1967 at the age of 100 yrs. William Edwards, Dayton Ohio. Raymond Edwards Decatur Ohio. Lloyd Edwards, Russellville Ohio. Bernice Edwards Knechly, Feesburg Ohio. and Lucille Edwards Wilson who cared for her father William Edwards until his death, Russelville Ohio. William was the son of JOhn Edawrds but not MY John Edwards. This John served in the Civil War.

I refer you also to Glenn Wood, an accurate historian 545 W Century Blvd, Los Angeles Calif. He is of the West Family ~~of~~ George Edwards.

Also to Mrs Lois Powers who is descended from a son of George Edawrds James Edwards. We are fourth cousins and have corresponded. She does Edwards research.

Back to the lineage:

RALPH BEHYMER COLLECTION

George Edwards was the son of James Edwards and Sarah Everett. who married after 1750 in N.Y.

James according to history was kidnapped in Scotland when out tending the family cow. He was sold as an indentured servant but because of good behavier freed early in life. He migrated to Mason County Ky and settled at Kenton Station later moving across the river to where Aberdeen is now situated. He bought 1000acres of land and laid out the town of Aberdeen naming it for his birthplace, Aberdeen Scotland. James was private in the Rev. I have his service papers. I also have wills and deeds and his license to operate a ferry between Maysville and Aberdeen. James died in Byrd township, Brown County, Ohio 1804

James Edwards was the son of Robert Edwards and Eleanor Laws , a niece of the Duke of Orange. He was born in the 1600"s. mar 1660.
^Robert.

Robert Edwards was the son of Rev Richard Edwards born in Holy Well, Wales . Rev Richard moved from Holy Well to England and from there to Aberdeen, Scotland.

Thank you very much for renewing my interest in this fascinating hobby. I had almost given it up.

I cannot make connection with the name of Edwards you sent me but fell quite sure he is one of the clan.

Regards to your good wife and thanks for writing.

Sincerely, Gladys Miles

Gladys Miles.

International Genealogical Index (TM) (IGI) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.04

18 OCT 1989

## SELECTED IGI ENTRIES

| Names (Sex) | Event | Date/Place | LDS Ordinances | Batch & Sheet | Library Call Number For Source Document |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, William (M)....................<br>Father: Alexander EDWARD<br>Mother: Jean JAMISON | C: | 3 Sep 1704<br>Newhills, Aberdeen, Scotland | B: 20 Mar 1982 IF<br>E: 29 Apr 1982 IF<br>SP: 14 May 1982 IF | C112262 | 993348 |
| EDWARD, Christian (F)..................<br>Father: Alexander EDWARD<br>Mother: Jean JAMISON | C: | 21 Apr 1706<br>Newhills, Aberdeen, Scotland | B: 17 Mar 1982 IF<br>E: 29 Apr 1982 IF<br>SP: 21 May 1982 IF | C112262 | 993348 |

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #10

Salt Lake City, Utah Mormon Records

| | |
|---|---|
| 119064 | 1125 |
| 322913 | 49 |

NG OF FIRST
CELLANEOUS

| 5,747 | |
|---|---|
| SOURCE | |
| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
| M119064 | 0750 |
| 7311408 | 39 |
| C111687 | 3444 |
| M111685 | 5399 |
| C119068 | 1545 |
| C111831 | 0183 |
| C119065 | 3957 |
| C111681 | 5743 |
| C119066 | 1457 |
| C112261 | 1486 |
| C119066 | 0725 |
| C111834 | 0807 |
| M111831 | 0099 |
| C111681 | 17818 |
| C111684 | 6579 |
| C111834 | 2378 |
| C111833 | 0300 |
| C111684 | 5848 |
| C111834 | 1953 |
| M111834 | 0678 |
| C111834 | 2446 |
| M111834 | 0784 |
| M111731 | 0209 |
| C112242 | 0279 |
| M111834 | 0760 |
| C111831 | 0264 |
| M111971 | 0027 |
| C111684 | 5488 |
| C119062 | 4562 |
| C111831 | 0355 |
| C111681 | 13231 |
| M112011 | 0169 |
| C111833 | 0346 |
| C112014 | 2920 |
| C111834 | 2497 |
| C112261 | 0990 |

NG OF FIRST
CELLANEOUS

| 5,748 | |
|---|---|
| SOURCE | |
| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
| C111681 | 21929 |
| M111681 | 5615 |
| M112261 | 0221 |
| C112171 | 0265 |
| C112261 | 1792 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, ISOBELL | ALEXR. RAE | W | M | 09JUN1730 | ABERDEEN,KINTORE | | | 22SEP1976OG | 7333752 | 40 |
| EDWARD, ISOBELL | ALEXANDER ADAM | W | M | 15JUN1732 | ABERDEEN,KINCARDINE O'NEIL | | | 19JAN1983SG | M112092 | 0481 |
| EDWARD, ISOBELL | FRANCIS EDWARD/JEAN BAXTER | F | C | 11JAN1734 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 02MAR1983PV | 17MAR1983PV | 31MAR1983PV | C111686 | 4697 |

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

## EDWARD, ISSABELL

PAGE 5,767

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *EDWARD, ISSABELL* | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, ISSABELL | GEORGE EDWARD/ | F | C | 21FEB1716 | ABERDEEN,TURRIFF | 14APR1982IF | 18MAY1982IF | 09JUN1982IF | C112472 | 0737 |
| EDWARD, ISSOBEL | | F | C | 19JAN1651 | ABERDEEN,DYCE | 25MAR1982OK | 24APR1982OK | 14MAY1982OK | C111902 | 0054 |
| | MATTHEW EDWARD/JANET CRAIGHEADE | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, ISSOBELL | JON EDWARD/ELSPET ANGUS | F | C | 25OCT1636 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 18JAN1983SL | 10MAR1983SL | 17MAR1983SL | C111684 | 1497 |
| EDWARD, ISSOBELL | | F | C | 22JAN1654 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 19JAN1983SL | 11MAR1983SL | 18MAR1983SL | C111684 | 5855 |
| | JOHNE EDWARD/BEATRIX DUNNE | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWART, ISSOBELL | ALEXR. MAVER | W | M | 17JUL1677 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 25SEP1981OK | M111682 | 5260 |
| EDWART, JAMES | MARIORIE MELLING | H | M | 08JUN1628 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 22SEP1981OK | M111682 | 2520 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | AGNES BARNET | H | M | 02JUN1644 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | | | 26MAY1981SL | M119065 | 0628 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ | M | C | 25JAN1656 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1975OK | 29JUL1975OK | 05AUG1975OK | 7425208 | 66 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 28JAN1665 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1975OK | 29JUL1975OK | 05AUG1975OK | 7425208 | 69 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 29JAN1665 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 16AUG1983JR | 13SEP1983JR | 28SEP1983JR | C119062 | 3136 |
| EDWART, JAMES | MARGRET SMYTH | H | M | 29DEC1679 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 25SEP1981OK | M111682 | 5396 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ELSPET NARN | M | C | 10FEB1686 | ABERDEEN,ECHT | 27MAR1982OK | 18JUN1982OK | 01JUL1982OK | C111912 | 0283 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELSPET SMART | H | M | 05JUN1701 | ABERDEEN,KINNELLAR | | | 01DEC1981SL | M112112 | 0150 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/JEAN STIUEN | M | C | 16AUG1702 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 20MAR1982IF | 29APR1982IF | 14MAY1982IF | C112262 | 0062 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 10OCT1708 | ABERDEEN,ECHT | 27MAR1982OK | 19JUN1982OK | 01JUL1982OK | C111912 | 1197 |
| | WILLIAM EDWARD/KATHERIN SMITH | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLIAM EDWARD/ | M | C | 04APR1710 | ABERDEEN,TURRIFF | 09APR1982IF | 19MAY1982IF | 03JUN1982IF | C112472 | 0401 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/MARGARET FIFE | M | C | 13AUG1710 | ABERDEEN,KINCARDINE O'NEIL | 04SEP1982LA | 27NOV1982LA | 01DEC1982LA | C112092 | 0245 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ | M | C | 11NOV1711 | ABERDEEN,KINNELLAR | 01JUN1982OG | 23SEP1982OG | 02NOV1982OG | C112114 | 0260 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | GEORGE EDWARD/ | M | C | 14JUN1712 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 24MAR1982IF | 04MAY1982IF | 19MAY1982IF | C112312 | 1791 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JANET CHALMERS | H | M | 03FEB1713 | ABERDEEN,KINNELLAR | | | 01DEC1981SL | M112112 | 0205 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 17MAR1713 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 24FEB1983PV | 08MAR1983PV | 18MAR1983PV | C111686 | 1538 |
| | WILLIAM EDWARD/CHRISTIAN YOUNG | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/AGNES ROBERTSON | M | C | 03MAY1713 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 24FEB1983PV | 08MAR1983PV | 18MAR1983PV | C111686 | 1572 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/JEAN STIVEN | M | C | 17APR1718 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 20MAR1982IF | 29APR1982IF | 14MAY1982IF | C112262 | 0504 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLM. EDWARD/HELEN LAW | M | C | 06MAY1727 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 01OCT1923 | 11NOV1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 0258 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXR. EDWARD/ | M | C | 17NOV1730 | ABERDEEN,DRUMOAK | 12JAN1978PV | 08MAR1978PV | 05APR1978PV | C102081 | 0851 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WM. EDWARD/ | M | C | 23DEC1740 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 20MAR1982IF | 30APR1982IF | 15MAY1982IF | C112262 | 1127 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | MARY ROSS | H | M | 29JAN1744 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | | | 07APR1983AZ | M112222 | 0203 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELSPETH LESLIE | H | M | 19NOV1744 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 01OCT1981OK | M111682 | 8062 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/BARBARA RIDDEL | M | C | 10APR1748 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 03FEB1983IF | 22FEB1983IF | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 0836 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ | M | C | 05MAY1753 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 01AUG1975OK | 22OCT1975OK | 13NOV1975OK | 7503813 | 18 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JANET COPLAND | H | M | 18AUG1754 | ABERDEEN,ECHT | | | 16SEP1983LG | M111912 | 0328 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JANET COPLAND | H | M | 12SEP1754 | ABERDEEN,KINNELLAR | | | 08DEC1981IF | M112114 | 0045 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/BARBARA RIDDEL | M | C | 26OCT1755 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 30OCT1923 | 22SEP1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 1070 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ | M | C | 05APR1756 | ABERDEEN,NEW DEER | 19MAR1982IF | 29APR1982IF | 14MAY1982IF | C112252 | 3687 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXR. EDWARD/ | M | C | 06JUN1756 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 24MAR1982IF | 05MAY1982IF | 20MAY1982IF | C112312 | 3135 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JEAN REID | H | M | 20JUN1756 | ABERDEEN,ECHT | | | 16SEP1983LG | M111912 | 0389 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ROBT. EDWARD/ANNE KING | M | C | 30APR1761 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 30OCT1923 | 28SEP1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 1235 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/BARBARA RIDDEL | M | C | 26OCT1762 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 30OCT1926 | 23SEP1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 1273 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ANN STOTT | H | M | 28MAY1770 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 06OCT1981OK | M111682 | 9991 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/JEAN SMITH | M | C | 29JUN1778 | ABERDEEN,CLUNY | 25SEP1923 | 01SEP1925SL | 20SEP1983SE | C111812 | 0500 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 23AUG1778 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 27AUG1983OK | 17DEC1983OK | 23FEB1984OK | C112314 | 0053 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELISABETH ROUGH | H | M | 14NOV1779 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | | | 09AUG1983AZ | M112264 | 0058 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELIZABETH ROUGH | H | M | 14NOV1779 | ABERDEEN,SKENE | | | 01DEC1982AL | M112384 | 0312 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CHRISTIAN LIGHTON | H | M | 22FEB1780 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | | | 22MAY1981SL | M119064 | 2095 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLIAM EDWARD/AGNES STEPHEN | M | C | 15JUN1781 | ABERDEEN,SKENE | 17SEP1982SG | 19NOV1982SG | 09DEC1982SG | C112384 | 0979 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXR. EDWARD/JANE MELLIS | M | C | 27JAN1782 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY | 12MAY1983SE | 29JUL1983SE | 14OCT1983SE | C112024 | 0303 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ISOBEL SANGSTER | H | M | 20MAY1788 | ABERDEEN,DYCE | | | 15DEC1981SL | M111902 | 0370 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 20MAR1792 | ABERDEEN,FORGUE | 07DEC198[illegible]SG | 21FEB1984SG | 20MAR1984SG | C111944 | 0864 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELISABETH BUCHAN | H | M | 02NOV1793 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | | | 10AUG1983AZ | M112264 | 0130 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 01JUN1796 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 11JUN1974LG | 12NOV1974LG | 10DEC1974LG | 7403610 | 45 |
| | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARGARET MC KENZIE | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | B | 02JUN1796 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 16APR1974SL | 05JUN1974SL | 22AUG1974SL | 7331608 | 20 |
| | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARGARET MC HENRIE | | | | | | | | | |

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

L #20

## EDWARD, JAMES

PAGE 5,768

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *EDWARD, JAMES* | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/JANET GREIG | M | C | 08JUN1799 | ABERDEEN,NEW DEER | 01FEB1983LA | 29MAR1983LA | 30MAR1983LA | C112254 | 1820 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANN MELLIS | H | M | 05JUN1803 | ABERDEEN,FOVERAN | | | 23OCT1981SL | M111952 | 1153 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 28MAR1804 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | 31MAR1983IF | 06MAY1983IF | 09JUN1983IF | C112244 | 0456 |
| | ALEXANDER EDWARD/KATHARINE GELLINDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 17JAN1806 | ABER[illegible],OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1975OK | 29JUL1975OK | 05AUG1975OK | 7425208 | 58 |
| | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL CROOKSHANK | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JAMES | | M | C | 26JAN1806 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 19SEP1981WA | 11DEC1981WA | 29JAN1982WA | C119066 | 3703 |
| | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL CRUICKSHANK | | | | | | | | | |

*EGOA*
EGOA, ELSPET

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FR
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXP

## EGOE

COUNTRY SCOTLAND

NAME SEX

*EGOE*
*EGOE*
EGOE, ISOBEL
EGOE, MARGARET
*EICHLER*
EICHLER, FRIEDRICH
*EIGO*
EIGO, JEANE
*EIL*
EIL, MARY
*EILD*
EILD, JAMES
EILD, WILLIAM
*EILIS , ** SEE ELLIS*
*EJAN*
EJAN, GEORGE
*EKBERG*
EKBERG, HERMAN
*EKIN*
EKIN, JAMES
EKIN, MARGARET
*EKINS*
EKINS, JOHN
*ELAS*
ELAS, JOHN
*ELCHES*
ELCHES, ELIZABETH
*ELCHIONER*
ELCHIONER, ALLEXR.
ELCHIONER, ALLEXR.
ELCHIONER, JAMES
ELCHIONER, JAMES
ELCHIONER, JANET
ELCHIONER, MARGARET
*ELDAR , ** SEE ELDER*
*ELDER ** SEE ALSO*
** ALDER
ELDER
ELDER
ELDER, ADAM
ELDER, ADAM
ELDER, ADAM
ELDER, ADAM
ELDER, AGNES
ALEX
ELDER, AGNES
ALEXAN
ELDER, AGNES
ELDER, AGNES
ELDER, AGNES
ELDER, AGNES
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ALEXAN

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FR
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXP

## ELDER, ALE

COUNTRY SCOTLAND

NAME SEX

*ELDER, ALEXANDER*
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| C111834 | 2497 |
| C112261 | 0990 |

…RISTENING OF FIRST
… = MISCELLANEOUS

## 5,748

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| C111681 | 21929 |
| M111681 | 5615 |
| M112261 | 0221 |
| C112171 | 0265 |
| C112261 | 1792 |
| M111682 | 3761 |
| M119065 | 2890 |
| C119064 | 5769 |
| C112395 | 0429 |
| C119065 | 4313 |
| M111685 | 5399 |
| M119061 | 0983 |
| M119064 | 2454 |
| 7322912 | 25 |
| 7311608 | 33 |
| C111684 | 6172 |
| C111684 | 7046 |
| C119062 | 9835 |
| C112014 | 3064 |
| C112011 | 0640 |
| M111682 | 6138 |
| C119064 | 6818 |
| C119066 | 1696 |
| M119064 | 3507 |
| M119065 | 2565 |
| C111687 | 31 |
| C111831 | 0020 |
| C119067 | 0430 |
| C111684 | 4695 |
| M111682 | 3713 |
| C111684 | 4813 |
| C111684 | 8237 |
| C111685 | 5058 |
| 7310307 | 43 |
| M111684 | 2383 |
| C119067 | 1817 |
| C111834 | 2314 |
| M111681 | 2603 |

…RISTENING OF FIRST
S = MISCELLANEOUS

## 5,749

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| C112011 | 10 |
| M112011 | 019 |
| M111684 | 4592 |
| C111932 | 1767 |

---

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELISABETH BUCHAN | H | M | 02NOV1793 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS |  |  | 10AUG1983AZ | M112264 | 0130 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARGARET MC KENZIE | M | C | 01JUN1796 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 11JUN1974LG | 12NOV1974LG | 10DEC1974LG | 7403610 | 45 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARGARET MC HENRIE | M | B | 02JUN1796 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 16APR1974SL | 05JUN1974SL | 22AUG1974SL | 7331608 | 20 |

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

# EDWARD, JAMES

## PAGE 5,768

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE

*EDWARD, JAMES*

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/JANET GREIG | M | C | 08JUN1799 | ABERDEEN,NEW DEER | 01FEB1983LA | 29MAR1983LA | 30MAR1983LA | C112254 | 1820 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANN MELLIS | H | M | 05JUN1803 | ABERDEEN,FOVERAN |  |  | 23OCT1981SL | M111952 | 1153 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/KATHARINE GELLINDERS | M | C | 28MAR1804 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | 31MAR1983IF | 06MAY1983IF | 09JUN1983IF | C112244 | 0456 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL CROOKSHANK | M | C | 17JAN1806 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1975OK | 29JUL1975OK | 05AUG1975OK | 7425208 | 58 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL CRUICKSHANK | M | C | 26JAN1806 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 19SEP1981WA | 11DEC1981WA | 29JAN1982WA | C119066 | 3703 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/MARGARET ELMSLY | M | C | 07JUL1806 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1975OK | 29JUL1975OK | 05AUG1975OK | 7425208 | 57 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 23FEB1807 | ABERDEEN,DYCE | 26MAR1982OK | 06JUL1982OK | 14JUL1982OK | C111902 | 1379 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEX EDWARD/ANN MERK | M | B | 05DEC1807 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY,BOWMANHILLOCK | 06OCT1973AZ | 10NOV1973AZ | 08JAN1974AZ | 7305116 | 58 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ | M | C | 31DEC1809 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 30OCT1923 | 08FEB1924SL | 11JUN1983IF | C112264 | 1729 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ANN HAY | H | M | 24AUG1811 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY |  |  | 18MAY1983OK | M112024 | 0804 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | MARY YOUNGSON | H | M | 18FEB1813 | ABERDEEN,KING EDWARD |  |  | 20SEP1983LG | M112102 | 0368 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ | M | C | 21APR1814 | ABERDEEN,PETERHEAD | 24SEP1982SE | 12NOV1982SE | 21JAN1983SE | C112324 | 1087 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLIAM EDWARD/ISOBEL INGRAM | M | C | 12NOV1814 | ABERDEEN,CLUNY | 25SEP1923 | 09OCT1925SL | 21SEP1983SE | C111812 | 1229 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ISABEL FRASER | H | M | 29NOV1814 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 17JUN1981SL | M111684 | 6091 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ISOBEL BERRY | H | M | 15JAN1816 | ABERDEEN,LEOCHEL-CUSHNIE |  |  | 05OCT1983LA | M112144 | 0176 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANNE GORDON | H | M | 14APR1816 | ABERDEEN,KING EDWARD |  |  | 20SEP1983LG | M112102 | 0406 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLM. EDWARD/ANN SIMPSON | M | C | 22JUL1816 | ABERDEEN,STRATHDON | 03JUL1982OG | 30SEP1982OG | 16NOV1982OG | C112405 | 1159 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ELIZABETH NICOL | H | M | 05JAN1818 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 26MAY1981SL | M119064 | 5716 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | BARBARA MILNE | H | M | 11JUL1818 | ABERDEEN,LOGIE BUCHAN |  |  | 11SEP1982LA | M112164 | 0368 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | MARY HALL | H | M | 18MAR1820 | ABERDEEN,SKENE |  |  | 16MAR1982SE | M112385 | 0002 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAS. EDWARD/ANN HAY | M | C | 19AUG1821 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1982WA | 13AUG1982WA | 26AUG1982WA | C119067 | 0580 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JAMES EDWARDS/MARY HALL | M | C | 18NOV1822 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 24SEP1982SE | 11NOV1982SE | 15JAN1983SE | C112315 | 0070 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ROBERT EDWARD/JANET MATHESON | M | C | 01JAN1823 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 26APR1983IF | 08JUN1983IF | 28JUL1983IF | C112224 | 0045 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ROBERT EDWARD/JANNET MATHESON | M | C | 08JAN1823 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 26APR1983IF | 08JUN1983IF | 28JUL1983IF | C112224 | 0038 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CHRISTIAN KING | H | M | JUL1823 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN |  |  | 10JUL1975LG | 7430531 | 40 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CHRISTIAN KING | H | M | 20JUL1823 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 19JUN1981SL | M111685 | 0546 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | FLORA MC KECHNEY | H | M | 28AUG1824 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN |  |  | 10JUL1975LG | 7430531 | 33 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | FLORA MC KECHNIE | H | M | 28AUG1824 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 14 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ELIZA MACK | H | M | 26FEB1825 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 13 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLIAM EDWARD/MARGARET LESLIE | M | C | 04JUN1826 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 28APR1983IF | 09JUN1983IF | 03AUG1983IF | C112265 | 0391 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARY STUART | M | C | 26NOV1826 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 28APR1983IF | 09JUN1983IF | 03AUG1983IF | C112265 | 0417 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | DAVID EDWARD/ELSPET COUITY | M | C | 17JAN1828 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1982WA | 14AUG1982WA | 28AUG1982WA | C119067 | 3131 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | RACHEL RITCHIE | H | M | 06APR1828 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER |  |  | 12MAY1982LA | M112315 | 0068 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/RACHEL RITCHIE | M | C | 29JUN1828 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 24SEP1982SE | 11NOV1982SE | 15JAN1983SE | C112315 | 0222 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JAMES EDWARDS/FLORA MC KECHNY | M | C | 06AUG1828 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 18JUL1974PV | 02OCT1974PV | 29OCT1974PV | 7405119 | 45 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ISOBEL BERRY | M | C | 30NOV1828 | ABERDEEN,LEOCHEL-CUSHNIE | 02MAR1983OK | 11MAY1983OK | 13MAY1983OK | C112144 | 2236 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ELIZA MACK | M | C | 08MAR1829 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1982WA | 17AUG1982WA | 31AUG1982WA | C119067 | 3688 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JANE LOW | H | M | 16MAY1829 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 08MAR1975IF | 7408413 | 46 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CHARLES EDWARD/ISOBEL DAVIDSON | M | C | 20SEP1829 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 24SEP1982SE | 11NOV1982SE | 15JAN1983SE | C112315 | 0267 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | DOUGLAS EDWARDS/HELEN RAE | M | C | 17JUL1830 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 19JUN1982WA | 17AUG1982WA | 31AUG1982WA | C119067 | 4364 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | WILLIAM EDWARD/MARY KING | M | B | 15AUG1832 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | 12AUG1982AZ | 19OCT1982AZ | 02NOV1982AZ | C112245 | 0756 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANN GOULD | H | M | 23MAY1837 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY |  |  | 23MAY1974HA | 7305203 | 42 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JEAN TAYLOR | H | M | 16NOV1837 | ABERDEEN,TULLYNESSLE AND FORBES AND KEARN |  |  | 02DEC1982AL | M112465 | 0079 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANN PHILP | H | M | 31MAR1838 | ABERDEEN,CULSALMOND |  |  | 23OCT1982SG | M111864 | 0286 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANNE PHILP | H | M | 01APR1838 | ABERDEEN,RAYNE |  |  | 23FEB1982LA | M112365 | 0199 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | GEORGE EDWARD/ELIZABETH HARRIET ROSS | M | C | 19MAY1838 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 90 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ANNE BOOTH | M | C | 19OCT1838 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 89 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/JANE TAYLOR | M | C | 07JUN1839 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 91 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL YOOL | M | B | 27MAR1840 | ABERDEEN,TOWIE | 08JUL1982OG | 05OCT1982OG | 17NOV1982OG | C112455 | 0328 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JEAN HEPBURN | H | M | 29APR1846 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 19JAN1982SG | M111686 | 2608 |

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

# EDWARD, JAMES

## PAGE 5,769

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE

*EDWARD, JAMES*

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARDS, JAMES | SIM EDWARDS/JANE ARTHUR | M | C | 09OCT1846 | ABERDEEN,OYNE | 30APR1983LD | 07JUN1983LD | 13JUL1983LD | C112305 | 0560 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/JANE REARIE | M | C | 18JUL1847 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 30APR1983IF | 10JUN1983IF | 05AUG1983IF | C112265 | 2524 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CICILY ESSON | H | M | 21NOV1847 | ABERDEEN,INSCH |  |  | 07APR1983OK | M112034 | 0891 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELIZABETH HASTINGS | H | M | 08JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 15 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JEAN MCGRIGOR | H | M | 10JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK |  |  | 08JUN1982LG | M112245 | 0310 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JEAN MACGREGOR | H | M | 30JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,CHAPEL OF GARIOCH |  |  | 12JAN1983SG | M111792 | 0526 |

---

ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED
NAMED IN SOURCE.

# ELDER, AL

COUNTRY SCOTLAN

NAME

*ELDER, ALEXANDER*

ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXANDER
ELDER, ALEXR.
ELDER, ALEXR.
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN
ELDER, ANN EDWAR
ELDER, ANN MILNE
ELDER, ANNE
ELDER, ANNE
ELDER, ANNE
ELDER, ANNIE
ELDER, ARCHIBALD
ELDER, BARBARA
ELDER, BARBARA G
ELDER, COLEN
ELDER, DAVID MIL
ELDER, DOUGLAS
ELDER, DOUGLAS E
ELDER, DUFF
ELDER, ELISABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED
NAMED IN SOURCE.

# ELDER, E

COUNTRY SCOTLAN

NAME

*ELDER, ELIZABETH*

ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELSPET
ELDER, ELSPET
ELDER, ELSPET

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANN PHILP | H | M | 31MAR1838 | ABERDEEN,CULSALMOND | | | 23OCT1982SG | M111864 | 0286 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ANNE PHILP | H | M | 01APR1838 | ABERDEEN,RAYNE | | | 23FEB1982LA | M112365 | 0199 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | GEORGE EDWARD/ELIZABETH HARRIET ROSS | M | C | 19MAY1838 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 90 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JOHN EDWARD/ANNE BOOTH | M | C | 19OCT1838 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 89 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/JANE TAYLOR | M | C | 07JUN1839 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 21MAY1975IF | 07JUN1975IF | 11JUL1975IF | 7433819 | 91 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABEL YOOL | M | B | 27MAR1840 | ABERDEEN,TOWIE | 08JUL1982OG | 05OCT1982OG | 17NOV1982OG | C112455 | 0328 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JEAN HEPBURN | H | M | 29APR1846 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 19JAN1982SG | M111686 | 2608 |

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

## EDWARD, JAMES

PAGE 5,769

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *EDWARD, JAMES* | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | SIM EDWARDS/JANE ARTHUR | M | C | 09OCT1846 | ABERDEEN,OYNE | 30APR1983LD | 07JUN1983LD | 13JUL1983LD | C112305 | 0560 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/JANE REARIE | M | C | 18JUL1847 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 30APR1983IF | 10JUN1983IF | 05AUG1983IF | C112265 | 2524 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CICILY ESSON | H | M | 21NOV1847 | ABERDEEN,INSCH | | | 07APR1983OK | M112034 | 0891 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELIZABETH HASTINGS | H | M | 08JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | | | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 15 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JEAN MCGRIGOR | H | M | 10JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | | | 08JUN1982LG | M112245 | 0310 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JEAN MACGREGOR | H | M | 30JUN1849 | ABERDEEN,CHAPEL OF GARIOCH | | | 12JAN1983SG | M111792 | 0526 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ELIZABETH DUNBAR | H | M | 26APR1850 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 22JAN1982SG | M111686 | 3958 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ELIZABETH DUNBAR | H | M | 26APR1850 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | | | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 22 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | MARY STEVENSON | H | M | 17JAN1851 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | | | 23JAN1982SG | M111686 | 4249 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | JAMES EDWARD/ELIZABETH HASTINGS | M | C | 16SEP1851 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 20OCT1982AZ | 10DEC1982AZ | 14JAN1983AZ | C119068 | 5891 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | CATHARINE LITTLEJOHN | H | M | 14OCT1852 | ABERDEEN,KEITHHALL AND KINKELL | | | 20OCT1981AL | M112064 | 0002 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | DAVID EDWARD/MARGARET CHRISTIE | M | B | 06MAY1855 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 31OCT1979PV | 01FEB1980PV | 13FEB1980PV | C112261 | 0052 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABELLA COUTTS | M | B | 24OCT1855 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 16OCT1979PV | 08FEB1980PV | 23FEB1980PV | C111681 | 1173 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | /ELSPET EDWARD | M | B | 29SEP1859 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 16OCT1979LG | 11JAN1980LG | UNCLEARED | C119061 | 4892 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | GEORGE EDWARDS/AGNES BRICHEN | M | B | 19APR1863 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18OCT1979LG | 19JAN1980LG | 28FEB1980LG | C119061 | 8742 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JAMES EDWARDS/MARY STEVENSON | M | B | 07MAY1864 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 23OCT1979PV | 15FEB1980PV | 29FEB1980PV | C111681 | 15668 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JOHN EDWARDS/SUSAN SKENE | M | B | 12SEP1864 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 24OCT1979LG | 23JAN1980LG | 05MAR1980LG | C119061 | 10423 |
| EDWARD, JAMES | THOMAS EDWARD/AGNES ARTHUR | M | B | 11JUN1866 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | 30OCT1979PV | 05FEB1980PV | 16FEB1980PV | C112241 | 0356 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | JANE SHEARER | H | M | 22FEB1867 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | | | 04DEC1981SL | M112311 | 0117 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ISABELLA BURNETT | H | M | 05JUN1869 | ABERDEEN,KINNELLAR | | | 01DEC1981SL | M112111 | 0053 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES | ROBERT EDWARDS/SARAH GORDON | M | B | 20AUG1870 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 08SEP1981SL | 22OCT1981SL | 27OCT1981SL | C111683 | 5389 |
| EDWARD, JAMES ALEXANDER | JOHN ROBERTSON EDWARD/ELIZABETH FERGUSON | M | B | 28FEB1864 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 23OCT1979PV | 15FEB1980PV | 28FEB1980PV | C111681 | 15304 |
| EDWARD, JAMES ANDREW | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABELLA ABERDEIN | M | B | 20JUN1858 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 13OCT1979LG | 09JAN1980LG | 26FEB1980LG | C119061 | 3569 |
| EDWARDS OR GAVIN, JAMES BOOTH ADAM | GEORGE EDWARDS/MARY ANN GAVIN | M | B | 20NOV1870 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 08SEP1981SL | 22OCT1981SL | 26SEP1985JR | C111683 | 5867 |
| EDWARD, JAMES CRUICKSHANK | JAMES EDWARD/HANNAH CRUICKSHANK | M | C | 21FEB1839 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 06JAN1983OG | 26JAN1983OG | 08MAR1983OG | C111688 | 12100 |
| EDWARD, JAMES DUFF | GEORGE EDWARD/ISABEL MILNE | M | B | 11SEP1856 | ABERDEEN,KING EDWARD | 24OCT1979PV | 16JAN1980PV | 12FEB1980PV | C112101 | 0160 |
| EDWARD, JAMES DUGUID | WILLIAM EDWARD/CHRISTINA MC KENZIE | M | B | 02JAN1868 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 31OCT1979PV | 01FEB1980PV | 13FEB1980PV | C112261 | 1660 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES DUNBAR | JAMES EDWARDS/ELIZABETH DUNBAR | M | B | 27JUL1859 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 16OCT1979LG | 11JAN1980LG | 27FEB1980LG | C119061 | 4669 |
| EDWARD, JAMES GAULD | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ISABELLA WANES | M | B | 23DEC1873 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY | 14MAY1985PV | 01JUN1985PV | 07JUN1985PV | C112021 | 3021 |
| EDWARD, JAMES KILOH | JOHN EDWARD/JANE KILOH | M | B | 03JUN1859 | ABERDEEN,CLUNY | 16FEB1980OG | 08MAY1980OG | 13MAY1980OG | C111811 | 0214 |
| EDWARD, JAMES LEIGHTON | /MARGARET EDWARD | M | B | 06AUG1875 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | CLEARED | CLEARED | UNCLEARED | C111683 | 15109 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES MC LEOD | /ELIZABETH EDWARDS | M | B | 09JUL1875 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | CLEARED | CLEARED | UNCLEARED | C112261 | 2844 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES SELLAR | ROBERT EDWARDS/ISABELLA SMITH | M | B | 06AUG1872 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS | 25JUN1983OK | 04NOV1983OK | 05JAN1984OK | C111683 | 9124 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES SHAND | WILLIAM EDWARDS/ELIZABETH SHAND | M | B | 06MAR1869 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 11JAN1980WA | 23FEB1980WA | 25MAR1980WA | C119063 | 1648 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES SHAND | WILLIAM EDWARDS/ELIZABETH SHAND | M | B | 26JUN1870 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 26MAR1982JR | 26APR1982JR | 08JUN1982JR | C112261 | 2021 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES STEVENSON | JOHN EDWARDS/ | M | C | 04JUN1836 | ABERDEEN,PETERHEAD | 03SEP1983OK | 03FEB1984OK | 27MAR1984OK | C112326 | 0827 |
| EDVARD, JAMIS | JON. EDVARD/ | M | C | 25JAN1656 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 30JUL1983JR | 10SEP1983JR | 28SEP1983JR | C119062 | 1854 |
| EDWARD, JANE | GEORGE EDWARD/ | F | C | 06APR1718 | ABERDEEN,TURRIFF | 14APR1982IF | 18MAY1982IF | 09JUN1982IF | C112472 | 0895 |
| EDWARD, JANE | JOHN EDWARD/ | F | C | 22NOV1773 | ABERDEEN,FORGUE | 29NOV1983SG | 16FEB1984SG | 06MAR1984SG | C111944 | 0145 |
| EDWARDS, JANE | ROBERT THOMSON | W | M | 09SEP1802 | ABERDEEN,AUCHTERLESS | | | 20AUG1981OG | M111734 | 0071 |
| EDWARDS, JANE | JOHN EDWARDS/JANE BANNOCHIE | F | C | 05SEP1810 | ABERDEEN,HUNTLY | 07MAY1983SE | 07SEP1983SE | 18OCT1983SE | C112024 | 1970 |
| EDWARD, JANE | JAMES EDWARD/ANN HAY | F | C | 24JUL1812 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 25JUN1975AZ | 06AUG1975AZ | 02OCT1975AZ | 7502444 | 55 |

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

## EDWARD, JANE

PAGE 5,770

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

| NAME | FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE | TYPE | EVENT DATE | T[illegible] PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE BATCH | SOURCE SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *EDWARD, JANE* | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDWARD, JANE | ROBERT EDWARD/JANET MATHESON | F | C | 21JUN1814 | AB[illegible]EEN,MIDMAR | 04FEB1983IF | 01MAR1983IF | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 2547 |
| | | F | C | 26NOV1820 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 17JUL1982SE | 05NOV1982SE | 07DEC1982SE | C112315 | 0020 |

---

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| C111685 | 5058 |
| 7310307 | 43 |
| M111684 | 2383 |
| C119067 | 1817 |
| C111834 | 2314 |
| M111681 | 2603 |

5,749

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| C112011 | 1004 |
| M112011 | 0192 |
| M111684 | 4592 |
| C111932 | 1767 |
| C111834 | 1177 |
| C111834 | 2203 |
| M111686 | 1070 |
| C112014 | 2687 |
| M111685 | 6899 |
| C112011 | 0434 |
| M112011 | 0083 |
| C112171 | 0203 |
| C112021 | 3132 |
| M119064 | 0090 |
| M111831 | 0089 |
| C119066 | 2959 |
| C111684 | 8873 |
| C111685 | 3233 |
| C119062 | 9764 |
| C119064 | 6213 |
| C119066 | 1228 |
| C111684 | 7369 |
| C111834 | 2340 |
| M111682 | 5763 |
| C119062 | 6426 |
| C119062 | 10062 |
| 7312307 | 72 |
| M111684 | 0161 |
| M119064 | 1942 |
| C111687 | 1203 |
| C119064 | 7456 |
| C119066 | 2262 |
| M119064 | 3134 |
| M119064 | 5183 |
| M111932 | 0254 |
| C111834 | 1267 |
| C119067 | 4904 |
| C111834 | 2303 |
| C119068 | 0731 |
| M111681 | 0099 |

5,750

| BATCH | SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|
| M112171 | 0019 |

---

ELDER, DUFF
ELDER, ELISABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED
NAMED IN SOURCE.

## ELDER, EL

COUNTRY SCOTLAN

NAME

*ELDER, ELIZABETH*
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELIZABETH
ELDER, ELSPET
ELDER, ELSPET
ELDER, ELSPET
ELDER, ELSPETT
ELDER, EUPHEMIA
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ALE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE
ELDER, GEORGE RUB
ELDER, GRACE
ELDER, HANAH
ELDER, HANNAH
EALDER, HANNAH
ELDER, HELEN
ELDER, HELEN
ELDER, HELEN
ELDER, HENRY
ELDER, HENRY GIBS
ELDER, HUGH
ELDER, HUGH
ELDER, ISABEL
ELDER, ISABEL
ELDER, ISABELLA
ELDER, ISABELLA
ELDER, ISABELLA
ELDER, ISABELLA A
ELDER, ISABELLA M
ELDER, ISOBEL
ELDER, ISOBEL
ELDER, ISSOBELL
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED
NAMED IN SOURCE.

## ELDER, JA

COUNTRY SCOTLAN

NAME

*ELDER, JAMES*
ELDER, JAMES
ELDER, JAMES

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | DAVID EDWARD/ISABELLA LOW |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, PETER | JAMES EDWARD/ELSPET MCDONALD | M | C | 10MAR1747 | ABERDEEN,GLENMUICK | 17APR1982HA | 15MAY1982HA | 02JUL1982HA | C112012 | 0120 |
| EDWARD, PETER |  | M | C | 30DEC1808 | ABERDEEN,BELHELVIE | 16OCT1982IF | 30NOV1982IF | 11JAN1983IF | C111742 | 4962 |
|  | WILLIAM EDWARD/KATHERINE GRAY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

# *EDWARD, PETER*

COUNTRY SCOTLAND COUNTY: ABERDEEN AS OF MAY 1988

*PAGE 5,780*

*EDWARD, PETER*

| NAME | SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE<br>FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE |  | TYPE | EVENT DATE | TOWN, PARISH | B | E | S | SOURCE<br>BATCH | SOURCE<br>SERIAL SHEET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDWARD, PETER | WILLIAM EDWARD/HELEN CLARK | M | C | 29JUL1846 | ABERDEEN,LEOCHEL-CUSHNIE |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 03MAR1983OK | 12MAY1983OK | 17MAY1983OK | C112144 | 2887 |
| EDWARDS, PETER |  | M | B | 14MAR1868 | ABERDEEN,PETERHEAD | 06FEB1980OG | 15MAY1980OG | 16MAY1980OG | C112321 | 5679 |
|  | PETER EDWARDS/ELIZABETH BREMNER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, PETER | GEORGE EDWARD/BARBARA FORBES | M | B | 08DEC1872 | ABERDEEN,ALFORD | 24FEB1984WA | 05APR1984WA | 13APR1984WA | C111713 | 0252 |
| EDWARDS, PETER GALL |  | M | C | 26APR1846 | ABERDEEN,PETERHEAD | 07SEP1983OK | 10FEB1984OK | 29MAR1984OK | C112326 | 3401 |
|  | JOHN EDWARDS/HELEN STEVENSON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, PETER SCOTT | JAMES EDWARD/ | M | C | 26JAN1823 | ABERDEEN,PETERHEAD | 25SEP1982SE | 13NOV1982SE | 25JAN1983SE | C112325 | 0613 |
| EDWARDS, RACHEL |  | F | C | 06JAN1833 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 17JUL1982SE | 06NOV1982SE | 07DEC1982SE | C112315 | 0361 |
|  | JAMES EDWARDS/RACHEL RITCHIE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARDS, RACHEL | /JESSIE EDWARDS | F | B | 05JUL1859 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER | 02NOV1979PV | 25JAN1980PV | UNCLEARED | C112311 | 0214 |
| EDWARDS, RACHEL | JOHN MITCHELL | W | M | 20APR1867 | ABERDEEN,PETERCULTER |  |  | 04DEC1981SL | M112311 | 0120 |
| EDWARD, RICHARD | CATHERINE SIM | H | M | NOV1823 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN |  |  | 10JUL1975LG | 7430531 | 39 |
| EDWARD, RICHARD | CATHARINE SIM | H | M | 01NOV1823 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 19JUN1981SL | M111685 | 0582 |
| EDWARD, RICHARD BLACK |  | M | B | 09DEC1870 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | JAMES EDWARD/ELIZABETH DUNBAR |  |  |  |  | 08SEP1981SL | 22OCT1981SL | 28OCT1981SL | C111683 | 6006 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ANDREW EDWARD/ | M | C | 15NOV1716 | ABERDEEN,AUCHTERLESS | 11JUN1982PV | 26JUN1982PV | 22JUL1982PV | C111732 | 0750 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ALEXANDER EDWARD/ | M | C | 10JAN1737 | ABERDEEN,DRUMOAK | 12JAN1978PV | 08MAR1978PV | 05APR1978PV | C102081 | 0983 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ROBERT EDWARD/ANNE KING | M | C | 29APR1770 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 30OCT1923 | 30SEP1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 1534 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JAMES EDWARD/JANE DONALD | M | C | 10MAY1779 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 30OCT1923 | 06OCT1927SL | 17MAR1983IF | C112222 | 1756 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | AGNES CRAIGMILE | H | M | 08NOV1800 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR |  |  | 08APR1983AZ | M112222 | 0568 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT |  | M | C | 11JUL1810 | ABERDEEN,MONYMUSK | 31MAR1983IF | 06MAY1983IF | 09JUN1983IF | C112244 | 0533 |
|  | ALEXANDER EDWARD/KATHARINE GELLINDERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | MARGARET THOMSON | H | M | 21DEC1810 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 22NOV1974MT | 7331310 | 67 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT |  | M | C | 11SEP1811 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 11JAN1974SL | 12FEB1974SL | 15APR1974SL | 7321206 | 91 |
|  | ROBERT EDWARD/MARGARET THOMSON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JANET MATHIESAN | H | M | 29NOV1812 | ABERDEEN,CLUNY |  |  | 04DEC1976OG | 7609828 | 56 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT |  | M | C | 29JUN1816 | ABERDEEN,MIDMAR | 04FEB1983IF | 23FEB1983IF | 18MAR1983IF | C112222 | 2581 |
|  | ROBERT EDWARD/JANET MATHESON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ELIZABETH REID | H | M | 25APR1821 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 08JAN1982SG | M111686 | 0112 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JANE EDWARDS | H | M | 23NOV1826 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 11MAR1975IF | 7408413 | 71 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JEAN WYNESS | H | M | 09JUL1827 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 11MAR1975IF | 7408413 | 64 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ROBERT EDWARD/JANE WYNESS | M | C | 09AUG1827 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1982WA | 14AUG1982WA | 28AUG1982WA | C119067 | 2960 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ANN REID | H | M | 26JAN1832 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 20JUN1981SL | M111685 | 3807 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ANN REID | H | M | 26JAN1832 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 07MAR1975IF | 7408413 | 14 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | HELEN BROWN | H | M | 18JUN1835 | ABERDEEN,ELLON |  |  | 11MAY1983OK | M111924 | 1998 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ISABEL BROWN | H | M | 14MAY1836 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 25 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ROBERT EDWARD/HELEN BROWN | M | C | 09JUN1836 | ABERDEEN,ELLON | 03DEC1983SG | 17FEB1984SG | 20MAR1984SG | C111924 | 4311 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ISABEL BROWN | H | M | 02JUL1836 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 17JUN1982SG | M119066 | 0290 |
| EDWARDS, ROBERT |  | M | B | 11MAY1838 | ABERDEEN,ELLON | 06DEC1983SG | 17FEB1984SG | 20MAR1984SG | C111924 | 5187 |
|  | JOHN EDWARDS/BARBARA MURGAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JOHN EDWARD/JANE KILOH | M | B | 23APR1846 | ABERDEEN,CLUNY | 15APR1983SE | 12JUL1983SE | 22SEP1983SE | C111812 | 1807 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ELIZABETH MOIR | H | M | 08NOV1849 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 21JAN1982SG | M111686 | 3804 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | MARGARET MILNE | H | M | 30NOV1852 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 28MAY1974LG | 7403707 | 17 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | JAMES EDWARD/JEAN RIRIE | M | B | 13JAN1857 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 31OCT1979PV | 01FEB1980PV | 13FEB1980PV | C112261 | 0238 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | HELEN KEAN | H | M | 10SEP1858 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  | 29JAN1982SL | M111681 | 1684 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT | ALEXANDER EDWARD/MARY GREIG | M | B | 03JUN1860 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 16OCT1979LG | 15JAN1980LG | 27FEB1980LG | C119061 | 5628 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT |  | M | B | 19JAN1870 | ABERDEEN,NEWHILLS | 26MAR1982JR | 26APR1982JR | 08JUN1982JR | C112261 | 1956 |
|  | DAVID EDWARD/MARGARET CHRISTIE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARDS, ROBERT | ISABELLA SMITH | H | M | 19AUG1871 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR |  |  | 30APR1982SL | M119061 | 4746 |
| EDWARDS, ROBERT ANDERSON LAWSON |  | M | B | 08NOV1872 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN,SAINT NICHOLAS |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ALEXANDER EDWARDS/JANE WALKER |  |  |  |  | 15JUL1983SG | 25OCT1983SG | 22NOV1983SG | C111683 | 9678 |
| EDWARD, ROBERT FARQUHARSON SHARP |  | M | B | 23JUL1868 | ABERDEEN,ALFORD | 03NOV1979HA | 11DEC1979HA | 11MAR1980HA | C111713 | 0032 |
|  | GEORGE EDWARD/BARBARA FORBES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBERT STRACHAN |  | M | C | 09MAR1828 | ABERDEEN,OLD MACHAR | 18JUN1982WA | 14AUG1982WA | 28AUG1982WA | C119067 | 3185 |
|  | GEORGE EDWARD/MARY SUTHERLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARD, ROBINA |  | F | C | 31JUL1852 | ABERDEEN,ABERDEEN | 23APR1975WA | 22JUL1975WA | 19NOV1975WA | 7426705 | 79 |
|  | ROBERT EDWARD/ELIZABETH MOIR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EDWARDS, ROBT. | JANE JACKSON | H | M | 17JUN1869 | ABERDEEN,INVERURIE |  |  | 25NOV1981SL | M112041 | 0297 |
| EDWARD, SARAH | JOHN BEATTIE | W | M | 14SEP1793 | ABERDEEN,RAYNE |  |  | 18JAN1983SE | M112364 | 0461 |

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

ELLIS, ANN ELIZA

ELLIS, ANNA

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM S
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANA

*ELLIS, ANNA*

COUNTRY SCOTLAND

NAME SEX: M MAL
FATHER

*ELLIS, ANNA*
ELLIES, ANNA
ELLIS, ANNA
ELLIS, ANNE
ELLIS, ANNE
ELLIS, ANNE JAM
ELLIS, ANNIE ALEXA
ELLIS, ARCHIBALD
ELLIS, ARCHIBALD DUNBAR
ARCHIBALD
ELLIES, BARBARA
PETER
ELIS, BARBARA
ALLICE, BARBARA
ELLES, BARBARA ALE
ELLIS, BARBARA
CHARL
ELLIS, BARBARA
ELLIS, BARBRA
ELLIS, BARCLAY JAMES
JAM
ELLIS, BATHIE
ELLIS, BENJ.
ELLES, BESSE
ELISE, CATHAREN
ELLIS, CATHARINE
ELLIS, CATHARINE
/CATH
ELLOUS, CATHERINE
ELLIS, CATHERINE
ELLIS, CHARLES
ELLIS, CHARLES
ELLIS, CHARLES
ELLIS, CHARLES
CHARL
ELLIS, CHARLES
ELIES, CHRISTAN
EL'ICE, CHRISTAN
ALEXANDE
ELLIS, CHRISTEN
ELIAS, CHRISTIAN
ELIES, CHRISTIAN
ELLIS, CHRISTIAN
ELLIS, CHRISTIAN
JOHN
ELLIS, CHRISTIAN
ALE
ELLICE, CHRISTIAN
ELLICE, CHRISTINE
ELLIS, CLEMENTINA
ALICE, CRISTIN
ELLIS, DANIEL GEOR
ELLICE, DAVID
ELLIS, DAVID

▵ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANA

Doc # 8

```
International Genealogical Index (IGI) 2.04 - British Isles
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F4=Search  F11=Alt.Surnames       01 SEP 1989

 INDEX     Use      PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.
   Name                              Event Type/Year/Place  Relative

   EDWARDS, James Wilbraham .......... C  1856  PEM  Fa:James EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1795  LND  Fa:Thomas EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1810  OXF  Fa:Thos. EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1816  LND  Fa:Joseph EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1817  KEN  Fa:John EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1818  LND  Fa:William EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1826  WAR  Fa:William EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ B  1827  GLA  Fa:Roger EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1829  WOR  Fa:James EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1831  CON  Fa:James EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ M  1836  KEN  Sp:Caroline Elliott HARRI
   EDWARDS, James William ............ M  1847  WAR  Sp:Martha RICHARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ S  1850  CHS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1851  LND  Fa:William Frederick EDWA
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1853  WAR  Fa:James William EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ C  1857  LND  Fa:James EDWARDS
   EDWARDS, James William ............ M  1859  LAN  Sp:Alice CROSS
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #2

```
 International Genealogical Index (IGI) 2.04 - British Isles

Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F4=Search  F11=Alt.Surnames      01 SEP 1989

 PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

   Name/Spouse's Name                           Child     Birth or Chr. Year/Place

   EDWARDS, Robert/ YOUNG, Susan  .......       Jessie EDWARDS.........  1848   ANS
   EDWARDS, Robert B./ , Isabella  ......       Henry EDWARDS..........  1848   SFK
   EDWARDS, Robert Bidwell/ , Eliza Mary*       Charles Couran Turner *  1825   YKS
   EDWARDS, Robert Cumming/ FORBES, Jess*       Alexander Archibald ED*  1874   ANS
   EDWARDS, Robert Edward/ , Harriet  ...       Catharine Jane EDWARDS.  1824   SFK
   EDWARDS, Robert Herbert/   ..........        EDWARDS................  1770   IRL
   EDWARDS, Robert Hudson/ , Emma  ......       William Edwin EDWARDS..  1869   WAR
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Mary  .......       Lucy EDWARDS...........  1794   LND
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Sarah  ......       Lucy Maria EDWARDS.....  1822   OXF
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Sarah  ......       Sarah EDWARDS..........  1824   OXF
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Sarah  ......       Walter John EDWARDS....  1826   OXF
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Sarah  ......       Robert James EDWARDS...  1827   OXF
   EDWARDS, Robert James/ , Sarah  ......       Samuel EDWARDS.........  1830   OXF
   EDWARDS, Robert John/ , Julia Hewis  .       Ann Elizabeth EDWARDS..  1833   WAR
   EDWARDS, Robert John/ , Julia Mewis  .       Robert William EDWARDS.  1830   WAR
   EDWARDS, Robert Jolly/ , Ann  ........       Robert Thomas EDWARDS..  1808   LND
   EDWARDS, Robert Jolly/ , Ann  ........       Richard EDWARDS........  1809   LND
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #3

```
International Genealogical Index (IGI) 2.04 - British Isles
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F4=Search  F11=Alt.Surnames       01 SEP 1989
 PARENT INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

   Name/Spouse's Name                      Child        Birth or Chr. Year/Place

   EDWARDS, Robert/ KEY, Mary  ..........  Samuel EDWARDS.........  1827  SHR
   EDWARDS, Robert/ LEWIS, Jane  ........  Jane EDWARDS...........  1807  LAN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ LEWIS, Jane  ........  David EDWARDS..........  1809  LAN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ LEWIS, Jane  ........  Mary Ann EDWARDS.......  1809  LAN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MALCOLM, Agnes  .....  Agnes Malcolm EDWARDS..  1872  RFW
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MALCOLM, Agnes  .....  James EDWARDS..........  1874  RFW
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MASLYN, Elizabeth  ..  Thomas EDWARDS.........  1840  FLN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MATHERS, Mary  ......  Betsy EDWARDS..........  1839  ANS
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCFARLANE, Elizabeth*  Jane EDWARDS...........  1873  WLN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCFARLANE, Elizabeth*  Jane Roberts EDWARDS...  1874  WLN
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCLAREN, Janet  .....  David EDWARDS..........  1862  RFW
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Hanna  .......  William EDWARDS........  1718  INV
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Hanna  .......  John EDWARDS...........  1722  INV
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Hanna  .......  Robert EDWARDS.........  1724  INV
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Isabel  ......  Janet EDWARDS..........  1753  INV
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Isabel  ......  Barbara EDWARDS........  1755  INV
   EDWARDS, Robert/ MCRAE, Isobel  ......  Elizabeth EDWARDS......  1750  INV
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #4

```
'International Genealogical Index (IGI) 2.04 - British Isles

 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F4=Search  F11=Alt.Surnames        01 SEP 1989

  INDEX     Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

    Name                               Event Type/Year/Place  Relative

    EDWARDS, Robert  ................... B   1896   NFK   Fa:Albert Ernest EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Allan  ............. B   1872   AYR   Fa:Archibald EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Anderson Lawson  ... B   1872   ABD   Fa:Alexander EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Anthony  ........... C   1863   LAN   Fa:William EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Atcherley  ......... C   1791   SHR   Fa:Jn. EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Bidwell  ........... C   1790   SFK   Fa:John Bidwell EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Brown  ............. C   1781   LND   Fa:William EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Byron  ............. C   1858   SRY   Fa:William EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Chambers  .......... B   1860   MLN   Fa:Alexander Mackenzie ED
    EDWARDS, Robert Charles  ........... C   1858   WAR   Fa:Robert EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Cornish  ........... C   1771   LND   Fa:William EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Daniel  ............ C   1826   LND   Fa:Daniel EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Darvey  ............ C   1865   LEC   Mo:Frances EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert David  ............. C   1820   LND   Fa:Richard EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Davies  ............ C   1791   MGY   Mo:Anne EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Davies  ............ C   1849   MGY   Fa:Robert EDWARDS
    EDWARDS, Robert Davy  .............. C   1830   SFK   Fa:Samuel EDWARDS
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #5

```
International Genealogical Index (IGI) 2.04 - British Isles

Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Copy  F4=Search  F11=Alt.Surnames      01 SEP 1989

 INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp and press Enter for details.

   Name                        Event Type/Year/Place  Relative

   LAWS, Edwin John  .................. C  1873  SRY  Fa:George LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1719  NBL  Fa:Clemt. LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1755  DUR  Fa:John LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... M  1755  DUR  Sp:Christopher WATSON
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... M  1763  NBL  Sp:Robert ELLISON
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... M  1778  DUR  Sp:William BAXTER
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1786  NFK  Fa:James LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1787  NBL  Fa:Matthew LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1791  LND  Fa:Saml LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1795  DUR  Fa:George LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... M  1813  LND  Sp:James DREW
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1816  IRL  Fa:John LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1820  DUR  Fa:Stephen LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1828  DUR  Fa:Robt. LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor  ..................... C  1834  DUR  Fa:Thomas LAWS
   LAWS, Eleanor Deborah Birkbeck  ...  B  1859  DUR  Fa:Thomas LAWS
   LAWS, Elenor  ...................... M  1778  DUR  Sp:John LIDSTER
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Doc #6

Draper Manuscripts Series S, Vol. 19, page 71 & 72

# James Edwards & Family.

From George Edwards, with his son-in-law, Edward Westy, near Russellville, Brown Co. Ohio — born in Fairfax Co. Va, January 3d 1772: that winter was a "hard winter" — snow fell over three feet deep in Virginia — so could on snow shoes chase up & kill deer plentifully in that region.

Mr. Edwards' father, was James Edwards — he was a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, where he was born in 1727, & kidnapped at the age of eleven & taken to Virginia, & bought by Parson Keith to pay his passage — there in course of time he married, & had seven sons & three daughters, my informant only living — Mrs Jane Rains, his sister, died in fall of 1860.

James Edwards moved to Kentucky, & landed at Limestone, Dec. 6th 1786, & moved to Kenton's Station where he lived three or four years.

His three sons, William, Jacob & Alexander went to Kentucky in 1785, William to Falls of Ohio, & the other two to Kenton's Station — Alexander was a surveyor, & in 1786, when the

72 Alexr. Edwards killed – Logan's Campaign – McGinnes killed

men were assembling at Kenton's Station & preparing to go out on Logan's Campaign, Alexr. Edwards was fixing the lock of a pistol, & by accident it went off, shooting him in the knee, & ranging down to the foot, & having no surgeon, he died three days after from the effects of the wound.

Logan's Campaign, 1786. – Logan's Gap, where the army passed through, is three miles below Maysville, at what is Charlestonbar. After crossing the Ohio, a man who nobody knew joined Logan's army – & when they reached where Urbana now is, he deserted & went to the Indians, & gave their notice. Name not known.

Wm. McGinnes killed – The night before James Edwards [illegible]

Draper Manuscripts Series S, Vol. 7, page. 52

[illegible] 5 feet 10 inches, [illegible] in his old age got fleshy & weighed 212 lbs.

From Mrs. Jane Rains, born Nov. 22d 1769 — now in her 89th year — her husband, the late Wm. Rains (a nephew of Gen. Simon Kenton) was born Nov. 22d 1763. Mrs. Rains resides with her son Alexr. Rains, near Aberdeen, O.

Logan's campaign — 1786. — Her brother, Alexr. Edwards went to Kentucky before her — & when the men rendezvoused at Washington, Ky, for Logan's campaign, he accidentally shot himself in the leg with a pistol: Col. D. Boone offered to cut out the ball, but young Edwards would not have it done, & death ensued in four or five days.

Wm. Rains went on Logan's campaign,

And on several scouts with Kenton.

**LINTRATHEN**, a parish, containing a post-office station of its own name, also the hamlets of Bridgend and Pitmudie, in the Grampian district of Forfarshire. It is bounded by Kirriemuir, Kingoldrum, Airlie, Alyth, and Glenisla. Its length southward is 12 miles; and its greatest breadth is 5½ miles. It lies in the outskirts of the Grampians, and is, for the most part, a sea of heights from 500 to 1,000 feet above the level of Strathmore, of bleak, barren, and chilly aspect. Along the southern boundary, and some way up the middle of the interior on the banks of the principal streams, are sloping belts of arable ground, considerable in area, and not deficient in fertility. But most of the lands in tillage are thinly carpeted with a moorish soil, and produce corn of inferior quality. Among the hills in the interior are several valleys fit only for pasturage. The heights are, for the most part, heathy; and, in the north corner, are wild and desolate. About 3,000 acres of the entire area are in tillage, and about 1,200 are under wood. The river Isla flows 5½ miles along the western and south-western boundaries, and achieves there its fine falls of the Reeky linn and the Slug of Achrannie, from the former of which arose the name of Lintrathen. The rivulets Back-water and Melgam-water rise in the northern extremity, and run southward through the interior, making a junction a little above the parish church, whence their united stream proceeds to the Isla. Lintrathen-loch, nearly circular in outline, about 2½ miles in circumference, and of picturesque appearance, lies ½ of a mile west of the parish church, and sends off its superfluence to Back-water. The principal landowners are the Earl of Airlie and Sir Charles Lyell. The real rental in 1855 was £4,438. Assessed property in 1865, £7,176 9s. Estimated yearly value of raw produce in 1842, £12,480. The nearest point of market traffic is Kirriemuir, 7 miles east of the southern border. Population in 1831, 998; in 1861, 898. Houses, 191.

This parish is in the presbytery of Meigle, and synod of Angus and Mearns. Patron, the Earl of Airlie. Stipend, £159 2s.; glebe, £12. Schoolmaster's salary is £52 10s., with £26 fees, and £5 other emoluments. The parish church was built in 1802, and contains 450 sittings. The ancient church belonged to the priory of Inchmahome. There are two private schools.

**LINTROSE.** See Kettins.

**LINVILLE.** See Kirkfieldbank.

**LINWOOD**, a manufacturing village on the north-east border of the parish of Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. It stands on the left bank of the Black Cart, 1¾ mile north-east of Johnstone, and 2½ miles west by north of Paisley. The river is spanned here by a bridge of one arch, erected about the year 1762. The Glasgow and Greenock railway also passes in the vicinity. The village stands mostly on the estate of Blackstone, and was built on a regular plan. It is of modern origin, having arisen from a large mill for the spinning of cotton, which was established at this place in 1792, burnt down in 1802, and rebuilt in 1805. This factory and the iron minings in the neighbourhood employ most of the inhabitants. Population, 1,514.

**LISMORE**, an island in the Lorn district of Argyleshire. It contains the post-office station of Lismore, and the villages of Clachan and Portramsay. It lies along the middle of the south-west end of Loch-Linnhe, at the distance of 7 miles from Oban. It consists of an uneven rocky ridge, about 9 miles long, extending from south-west to north-east, and averaging about 1½ mile in breadth. Its basis is entirely limestone; and its surface is rugged and sprinkled with abrupt projecting rocks, but its soil is a rich black loam, formed from limestone, and extremely fertile. Deer and ox horns of uncommonly large size have been frequently dug up in the bogs. The name Lismore signifies 'the great garden,' and probably alludes to the comparative productiveness of the island, lying like a garden amidst a great extent of sterile country, which it considerably supplies with the necessaries of life. It was anciently the seat of the bishop of Argyle, who was frequently named 'Episcopus Lismoriensis;' and a great part of the cathedral remains, the chancel of which is used as the parish church. The walls of the bishop's castle remain pretty entire at Achinduin, 4 miles west of the cathedral. There was formerly a Roman Catholic college on the island; but it was removed in 1831, and has left no trace. There are vestiges of several fortified camps, and of an old castle with a fosse and drawbridge, said to have been erected by the Danes. A lighthouse stands on the south-west end of the island, exhibiting a fixed light, which is visible at the distance of 15 nautical miles. This lighthouse and a number of neat houses among trees in its neighbourhood, are sparkling objects in the extensive scenery at the junction of Loch-Linnhe with the sound of Mull, and looked particularly fine on the occasion of Queen Victoria's voyage to Fort-William in the autumn of 1847. A fair is held in Lismore on the last Tuesday of October, but is not much frequented. Population in 1861, 858. Houses, 187. Assessed property in 1815, £1,250.

**LISMORE and APPIN**, an united parish in the north of Argyleshire. It is bounded by the counties of Inverness and Perth, and by the parishes of Glenorchy, Ardchattan, Kilmore, Torosay, Morven, and Ardnamurchan. It comprises the three great districts of Lismore, Kingairloch, and Appin, the first within Loch-Linnhe, the second on the north-west side of that loch, the third on the south-east side of that loch; and it has Loch-Leven, Loch-Creran, and the Sound of Mull, on its boundaries. Its length from north-east to south-west is not less than 48 miles; and its average breadth is about 10 miles. Its principal parts will be found described in our articles Lismore, Kingairloch, Glensanda, Appin, Airds, Duror, Glencreran, Glencoe, Leven (Loch), and Ballachulish. Its extent of sea coast is not less than 90 miles. Its land-surface comprises about 4,000 acres of arable land, about 4,000 acres of woodland, and about 345,760 of hill pasture, moss, moor, and barren mountain. There are sixteen landowners having each a rental of upwards of £50. Good communication is enjoyed by means of steamers passing through Loch-Linnhe and the Sound of Mull to and from the Clyde. Population in 1831, 4,365; in 1861, 3,595. Houses, 721. Assessed property in 1860, £15,065.

This parish is in the presbytery of Lorn, and synod of Argyle. Stipend, £274 13s. 10d.; glebe, £17. Unappropriated teinds, £58 7s. 3d. There are two parish churches,—the one of Lismore repaired in 1749, the other of Appin built in that year; and the number of sittings in the former is 550, in the latter, 400. There is a government church at Duror, built in 1826, containing 323 sittings, and having the status of a quoad sacra parish church. There are three missions of the royal bounty; one of them wholly for Kingairloch, one shared between Lismore and Morven, and one shared between Glencoe and Ardchattan. There is a Free church at Appin; whose receipts in 1865 amounted to £270 17s. 2d. There is an United Presbyterian church of Lismore, with an attendance of 120. There is an Independent chapel in Appin. There are Episcopalian chapels at Portnacroish, Duror, and Glen

Kintracers Limited
*Genealogists and Family Historians*

2 CHURCHWOOD CLOSE
ROUGH COMMON
CANTERBURY, KENT
CT2 9BT, ENGLAND

TELEPHONE: CANTERBURY 64740

K/14/1943/P/dmw.

2nd December, 1985.

Mrs. M. E. Welch,
P.O. Box 81,
Prospect,
Kentucky 40059,
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Welch,

The registers of the parish of Lintrathen only survive back to 1717. However, a search of them up to 1740 has revealed the following entries under the surname Edwards.

Lintrathen, Forfar - Original Parish Registers - Baptisms 1717-1740

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Sep. 1722 | Alexr. Edward, Raverny, had a child baptised James. |
| 28 Feb. 1723 | Wm. Edward in Bow had a child baptised James. |
| 7 Nov. 1727 | Alexander Edward had a son Robert baptised at Raverny. |

There were no entries under the surname Edwards, though there were two James Edward baptisms here, and the fact that one of them had a brother called Robert very much suggests that we have traced the subjects of your quest.

Like the baptismal registers, the marriage registers only survive back to 1717, so we have not been able to establish whether James and Robert's parents married there.

The microfiche indexes of baptisms and marriages recorded in the parish registers of Forfarshire were searched, but no entry was found for the marriage of an Eleanor Law (or Low) to an Edward, Edwards, or Soapen (or any variant of the name).

Cont/.....

REGD. OFFICE: LATCHMERE HOUSE,
WATLING STREET, CANTERBURY.
REGD. No. 1317265
V.A.T. REGD. No. 286 6729 10

DIRECTORS:
KENNETH D. GOWIE, M.A. (CANADIAN)
D. W. NAYLOR (CANADIAN)
COLIN J. PARRY A.G.R.A. (MANAGING)
ANNE C. ROTTER

# THE TEN CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWARDS OF ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND AND ABERDEEN, OHIO

by

Helen Hinchliff, Ph.D.*

For many years descendants of James Edwards (1727-1803) have tried to reconcile varying lists of his children. The earliest mention of them was given in 1863 to University of Wisconsin Professor Lyman Coleman Draper by George Edwards, one of James's youngest sons. George said he had grown up in a family of ten children, seven boys and three girls, but he did not name them. (Draper Manuscripts, 19 S 71). No twentieth-century Edwards genealogist has accounted for seven sons; the names of four, five, or six sons appear in modern accounts of the family.

Recently discovered letters, written in 1878 by John West and Orange Edwards, solve the problem. John West was the son of Eleanor Edwards West (James's eldest daughter) and Orange was the youngest son of George Edwards, the respondent in Professor Draper's interview. John West and Orange Edwards were reporting what they knew about their families to S.W.D. Stone and James Edwards Stone, first cousins, once-removed. The Stone brothers were coordinating an effort to claim the "Edwards Estate," a fictitious 62-acre parcel in the heart of Manhattan, supposedly once owned by a Robert Edwards. (For a discussion of this and dozens of other fictitious estates and the effect on family records of desire for a share in them, see my article, "Estate Fraud and Spurious Pedigrees" *Genealogical Journal*, 19 (dated 1991, issue 15 August 1992), 22-46, published by the Utah Genealogical Association.)

The letters of John West and Orange Edwards contain the earliest information yet found for each of James Edwards's children: seven boys and three girls. The letters also report to some degree on their ages and causes of death. Finally, they give details about some of their descendants. In 1925, these letters and other papers were transcribed by Roberta Y. Bush who was caught up in another round of "Edwards Estate" hysteria. They may be found in the Bush-Beauchamp file held by The Filson Club in Louisville, Kentucky.

Edwards descendants will notice that the birth order of James Edwards's children differs from that in widely circulating family group sheets. In his 16 August 1878 letter to S.W.D. Stone, Orange Edwards listed the children of James Edwards. I have several reasons for accepting the accuracy of the order he gives. Not only do the names come from a source who was close to the individuals named (Orange was talking about his aunts and uncles), but also he reported that he had consulted "James Edwards' family record as handed me by father [George Edwards]." Probably, this was "the Old Scotch Bible" he mentions in another letter. Further, George had lived with his son for some years before he died. As James's youngest surviving child, George was the family patriarch and a focal point for family visits of nieces and nephews. Finally, with respect to those children of James Edwards who married, John West followed the same order, only omitting the names of those of his aunts and uncles who had died young.

To economize on space, this article does not provide full genealogical data on the ten children. Its purpose is merely to report the genealogical information in the letters and papers. Each genealogical fact is printed in boldface and is followed by the initials of the source and the date of document; that is, Orange Edwards: *OE*; John West: *JW*; and several grandsons of William

Edwards: S.W.D. Stone: *SWDS*; J[onah] P. McKay: *JPK*; and Haden Edwards McKay: *HEM*. A letter from James Edwards Stone reports an interview he had with John West, Sr.; although I use the code *JES*, the information actually came from John West Sr.

## The Ten Children of James Edwards

named dau LW&T

1. Eleanor Edwards marr. John West: OE 16 Aug; marr. in Va., came to Ky. after James Edwards: JW 25 Jul; her father d. at her house and she d. at age 85: JW 10 Jul; by 1878, son John aged 81 and dau Sarah (West) Woods were Eleanor's only living children: JW 10 Jul; in 1878, Sarah (West) Woods was living in Indianapolis with her son John Woods, a "prominent businessman" there: JW 3 Aug; Eleanor (Edwards) West's descendants lived chiefly in Brown Co., others scattered in west: OE 23 Sep.

named sn LW&T

2. William Edwards was oldest son: JW 10 Jul; to please wife he settled in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Ky. where her siblings settled; William was a miller who was accidentally killed in his mill ~~about 1834-1836:~~ in 1811 SWDS 1 Jul; William had son Travis Edwards: SWDS 1 Jul; OE 7 Oct. In 1861 OE went south to visit James Edwards, gr son of Travis Edwards; Travis d. by 1878; Travis formerly had large sugar plantation nr. Donaldsonville, La, 100 mi. n. of New Orleans: OE undated; William had son Hayden Edwards, who was his father's exec.: SWDS 1 Jul; Haden Edwards was born 7 Dec. 1777; was 7 or 8 when family moved from Va. to Ky.: SWDS 28 Aug); Haden Edwards planned to send Jona (*sic*) M. McKay to see about Scottish estate in ca. 1834-36: SWDS 1 Jul); William had a dau who md. William D. Stone, who was a tanner; William D. Stone was father of SWDS; he d. when SWDS was 3 yrs old: SWDS 1 Jul; in 1878, SWDS lived at 11 Court Place, Louisville: SWDS 1 July; in 1878, James Edwards Stone lived in Hawesville, Ky: JES 24 Jul; William had dau Sally [Sarah] (Edwards) McKay: SWDS 28 Aug; Jonah P. McKay was Sarah's eldest son; in 1878, he wrote affidavit on stationery of Martindale Law & Collection Association, NYC and Louisville, Ky: JPM no date; Haden Edwards McKay was Sarah's son; in 1878, he lived in Madison Station, Madison Co., Miss: HEM: 14 May; William had dau Annie (Edwards) Brown: SWDS 28 Aug.

proven sn

3. Jacob Edwards lived nr. Maysville, Ky; had 3 daus: Sally, Polly, Milly; 1 son: Alexander: JW 10 Jul; Alexander poss. named for his granduncle: JW 25 Jul; Alexander d. age 30; three daus marr., went west, all dead by 1878: OE 16 Aug; Alexander, lived with uncle George Edwards, his guardian; marr., d. without issue: OE 16 Aug; daus marr. _?_ Furr; _?_ Curtis; _?_ Jones; no knowledge of descendants: OE 23 Sep; daus md _?_ Curtis; _?_ Childs: JES from JW 24 Jul.

4. Robert Edwards d. in infancy in Virginia: OE 16 Aug.

5. Alexander Edwards poss. named for his uncle: JW 25 Jul; accidentally shot self in knee and d.: JW 25 Jul; "thoroughly educated in Va.; "sent out to Ky. as surveyor; officer in Logan's campaign; d. from wound: OE 16 Aug.

6. Nancy Edwards m. John Rains: OE 16 Aug; md. Ky.: JW 25 Jul; d. at about 85: JW 10 Jul; son John Rains, about JW's age, living in Nashville, Tenn: JW 10 Jul; Nancy later lived in Cincinnati; went to Nashville to visit son and stayed with Stone family on way: JES; Nancy's children still living 1878: John Rains, Nashville; Mrs. Elestnor [prob. Elstner], in Cincinnati: OE 16 Aug.; Nancy's

descendants chiefly in Brown and Adams Cos., others scattered in northwest: OE 23 Sep.

names his father in his LW&T

7. James Edwards lived nr. Maysville, Ky; had 1 child, Eleanor Law Ellen: JW 10 Jul.

named dau LW&T

8. Jane Edwards m. William Rains: OE 16 Aug; lived below Aberdeen [i.e. in Maysville, Ky]: JES 24 Jul; Jane d. at 90+: JW 10 Jul; son John Rains still living in 1878, "about my age: JW 10 Jul; was nicknamed "Jennie"; had son Alexander poss. named for his granduncle: JW 25 Jul; md. Ky: JW 25 Jul; children still living 1878: John Rains and Mary Rains, on Maysville family farm: OE 16 Aug.

named exec & sw LW&T also his sons wm. & James

9. George Edwards d. 1870 at 98-99: JW 10 Jul; had son Alexander poss. named for his granduncle: JW 25 Jul; settled nr Decatur, Oh: JES 24 Jul; lived with yngest son Orange many years; d. at 98: OE 3 Aug; cousin Haden Edwards and Miss Stone visited George: OE 3 Aug; OE had son William Hayden (*sic*) Edwards, named for OE's uncle William and his son Hayden: OE 3 Aug; by 1878 sons still living: James (oldest, age 79; Alexander, Darius, Orange; 3 daus: OE 16 Aug; OE was 58: OE undated, betw 16 Aug & 13 Sep; in 1878, daus and 3 sons living "this vicinity"; one in Kansas: OE 23 Sep; in 1878 sons of OE all unmarr.: [William Hayden], 30, Consul General, St. Petersburg, Russia; age 28 pract. law, Cincinnati; 25, at home; 23, in Cincinnati: OE: 7 Oct.

10. John Edwards, nicknamed Jack, "took cold from measles and died": JW, 25 Jul.

The S.W.D. Stone account of the Edwards Family Tradition and the letters and affidavits filed with it did not serve their intended purpose; that is, they did not help the writers to capture a share in a phony estate. Today, these papers can serve another purpose entirely. The list of James Edwards's children, as given by Orange Edwards from his grandfather's private records is the only definitive list of James's seven boys and three girls ever likely to be found. John West Sr. and Orange Edwards were trying to be systematic, but it is clear that they did not provide a complete picture of each of James Edwards's children. Further, the names of many grandchildren, their dates and places were also omitted. Nevertheless, the information they did provide can be used as clues for determining the appropriate public records for filling in the gaps.

---

*Helen Hinchliff, P.O. Box 97, Fulford Harbour, BC, Canada, V0S 1C0, is an eighth-generation descendant of James Edwards through his eldest daughter Eleanor, the wife of John West. Helen's great grandfather was ElCharles Arthur$^5$ DeVore (Hester West$^4$ DeVore, William$^3$ West, Eleanor Edwards$^2$ West, James$^1$ Edwards). She wishes to thank James J. Holmberg, Curator of Manuscripts, The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky, for his permission to quote from the Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers and J. Richard Abell, Genealogical Librarian at the Cincinnati Public Library, for his help in finding these papers.

78
28
/50

78
25
/53

# READ IT RIGHT AND WRITE IT RIGHT:
## Correcting "The Ten Children of James Edwards of Aberdeenshire, Scotland and Aberdeen, Ohio"

by

Helen Hinchliff, Ph.D.

Family tradition, even when the person relating it has reason to know whereof he speaks, should never be taken at face value. We should always look for proof of statements about our ancestors' births, deaths, marriages. There are many reasons to be wary. Our elders might have misrepresented their own lives, playing up the interesting parts and downgrading the things about which they were ashamed. Further, they may have misunderstood stories they heard as children. Possibly, they did not know what they were talking about.

Another reason to be wary of tradition is one rarely considered: do we understand what our ancestors were trying to say? C. Hayden Edwards reports two instances in my article about the ten children of James Edwards (see *Newsletter*, XI:32-34) in which I misinterpreted some unclear language in family papers written over 100 years ago.

(1) The following statement by S.W.D. Stone, written on 1 July 1878, is ambiguous:

> [My grandfather William Edwards] settled [in] Bloomfield [Nelson County, Ky.] or adjoining it; raised a family and lived there till his death. He was accidentally killed in his mill. I know personally of this fact. It has always been understood and talked of in the family that there was a large estate in Aberdeen, Scotland, belonging to our Edwards family. My uncle, Haden Edwards, who was the Executor or administrator of his father, William Edwards, - somewhere about the years 1834, 1835 or 1836, when I was about grown, prepared or talked of preparing papers and employed Jona M. McKay and got him ready to go to Scotland. . . .

In this paragraph Stone combined a discussion of his grandfather's accidental death with a description of his uncle Haden Edwards's efforts to reclaim a supposed estate in Scotland. I concluded that Stone was reporting that his grandfather had died between 1834 and 1836. I had three reasons: (1) Stone identified Haden as his grandfather's executor when he reported the dates, (2) Stone said that he knew personally about his grandfather's death, and (3) Stone said that he was "about grown" in 1834-36. I assumed that Stone was combining a discussion of his grandfather's death and Haden Edwards's efforts regarding the supposed estate, because Haden was acting in his role as his father's executor.

However, William Edwards died intestate on 5 March 1811; his son Haden was granted letters of administration and the inventory of his estate was recorded on 20 May 1811 (Nelson County Wills, B:278). Stone's report of executor Haden Edwards's interest in a supposed Scottish estate had nothing to do with William's death.

(2) In an undated letter, written between 16 August and 13 September 1878, Orange Edwards reported a visit to relatives in Louisiana:

> I was down in the South in 1861 and met with James Edwards, a grandson of Travis Edwards, who lived near Donaldsville in Louisiana about 100 miles from New Orleans on the Mississippi, but he is now dead. I have had letters from his son, since he owned and lived on a large sugar plantation, and the last time I was there his widow still lived there.

Orange mentions men in three generations: Travis (the second son of William Edwards), Travis's grandson James Edwards, and the latter's unnamed son. After introducing them, Orange then uses the pronouns "he" and "his" to refer to them. The antecedents are not clear, so it was unwise for me to try to disentangle them without knowing some facts.

C. Hayden Edwards informs me that the phrase "he is now dead" did not refer to Travis, who had died before 1865 (Settlement of Haden Edwards Estate, 22 May 1865, Nelson County Probates, 12:622-26). Instead, Mr. Edwards believes it referred to Travis Edwards's grandson, James. If so, the widow would have been that of James Edwards, not Travis Edwards. As factual support for this conclusion, Mr. Edwards reports Nelson County Court records showing that Travis Edwards and his wife Elizabeth Grigsby did not have a good marriage. Travis Edwards's name disappeared from the Nelson County records after 1837, but on 15 August 1852 Elizabeth (Grigsby) Edwards was named a co-guardian in her mother's death certificate. Thus, she did not accompany Travis to Louisiana and could not have been the widow that Orange reported was still living on the sugar plantation.

Let this be a twofold lesson:

First, when we encounter garbled messages left by our ancestors, we should read them very carefully, looking for all plausible meanings. Then we should look for facts which will clarify them.

Second, we should write our family histories or our articles as clearly as we possibly can. Although we may know what we are trying to say, we should not assume that our readers will understand us. Perhaps it would help if we asked ourselves whether a stranger would understand. This is a useful rule to follow even with letters. We often think our letters will be read only by the person to whom we send them. Our respondents know the relatives about whom we are writing, so we assume they will understand all our unclear referents. But will our letters be understood in 100 years by collateral descendants whose future existence we can scarcely imagine?

# A Castle on a Hill? Edwards Lore, Empirical Evidence, and the Real Helen Law of Aberdeen, Scotland

*By* Helen Hinchliff, Ph.D., CG

*Tradition is valuable to almost every family search, and finding aids are a godsend. However, too close an adherence to the path of tradition usually leads the researcher astray; and "looking up the name," as a research strategy, quickly leads to dead ends. Descendants of Helen Law had a grand tradition, but its grandeur was deceiving. While visions of a Scottish castle on a hill had grown more elaborate with each succeeding generation, the walls of that castle crumbled under the weight of evidence her descendants had missed.*

James Edwards was a blacksmith, according to family lore, but he was *born* to a higher station. Kidnapped as a child and spirited away to America, this eighteenth-century Virginian was, by all accounts, the scion of an ill-fated marriage made by a legendary mother. Helen Law—some called her Ellen or Eleanor Laws—was "a niece of the Duke of Orange," according to one source, who also wrote that the duke was known as the "Prince of Orange, but was best known as William III of England."[1] Not realizing that Scottish women kept their maiden names throughout life, another descendant declared that Helen Law's second husband was actually "Lord Law" and that they lived in a "castle on a hill" near the burgh of Aberdeen on Scotland's east coast—a castle in whose many rooms she had "playfully lost" her son James.[2] Yet another account contends that Helen

---

©Helen Hinchliff, Ph.D., Certified Genealogist; 122 Desmond Crescent; Salt Spring Island, British Columbia, Canada V8K 2S1. Dr. Hinchliff is a past president of the International Society for British Genealogy and Family History and a past chair of the NGS Consumer Protection Committee. A former winner of the NGS Family History Writing Contest for her compiled genealogy of a German-American Mumper family, she has authored many articles on the topics of Scottish and German genealogy and on genealogical fraud.

[1] Glenn Woods, "The Edwards Story Briefly Told," 1; and Woods, "Facts about the Edwards Family," 1. For these and other manuscripts written in the 1970s by Woods, a descendant, see Edwards File, Brown County Genealogical Society Library, Georgetown, Ohio. These accounts have been widely distributed among Edwards researchers. Woods reported his ancestry as: Glenn$^7$ Woods, John Pearl$^6$ Woods, Jinetta Harper$^5$ (Lucas) Woods, Martha Ann$^4$ (West) Lucas, Sarah$^3$ (Edwards) West, George$^2$ Edwards, James$^1$ Edwards, Eleanor$^A$ Laws.

As for the "Prince of Orange" tradition, Woods likely got the idea from Helen Law's fifth-generation descendant Dr. Orange Edwards, who once wrote, "[My] name Orange comes from the House of Orange of Holland and Prince William of Orange became William III, King of England, from 1689 to 1702"; see letter from Dr. Orange Edwards, Seattle, Washington, to Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Edwards, Boise, Idaho, dated 1 March 1950. The late Dr. Edwards was the grand nephew of Orange$^3$ Edwards (George$^2$, James$^1$, Helen$^A$ Law), who left other accounts cited herein. A copy of the letter is in the present author's files.

[2] Dr. ElCharles Arthur (E. A.)$^5$ Devore, untitled typescript (hereinafter cited as Edwards Manuscript), written at Indianapolis about 1930 and sent to his son Weber Devore; copy in files of the present author. The paper may be internally dated to about 1930 because of a reference to a circa 1900 event that the author said occurred "about 30 years ago." Dr. Devore's Edwards ancestry is: Hester$^4$ (West) Devore, William$^3$ West, Ellen$^2$ (Edwards) West, James$^1$ Edwards, Helen$^A$ Law.

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY 89 (MARCH 2001): 29–50

"owned an entire silk factory."[3] For the first century or so this family line spent in America, descendants kept Helen's memory alive through oral accounts. For the second century or so, offspring have sought her origin; but they have been stumped because they depended too much on the first century of lore.

Donald Lines Jacobus, the first genealogist named to the National Genealogy Hall of Fame, once wrote: "Tradition is a chronic deceiver, and those who put faith it in are self-deceivers. This is not to say that tradition is invariably false. [But] sometimes a modicum of fact . . . increases in geometric ratio as the lineage claimed increases in grandeur."[4] In this case, the modicum of fact is simple: there was indeed a castle on a hill, amid whose "rooms" Helen quite likely did play with James. But its existence, combined with a wide variety of empirical evidence, will make the case that Helen Law was not the niece of a duke or a king. Nor was she the owner of a grand silk factory. Instead, she was the daughter of an Aberdeenshire meal merchant named Duncan Law and his wife Christian Johnston.

And, as is often the case with tradition, the real story is better than the lore.

Who *was* this Helen Law? How was she found? How is her parentage "proved" when no single record attaches her to them? As the evidence unfolds, so will the story and the methods. But first, the reader needs to better know her son James Edwards, the legends he and his offspring left, the ease with which he was found, and the brick wall to which he led. Then the reader needs to know *his culture*—Scottish trade, the regional dialect and orthography, and the lay of the land—all of which converge to create the real Helen Law.

## THE LEGEND

James Edwards died on the farm he called "Aberdeen" in Adams County, Ohio, in 1803. That much is indisputable; he left a will that named his farm but no wife and only some of his children.[5] Family traditions claim variously that he wed a woman named Sarah Jacobs[6] or Sarah Songster Everett.[7] Some aver that James married her in New York about 1750,[8] although a wide variety of primary sources places him in Fairfax County, Virginia, from September 1740 until his 1786 removal to Kentucky and then Ohio.[9] The New York interlude would prove to be a fancy, born of the gullibility and greed of turn-of-the-twentieth-century descendants eager to attach their line to a highly promoted, entirely fraudulent "Edwards Estate."[10]

---

[3] Orange Edwards, Ripley, Ohio, to S. W. D. Stone, letter dated 30 September 1878, p. 6, in Edwards and West Family History File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers (1835–1982), Roberta Y. Bush Correspondence (1890–1912), Manuscript Department, The Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky. The writer was Orange$^3$ Edwards, fifteenth child of George$^2$ Edwards, who was the youngest surviving son of James$^1$ Edwards. S. W. D.$^4$ Stone was the son of "Million"$^3$ [Milly Ann?] (Edwards) Stone, William$^2$ Edwards, James's eldest son, who settled in Nelson County, Kentucky.

[4] Donald Lines Jacobus, "Tradition and Family History," *The American Genealogist* 9 (July 1932): 1, quoted in Milton Rubincam, *Pitfalls in Genealogical Research* (Salt Lake City: Ancestry, 1987), 11.

[5] James Edwards will (1803), Adams County, Ohio, Land Records transferred to Brown County, Ohio: 1: 34; microfilm 0361770, Family History Library [FHL], Salt Lake City, Utah. For a reconstructed list of his children, see Helen Hinchliff, "The Ten Children of James Edwards of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and Aberdeen, Ohio," *Mason County (Kentucky) Genealogical Society Newsletter* 11, no. 2 (1993): 32–34.

[6] John West, Sen., Decatur, Ohio, to J[ames] E[dward] Stone, Hawesville, Kentucky, 10 July 1878, p. 6, in Edwards and West Family History File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers. The writer's line was John$^3$ West, Ellen [var. Eleanor]$^2$ (Edwards) West, James$^1$. The recipient, his first cousin, once removed, was James Edward$^4$ Stone, brother of S. W. D. in n. 3.

[7] Woods, "Facts Concerning the Edwards Family," 1, and Woods, "The Edwards Story," 1. Most current

How James got to America is also dramatically vague. One line of descent reports that he and a brother were kidnapped together in 1740.[11] More specifics come from James's aged son George, who was interviewed in September 1863 by the famed frontier historian Lyman Copeland Draper. According to George, James had been "sold to Parson Keith."[12] That parson, almost certainly, was the Reverend James Keith who, on 19 September 1740, bought a plantation in the part of Prince William County, Virginia, that later became Fairfax County.[13]

All versions of the Edwards-Law tradition report that James returned to Scotland to see his mother either "25 years" after he first settled in Virginia or "just prior to the American Revolution." The most specific is that of John West Sr., the eldest son of James's eldest daughter. Responding to an inquiry from a first cousin once-removed, West wrote in July 1878: "My grandfather crossed the ocean five times. . . . [He] went back to Scotland, after his mother's death, expecting something from her estate, but received but little."[14] Lore doesn't mention, but records prove, that James paid £45 on 21 November 1774 for his first piece of land—thirty-four years after he arrived in Fairfax County.[15] This acquisition likely resulted from the "but little" he received from his mother's estate.

The various versions of the legend also agree that James had just one sibling: a brother Alexander, whom later generations dubbed "Robert Alexander" or just plain "Robert," to shoehorn him into the publicized details of the alleged "Edwards Estate." Tradition asserts that he was a seafarer (perhaps, even a privateer during the Seven Years' War), that he and James simultaneously visited their mother in Aberdeen about 1765, and that Alexander died amid that visit. A century later,

---

family "traditions" and group sheets follow these two accounts of Glenn Woods in claiming that James Edwards married a woman named Sarah Songster Everett. It would take an entire article to explain the source of the erroneous name (Sarah Songster Everett) and to provide facts supporting the claim of John West, Sen., that his grandmother was named Sarah Jacobs and not "Sarah Songster Everett."

[8] Woods, "The Edwards Story," 1.

[9] For a full accounting, see Helen Hinchliff, "The Scottish Ancestry of James Edwards of Aberdeen, Ohio, 1727–1803" (MS, 1998, National Genealogical Society Library, Arlington, Virginia).

[10] For more on this scam, see Helen Hinchliff, "Estate Fraud and Spurious Pedigrees," *Genealogical Journal* 19, nos. 1–2 (1991): 38–40.

[11] Devore, Edwards Manuscript, 1.

[12] Interview, George Edwards by Lyman Copeland Draper, September 1863, doc. 19 S 71, Draper Manuscript Collection, microfilm edition (Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1949), roll 53.

[13] Prince William Deeds, E: 133–41; FHL microfilm 0033105. Keith's plantation appears on a map of Fairfax County created to show landowners, tenants, etc., as of 1760; see Beth Mitchell, *An Interpretive Historical Map of Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1760* (Fairfax: Office of Comprehensive Planning, 1987).

[14] John West, Sen. to J. E. Stone, letter. For the lineages and kinship of these men, see n. 6.

[15] Fairfax County Deeds, M-1: 25–26, FHL microfilm 0031297.

James's great-grandson, S. W. D.$^{4}$ Stone, penned the earliest written account of that brother and his death: "Before he, Robert had had time to tell fully where he had been and what he had been doing all this time of absence, and while telling same, the night of the same day of his arrival [in Aberdeen], where the two sons met with their mother, [Robert] took suddenly very sick and died before the morning . . . his brother James supporting him in his arms when he died."[16]

The home to which James and "Robert" returned, according to some versions, was that "castle on a hill," and the man to whom the mother was wedded at the time was either "Lord Law"[17] or a man named "Soaper."[18] Third- and fourth-generation descendants firmly believed that she owned considerable property. S. W. D.$^{4}$ Stone, for example, wrote, "She had large property in real estate—2 squares in Aberdeen it was said in the family,"[19] while Orange$^{3}$ Edwards wrote, "Her property, when grandfather was there, consisted of the entire square on which she lived."[20] Intriguingly, the tradition about the castle relates an incident that supposedly occurred during James's return. There in the castle "she playfully lost him in its many rooms."[21] Considering the unlikelihood that a middle-aged man would have been "playfully" lost by his mother in the rooms of any Scottish castle, it seems more logical that this fragmented memory dates back to James's childhood, not to that visit home.

These scattered accounts offer seven potentially traceable clues to the real Helen Law:

- She likely died about 1773–74.
- Her death apparently occurred in Aberdeen.
- Estate proceedings, deeds, or tax records should exist if she did enjoy the wealth attributed to her.

---

16. S. W. D. Stone, "The Traditional History of [the] Edwards Family: Eleanor Law Edwards, Robert Alexander Edwards Jr., James Edwards, and Descendants of the Latter," p. 2; manuscript dated 1 July 1878, transcribed by R[oberta] Y. Bush, 14–16 March 1925; see Edwards and West Family History File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers.

An apparently independent account reported: "Grandfather went [to Aberdeen to meet his brother] by appointment [and] met him, . . . [but the brother] died in Scotland shortly after their meeting at their mother's." See letter from John West, Sen., to J. E. Stone, 10 July 1878, p. 6. West's account, written 10 days after S. W. D. Stone wrote his history, is believed to be independent because the two did not previously know each other. A letter to S. W. D. Stone, written by his brother J. E. Stone on 24 July 1878, reported that West's name had been given to him after he had inquired about possible descendants of James Edwards in Ohio; see loose, untranscribed letter in Edwards and West Family History File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers.

17. Devore, Edwards Manuscript, 1.

18. Helen's great-grandson Orange$^{3}$ Edwards, writing to his cousin S. W. D.$^{4}$ Stone on 30 September 1878, named "Soaper" as Helen's "second" husband, stating that he did not feel "confident about that name as I did not attach much importance to it although I have heard father mention it often." See Edwards and West Family History File (1878), p. 12.

19. S. W. D. Stone, "The Traditional History of [the] Edwards Family," 2.

20. Orange Edwards to S. W. D. Stone, letter of 13 September 1878.

21. Devore, Edwards Manuscript, 1.

- Her husband's name at the time of her death may have been *Soaper* or *Lord Law* (the latter being a likelihood only if Helen Law married a Law kinsman).
- A castle should exist in the vicinity of Aberdeen.
- At the time of James's childhood, his mother should have resided at or visited kinsmen at that "castle on a hill."
- If James was indeed kidnapped as a child, about 1740, then his birth might be roughly dated to 1725–35.

## THE SEARCH

### *A Beguilingly Easy Find*

Finding eighteenth-century births is a relatively straightforward task when dealing with Scottish records. Baptisms were common and many parish registers have survived. Moreover, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has indexed those records, collectively called the Old Parochial Registers (OPRs), by given name as well as by surname. A search of that source at the church's Salt Lake City–based Family History Library turned up only one James Edwards baptism in the targeted period with a parent of appropriate name: a child born at Milton of Corsindae, a farm town about fifteen miles west of Aberdeen, and baptized 6 May 1727 at the parish church in Midmar (see figure 1). His parents: William Edward and *Helen Law*.[22]

The evidence would soon complicate itself. Between 1725 and 1734 three other children were born and baptized at the same place to a William Edward and wife Helen, including an Alexander.[23] In 1737, this same couple, apparently, surfaced at Caiesmill in the parish of Dyce—about ten miles away and just five or so miles from Aberdeen itself—where a final child Barzillai was baptized that July.[24] However, of the five baptisms, only the one for James identified his mother as Helen *Law*. In the other four records, the mother's surname was recorded as *Lai*, *Laie*, and *Lawie*. According to the Family History Library's International Genealogical Index™ [IGI], *Law* is not considered a variant of any of the other spellings; and the names do not cluster together when using the FHL's computerized database, *FamilySearch*™.

And so, the "easy-to-use" parish registers strew the first stones in the path to discovering Helen's identity. Were all these variants the same name, notwithstanding the guidance of the IGI and *Family Search?* If not the same, were there more than one William Edward with wife Helen? If the aberrant spelling, *Law*, was incorrect and the children were indeed siblings—as their birth spacing suggests—perhaps Helen was not Helen *Law* at all. Answering these questions demanded a side trip through the dialects and orthography of the region.

---

[22] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 29.

[23] Ibid., frames 25, 38, and 44.

[24] Dyce, Old Parish Registers, CH1 190/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 99.

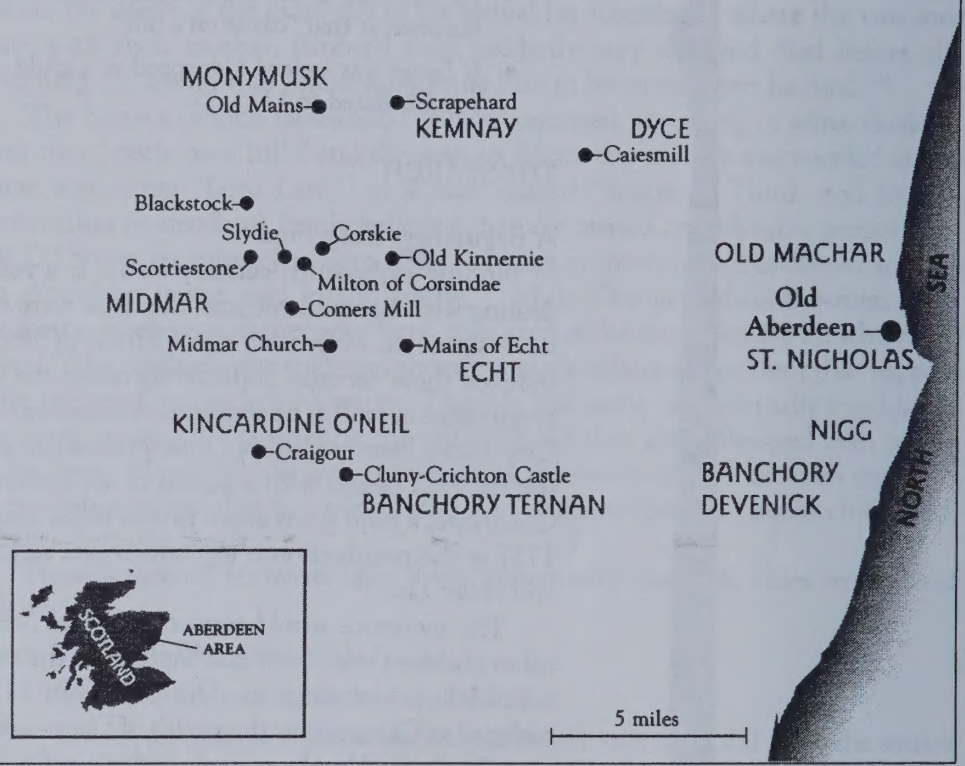


Figure 1
ABERDEEN AREA
Law-Edward Residences: 1660–1820

MONYMUSK
Old Mains
Scrapehard
KEMNAY
DYCE
Caiesmill
Blackstock
Slydie
Corskie
Scottiestone
Old Kinnernie
Milton of Corsindae
MIDMAR
Comers Mill
Midmar Church
Mains of Echt
ECHT
OLD MACHAR
Old Aberdeen
ST. NICHOLAS
KINCARDINE O'NEIL
Craigour
Cluny-Crichton Castle
BANCHORY TERNAN
NIGG
BANCHORY DEVENICK
NORTH SEA
SCOTLAND
ABERDEEN AREA
5 miles

### *Dialects and Orthography*

The Scots dialect spoken in eighteenth-century Aberdeenshire was Doric, in which *Law* sounds the same as *la* of the musical scale *do . . . la, ti, do*. Seventeenth-century records show the name frequently spelled as *Laa*, *La*, or *Lall*; in the latter case, the *double-l* is silent.[25] Moreover, in rural northeast Scotland, there is a very great tendency to add the diminutives *ie* or *y* to the ends of nouns, such as *mannie*, *wifie*, and *housie*.[26] This is also true for surnames. *Lamb* might appear as *Lambie* or *Lamby*, and *Snow* as *Snowie* or *Snawie*.[27] (While evidence is insufficient to draw a strong conclusion, it appears that at Midmar women and men in a subordinate status more frequently had their names spelled in the diminutive.[28]) Thus, *Law* might be rendered *Lawie*; and, because the *w* was silent, it could easily be omitted. The resulting spelling might be *Lay*, *Laie* or *Lai*—all representing the same pronunciation.[29] According to one authority, each of these variant spellings would have been pronounced *Laē*, the elision sounding almost like *Lī* (lie).[30]

---

[25] For basic information about the dialect, see Douglas Hynoch, *Teach Yourself Doric: A Course for Beginners* (Aberdeen: Scottish Cultural Press, 1994). For more advanced information, see William Grant and James Main Dixon, *Manual of Modern Scots* (Cambridge: University Press, 1921).

[26] David Murison, *The Guid Scots Tongue* (1977; reprint, Edinburgh: James Thin, 1984), 33.

[27] George Black, *The Surnames of Scotland: Their Origin, Meaning, and History* (1946; reprint, Edinburgh: Berlinn, 1993), alphabetical entries.

[28] This is the author's own observation, based on extensive study of local families.

### *The Dead End*

No matter how many variants one has to work with, every search of parish records for a surname eventually brings the family line to a dead end. Helen herself was that dead end. No child of her name—not a Helen, an Ellen, an Eleanor, or any other version of her given name paired with variants of her surname—could be found in the Old Parochial Records of Scotland roughly a generation before the 1727 baptism of James Edward.

Up to this point, research had supported one aspect of the family tradition: a Helen Law had borne sons James and Alexander Edward, who would have been children at the age that James Edwards and his brother Alexander were supposedly kidnapped. But what of that kidnapping itself? Might there be a trace?

### *Kidnapping and Servitude*

John Van Der Zee, author of *Bound Over: Indentured Servitude and American Conscience*, includes a chapter on an Aberdeen lad named Peter Williamson, kidnapped in 1743, whose memoirs were later published.[31] On the premise that valuable context might be gleaned from Williamson's experience, a copy of his account was examined. The rewards included an extract of a deposition by a witness named Helen Law! A subsequent inquiry to the National Archives of Scotland about the Williamson kidnapping case turned up a truly voluminous file. Between 1760 and 1765 the Court of Sessions, the highest civil court of Scotland, heard suits lodged by "Poor Peter Williamson" against Alexander Cushnie, William Fordyce, and others responsible for abducting him in 1743 and "selling him as a slave" to Pennsylvania. Witnesses included one George Johnston who testified that he sailed to America in 1740 on the *Indian Queen* and that "Helen Law's son" was on the same ship with him.[32]

Helen herself was deposed twice—first on 3 October 1760, when (over her mark *HL*) she swore that she was "near to 60," and second on 10 November 1762, when she gave her age as "60 or thereby."[33] Contrary to the Edwards tradition, however, Helen did not report the kidnapping of two sons. Rather, she states that *her eldest son*, unnamed, had been "enticed" into signing indentures to work as a plantation servant in Virginia until he was twenty-one, and that he was "resolute to go." And she added that one son more, also unnamed, still lived with her in 1743. Neither deposition states her place of residence, but a related document created by the Edinburgh solicitor Walter Scott (father of Sir Walter) reports Helen Law's residence as "Castle Hill of Aberdeen."[34]

---

[29] The author thanks Violet Murray, former secretary of the Aberdeen and Northeast Scotland Family History Society, for explaining how *Law* is pronounced and suggesting that the various spellings the author had found for *Law* were likely variants of *Lawie*. Interview with Violet Murray, 27 September 1991; transcript held by Hinchliff.

[30] Interview with Derrick McClure, editor of *Scots Language* and a professor in the English Department of the University of Aberdeen, by Helen Hinchliff, 2 October 1991; transcript in Hinchliff's possession.

[31] John Van Der Zee, *Bound Over: Indentured Servitude and American Conscience* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985); Peter Williamson, *The Life and Curious Adventure of Peter Williamson, Who Was Carried off from Aberdeen and Sold for a Slave* (1758; reprint, Aberdeen: J. Burnett, 1841). Numerous other editions are available under different titles; the stated title is for the 1841 edition.

[32] George Johnston, deposition no. 19, *Williamson* v. *Cushnie et al.*, CS 29/10/3/1762, National Archives of Scotland (formerly Scottish Record Office), Edinburgh.

### *Helen Law of Castle Hill*

Aberdeenshire boasts a number of castles; but, curiously, none has stood at the site called Castle Hill since the thirteenth century.[35] Nonetheless, Helen is traceable at Aberdeen through the novelty of her name, the frequency of her marriages, the urgency of her debts, and the business activities that caused her to be deposed in the two Williamson lawsuits. None of these records, however, name her parents, her place of birth, or any siblings.

Through those 1725–37 baptismal records of Helen's children, she could be tracked through the mills in Midmar and Dyce parishes. But in 1739, amid the coldest winter in the century and an extraordinary famine, the miller William Edward lost his lease at Caiesmill in Dyce and moved his family to Aberdeen.[36] Likely, William's subsequent death was the catalyst for the self-indenture of their eldest son. On 5 September 1743, Helen wed at Aberdeen the "horse hyrer" John Fraser—a man who kept a stable and rented out horses.[37] On 10 November 1749, as his "relict," she married again at Aberdeen one John Gibb, a journeyman weaver.[38] Presumably, he, too, passed on before she wed her fourth husband at Aberdeen on 30 August 1756, the wool comber William Soper[39]—this being the husband James reported for her after his visit home about 1765. Soper was not her last husband, however; on 7 November 1768, she wed yet again, this time to a tailor named William Wilson.[40]

---

[33] Helen Law, deposition no. 6, *Williamson* v. *Cushnie et al.*, CS 29/10/3/1762; and Deposition of Helen Law in Statement of the Process, *Williamson* v. *Fordyce et al.*, CS 226/9407/2/1765, pp. 66–75; all in National Archives of Scotland.

[34] Walter Scott to Mr. Robert Thomson, Town Clerk, 1 September 1760, Letter Book, 1760 to 1769, 12: 51, Aberdeen City Archives.

[35] Alexander Keith, *A Thousand Years of Aberdeen* (Aberdeen: University Press, 1972), 28.

[36] On 6 May 1739, William Edward was recorded in the Dyce Kirksession Minutes (CH2 117/2: 108, National Archives of Scotland) as being "low in his circumstances." The names *William Edward* and *Ellen* or *Hellan Law* (and in one instance *Helen Lawie*) appear on alternate days from January to June 1741 in "Accompt of the Names of Meal Warrened to be sold," a list of people to whom the town of Aberdeen sold meal at a discount; see press 18, bundle 64, Aberdeen City Archives. Also see Helen Hinchliff, "William Edward, Part 2: The Fortunes of an Eighteenth-Century Aberdeenshire Miller," *Aberdeen and Northeast Scotland Family History Society [ANESFHS] Journal* 53 (November 1994): 5–9.

[37] Law-Fraser marriage, St. Nicholas Kirksession Minutes, CH2 448/32: 59, National Archives of Scotland. This marriage was not recorded in the St. Nicholas Old Parish Register—perhaps because, unlike the others on the same page of the kirksession minutes, Helen and John paid no fee.

[38] Law-Gibb marriage, St. Nicholas, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168A/13, FHL microfilm 0991138, frame 4305.

[39] Law-Soper marriage, ibid., frame 4335.

The "silk factory" of lore appears to have been a spinning shop, through which Helen did business with a variety of men in clothmaking trades. She frequently fell into debt and seems to have married as a solution to her financial difficulties. John Gibb she wed within three weeks of having lost the tack (lease) of an income-producing residence[41]—suggesting that she needed not only a roof over her head but also some financial help. William Soper she wed two weeks before being sued by a lint dresser for an unpaid debt of £4 9d sterling.[42] William Wilson she wed six weeks before the due date of a £3 5s debt to one James Elmslie.[43] All of these debts are signed with her distinctive *HL*.

Few occupations were open to women in Helen's society, but spinning was one of them; and for several years after Edward's death she seems to have had a steady supply of women and girls to spin and knit. It was the infamous "kidnapping era" of Aberdeen history; and some of the city's leading merchants, who "indentured" farm laborers for Virginia and Maryland, paid her to room the women and board the men and boys while they awaited shipment. This involvement likely led to her marriage to Fraser. Horse hirers, being equipped with whips, were employed by the merchants to prevent the escape of men and boys who had changed their minds about going to the colonies.[44]

Embezzlement of raw goods was common among tradesmen in the manufacturing chain,[45] a practice that likely augmented Helen's income after the close of the kidnapping spree in 1745. While supporting herself and surviving children through the spinning shop—supplying weavers with spun thread—she may also have fenced wool for the various tradesmen with whom she developed business, then marital, relationships. Certainly she appears to have had such an arrangement with Soper. Under the assumption that it would have been difficult for a clothier to estimate precisely how much combed wool he should receive back from a consignment of raw wool left with a wool comber, Soper seems to have handed some to Helen, who spun it and then perhaps knit it into stockings. This seems the best explanation for the fact that on 3 July 1758—as Helen Law, spouse to William "Souper," wool comber in Aberdeen—she bound herself to appear before the magistrates to answer a complaint brought against her by the Dean of Guild for buying and receiving stolen goods.[46]

---

[40] Law-Wilson marriage, ibid., frame 4399.

[41] Enactment Book VI, inside back cover, Aberdeen City Archives. Helen's distinctive mark is recorded in this highly unusual place for entering her agreement to vacate.

[42] Aberdeen Burgh Court Deeds, 1755–1756, for 15 September 1756, Aberdeen City Archives.

[43] Aberdeen Burgh Court Deeds, 1769–1770, for 6 June 1769.

[44] Deposition of Helen Law, *Williamson* v. *Cushnie et al.* In deposition no. 18, William Jamieson reported that his son John had been kidnapped by a servant of John Burnet, merchant, who had employed a man with a horsewhip to "strike the boys when they went out of the crowd," as they were being marched to a barn where they were temporarily housed. See also Helen Hinchliff, "The Aberdeen, Scotland–Chesapeake Connection: Trading Children for Tobacco" (lecture, annual conference, National Genealogical Society, Baltimore, June 1993); audiocassette recording available as Baltimore W-27 (Hobart, Indiana: Repeat Performance, 1993).

[45] "An Act for the more effectual preventing [of] the Abuses and Frauds of Persons imployed in the working up [of] the Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, and Iron Manufactures of this Kingdom," 1701; 1 Anne, Stat. 2, c. 18, 126–27. This law was designed to prevent the "many frauds [that] are daily committed . . . by imbezilling and purloining of the materials with which they are intrusted." When this law proved ineffective, another was enacted in 1749: "An Act for the more effectual preventing of Frauds and Abuses committed by Persons employed in the Manufacture of Hats, and in the Woollen, Linnen, Fustian, Cotton, Iron, Leather, Furr, Hemp, Flax, Mohair and Silk Manufactures"; 22 Geo. 2, c. 27, 148–52.

Clearly not the niece of a duke or a king, Helen Law was nonetheless an extraordinary woman. Confronted with the loss of her husband and her status as a miller's wife, then losing her eldest son—a widow's main hope for survival in her era—to servitude on a Virginia plantation, she supported herself and at least one remaining son by her own wit and skill. True, she wed four times more; but each of those marriages seems largely a business arrangement. Certainly, there was no lord among those tradesmen who took her to wife. As for her ownership of whole city blocks, the evidence disproves the claim. The extant records of Aberdeen include window-tax rolls, assessing property owners by the number of panes they could afford. Helen Law appears on none of those lists.[47]

## THE KINSMEN

Amid her travails, did she leave any clue to a birth family? Possibly one, in the last of her recorded debts. On 30 January 1768, when she was about sixty-six or sixty-seven years of age, Helen contracted a debt to James Elmslie of Culmellie, a farm town about twenty-seven miles west of Aberdeen. She agreed to repay the debt by the end of the year, but could not. Rather than take the trouble to sue her, Elmslie sold her note to one *George Law*, a wright from "Old Mains in Monymusk," a farm town about six miles north of James Edward's birthplace, Milton of Corsindae. The following June, when the note was still unpaid, Law sued Helen for damage, interest, and expenses.[48]

### *George Law*

George Law of the parish of Monymusk, a man much more easily traceable than Helen, was only thirty-five years old at the time.[49] In his society, for a country tradesman of his age to have secured the debt of a sixty-seven-year-old woman of the burgh of Aberdeen, were she not closely related to him, would have been an extraordinary thing. The nature of the kinship is suggested by the name of his father, Barzillai—the name Helen gave to the last son she bore William Edward in 1737.

---

[46] Aberdeen Enactment Book VI and Baillie Court Book of Session, 1753–1759; both in Aberdeen City Archives. Several appearances—19 August, 14 and 21 October, and 4 November 1758—yielded no resolution of the complaint. *Souper* was actually the name of an unrelated Aberdeen family. See Helen Hinchliff, "He Has the Same Name, But Is He *Your* Ancestor?" *Scottish Genealogist* 39 (September 1992): 91–97.

[47] The excise lists for window taxes, 1748–98, are in series E316/1, National Archives of Scotland.

[48] Aberdeen Burgh Court Deeds, 1769–1770, for 6 June 1769.

[49] Helen Hinchliff, "George Law in Boat of Monymusk," *ANESFHS Journal* 49 (November 1993): 6–11; Hinchliff, "James Elmslie, Quarrier in Loanhead, and James Elmslie in Culmellie: Were They the Same Man?" *ANESFHS Journal* 62 (February 1997): 9–13. Culmellie is about nine miles west of Monymusk.

### *Barzillai Law*

Barzillai, Hebrew for "man of iron" (that is, a blacksmith), was not a common name. However, to build a case about family relationships based even in part on the use of a rare given name requires at minimum a demonstration of the degree of its uncommonness. A search of given name indexes for both baptisms and marriages in Scotland's Old Parochial Registers yielded only fifteen recorded persons of that given name between 1707 and 1824. All but two were born in Aberdeenshire. (See Table 1.) Of the thirteen in that "right" locale, eight are provable descendants of this Barzillai's parents: Duncan Law and Christian Johnston; and a reconstruction of their family attests that this given name in Scotland was almost unique to their descendants.[50]

More to the point: the first person on record to name a son Barzillai (1707) was Duncan Law (Lay) of the parish of Kincardine O'Neil, in the shire of Aberdeen; this Barzillai was the father of George. The second to do so—a generation later—was Helen, whose own birth preceded the onset of Kincardine registers. Still, the use of this name is not sufficient cause, alone, to conclude that Helen was the daughter of Duncan and sister of Barzillai. Additional support comes, in part, from similarity in which the family surname was spelled and, in part, from the occupations followed by Duncan Law and William Edward.

### *Orthographic Ties*

To point out the obvious: several of the individuals who named a son *Barzillai* had their surnames recorded under the same variants found for Helen, wife of William Edward—*Lai*, *Laie*, and *Lawie*—as well as the phonetic equivalent *Lais*. As with Helen in Aberdeen, the most frequent spelling was *Law*. The importance of these variants in identifying Duncan Law's descendants is that they did not occur uniformly across Aberdeenshire. Instead, they were earliest recorded in Kincardine O'Neil (where Duncan grew up and married) and the adjacent parish of Banchory Ternan. *Law* was not recorded at all during the period in which Duncan lived in those two parishes.[51] In contrast, *Law* was common in Midmar and other parishes to the north of it into which Duncan and his descendants later migrated. In almost every case, the variants were first used to record the names of Duncan Law and his known descendants. Much like *Barzillai*, these spellings were so frequently associated with the descendants of Duncan that they became useful predictors of probable descendants into the fourth generation.

---

[50] A genealogical account for all these individuals is too long for the present paper. For details, see Hinchliff, "The Scottish Ancestry of James Edwards of Aberdeen, Ohio," 33–55.

[51] The earliest record of *Law* in Kincardine O'Neil is the baptism of Barbara Law on 27 December 1724; see CH1 209/1, FHL microfilm 0993196, frame 100. In Banchory Ternan, it is the 13 December 1741 baptism of William Law; see CH1 252/2, FHL microfilm 0993308, frame 484.

## Table 1
## Baptisms and Marriages of Persons Named *Barzillai* Old Parochial Registers of Scotland

| CHILD | SURNAME | DATE | FATHER | MOTHER | WIFE | PLACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (Proved or apparent offspring of Duncan Law) | | | | | | |
| Barzillai | Lay | 29 Jan. 1707 | Duncan Lay | Christian Johnston | | Kin. O'Neil |
| Barzillai | Law | 20 May 1733 | | | Katherine Middleton | Midmar |
| Barzillai | Edward | 10 Jul. 1737 | William Edward | Helen Lawie | | Dyce |
| Barzillai | Law | 09 Aug. 1742 | Barzillai Law | Katharine Middleton | | Midmar |
| Barzillai | Laie | 02 Apr. 1749 | Robert Laie | Jean Knowls | | Midmar |
| Barzil | Law | ca. 1767–8 | George Law | Margaret Grub | | Monymusk |
| Barsil | Lais | 21 Jun. 1792 | | | Anne Diack | Oyne |
| Barzil | Tough | 10 Jul. 1771 | William Tough | Helen Law | | Midmar |
| Barzil | Law | 28 Mar. 1776 | Barzil Law | Hannah Grant | | Monymusk |
| Barsil | Law | 20 Aug. 1820 | | | Jean Black | Monymusk |
| Barzil | Law | ca. 1793 | Barzil Law | Anne Diack | | Oyne |
| Barzill | Law | 06 Mar. 1819 | | | Agnes Walker | Aberdeen |
| Basil | Law | 20 Apr. 1822 | Basil Law | Agnes Walker | | St. Nicholas |
| Barzil | Mennie | 16 Jul. 1824 | John Mennie | Jean Law | | Cluny |
| (Individuals of no discernible descent from Duncan Law) | | | | | | |
| Barzillai | Marr | 22 May 1768 | James Marr | Anne Steven | | Midmar |
| Barzil | Marr | 01 Jan. 1800 | David Marr | Mary Stephen | | Midmar |
| Barzillaus | Reid | 10 Jan. 1816 | William Reed | Barbara Middleton | | Old Machar |

*Note:* For connections between all these individuals, see Hinchliff, "Scottish Ancestry of James Edwards of Aberdeen, Ohio," 33–55, particularly 52.

The variants used in the baptisms of Helen's children, *Lai*, *Laie*, and *Lawie*, appear for her only in the country parishes. In Aberdeen, it was always *Law*. The same pattern is noted for many of Duncan's descendants. In the countryside, the variants arose from the way the clerks chose to spell the name; in the city, the formal version was the only one recorded.[52] In Midmar, the surname of Helen's apparent brother Barzillai was always spelled *Law* and never appeared in variant form; however, the names of his adult children in that same parish—as well as his adult brother Robert and Robert's offspring—do take the variants.

The most plausible explanation for the distinctive treatment of Barzillai in Midmar seems to be that he, as eldest son, became the family patriarch after Duncan's death. For him, the formal *Law* was appropriate, while the diminutive *Lawie* (etc.) was more fitting for his female and younger relatives. In this connection, one notes that in the second half of the eighteenth century and in the nineteenth century, the *Lawie* diminutives were used more frequently for women than for men. Given that surnames are typically inherited from fathers, it is not surprising that the diminutive variants mostly died out. Not one *Lai* or *Laie* appears in the 1881 Aberdeenshire census. Only three households were headed by someone surnamed *Lays* and just twenty-one individuals were surnamed *Lawie*, compared to 459 households headed by those named *Law*.[53]

### *Occupational Ties*

When Barzillai was baptized in 1707 to Duncan "Lay" and his wife Christian Johnston, the family lived at Craigour,[54] an Aberdeenshire farm town attached to the estate of Craigmill. (Almost certainly, this Duncan was the son of an earlier Duncan Lay, who had children baptized in 1675 and 1685 about four miles to the east at the farm town of Cluny in the adjoining parish of Banchory Ternan.[55]) The younger Duncan also appears at Craigour as early as the 1695 poll lists, at which time he was one of two merchants in a farm town of only twelve families.[56]

---

[52] A convenient example is Barzil Law, Duncan's fourth-generation descendant. The surnames of his sisters Elizabeth and Catherine, living in the rural parish of Oyne in the nineteenth century, were invariably spelled *Lawie* or *Lai*. However, the surname of Barzil, who had migrated into Aberdeen, was always spelled *Law*. Hinchliff, "The Scottish Ancestry of James Edwards," 44–46.

[53] 1881 Aberdeenshire Census, Surname Index, pp. 2469, 2506–15, and 2526, FHL microfiche 608652.

[54] Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parochial Registers, CH1 209, FHL microfilm 0993196, frame 13.

[55] Duncane Lay, Cluny, was recorded as the father of Isobel Lay on 24 January 1675 and Duncan Lay, Cluny, was recorded as the father of Elspet Lay on 26 July 1685; Banchory Ternan Old Parish Registers, CH1 252/1, FHL microfilm 0993397, frames 74 and 387. This older Duncan of Cluny appears to have come there from Aberdeen, where, on 28 August 1654, one Duncan Law was apprenticed to Andrew Black, saddler, for six years and one day. His apprenticeship would have ended in 1660, but no other record of him in Aberdeen has been found. See apprenticeship of Duncan Law, lawful brother of Robert Law, merchant in Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen Apprenticeship Registers, 1: 55, Aberdeen City Archives. Thus far, it has not been possible to identify the father of Robert and the first Duncan.

[56] A. Strath Maxwell, ed., *The Presbytery of Kincardine, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Inhabitants Polled Therein, 1695* (Aberdeen: privately printed, 1986), 47; and [John Stuart, ed.], *List of Pollable Persons within the Shire of Aberdeen, 1696*, 2 vols. (Aberdeen: William Bennett, 1844), 2: 89. Both compilations are essential, Maxwell for discovering the location of individuals by surname and Stuart for learning about all of the people living in a particular farm town. The poll was taken in September 1695 and published in 1696.

Through the baptisms of his children, the merchant Duncan and his wife Christian can be followed from the mill at Craigour to the mill of Mains in Echt, and from there to the mill of Comers in Midmar—a pattern suggesting that he was a meal merchant, whose role was to sell the excess produce of local farmers and landlords at the Aberdeen meal market. At Comers, where he lived when his last known child was baptized in February 1722, he surely did business with the local miller, William Edward.[57] Thus, through this business relationship Edward would have met Duncan's daughter Helen and married her about 1723 or 1724.

*But what of the castle?*

## THE CASTLE

In that farm town of Cluny in Banchory Ternon, four miles from where Helen Law was surely born to Duncan about 1700, the same farm town where the name Duncan Lay first appears in 1675, there stands on a hill the remains of a fortified dwelling that is locally called a "castle."[58] Its history dates to 1665, when George Crichton, a younger son of a baronial family, married the only daughter of Robert Douglas of Castle Tilquhillie and proceeded to enlarge his own holdings. Among his newly acquired estate was some of Douglas's land undoubtedly brought to the marriage as dowry. Crichton then commenced construction of a fortified dwelling, high on a hill, overlooking the valley through which passes the road from Aberdeen to Kincardine O'Neil.[59] Above its entrance a carved panel reads:[60]

**16 CLOUNIE CRICHTOUN 66**

---

[57] Helen Hinchliff, "William Edward, Part 1: Identifying an Eighteenth-Century Aberdeenshire Miller," *ANESFHS Journal* 52 (August 1994): 10–11. Although this article focuses on Edward, it also discusses Duncan as a meal merchant.

[58] James Giles, *Drawings of Aberdeenshire Castles* (Aberdeen: Third Spalding Club, 1936). Fortunately, Giles included this site in his compilation even though it technically lies in adjacent Kincardineshire. The author is indebted to Isabella Deans, librarian at the Aberdeen City Library, for being the first to mention (in October 1993) that there was an old castle on a hill at the former farm town of Cluny (now Cluny Crichton), Banchory Ternan.

[59] No primary source for the date of the marriage has been found; however, it appears in a number of secondary sources including John Watson Guild of Banchory, *The Bazaar Book* (Aberdeen: Albany Press, 1897), unpaginated, topical arrangement; see "Tilquhillie Castle." For the land acquisitions, see Disposition by Francis Duguid of Auchenhuiff to George Crichtoune, son of George Crichtoune of Arbeckie, of the lands of Cluny, Kennertie, and Brownhill, Writs of the Ramoir Estate, Gifts and Donations [GD] 1/30/17; and Charter of Alienation and Disposition of the lands of Mallamuick and others in the Sheriffdom of Kincardineshire by Robert Douglas of Tilquhilly to George Crichton of Cluny, Register of Sasines [RS] 3/13; both in National Archives of Scotland.

[60] J. Fenton Wyness, "The Castle of Clounie Crichton, Kincardineshire," *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries, Scotland* 73 (1938–39): 58–61. The present writer is indebted to Ian B. D. Bryce, architectural historian, for calling this article to her attention. Bryce notes that Wyness modernized "Crichtoune" to "Crichton." See Ian Bryce, "A Short Note on Cluny Crichton Castle," extracted for Hinchliff from his then-forthcoming book, *A Chronology of the Castles of Scotland from 1100 to 1685* (Edinburgh: Scottish Cultural Pres 1998). The inscription on the panel is weathering away, but was still visible at the time of Hinchliff's visit, 1 October 1993.

Crichton probably felt the need of a fortified dwelling because of his father-in-law's experiences. Six years before the castle was erected, Charles II was restored to the monarchy; and he took immediate steps to replace the Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) with the Episcopal Church (similar to the Church of England). The country was then divided between Royalists, who supported the King, and Covenanters, Presbyterians who supported the Church of Scotland. Douglas was a Royalist commander and a defender of the Episcopal Church. For the next thirty years the country was in a state of turmoil, and the Covenanters besieged Tilquhillie Castle. Thus, perhaps, Douglas advised his son-in-law to build a fortified house, capable of withstanding possible attack from those Covenanters.[61]

Local tradition holds that "the castle was never in fact completed, probably owing to lack of funds,"[62] and ample evidence supports the claim. For George Crichton of Cluny, money was a problem almost from the start. By August 1666, he had lost part of the income he anticipated from marrying Douglas's daughter; then he commenced a pattern of ruinous borrowing.[63] In December 1698, he sold his entire holdings to James Hogg of Ramoir, and faded from the record.[64]

The unfinished castle appears to have been abandoned and left to disintegrate. Calling it a "very late example of [the] fortified house," a 1972 guide to the region reported it "now ruinous but with the main features surviving [including] two empty panel-spaces about the doorway and two gunloops guarding it."[65] Overall, it seems to have stood about forty feet square and three stories high, with three rooms of approximately equal size on each floor. It "would have been surrounded by a wall enclosing a courtyard containing the subsidiary buildings necessary to such an establishment," according to a 1938 account, "but any traces of these have long disappeared, and the castle now stands out boldly from the surrounding land."[66]

In fact, the ruins can be backdated considerably further. A sketch made in 1842 shows the "castle" was even then utterly derelict.[67] All things told, it seems quite likely that local children would have played within those ruins—and that their games amid its crumbling walls could easily date to a century earlier, when Helen Law is said to have "playfully lost" her son James among its many rooms.

---

[61] A Committee of the Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy, *A Statistical Account of Kincardineshire* (Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1843), 341.

[62] Archibald Watt, *Highways and Byways Round Kincardine* (Aberdeen: Gourdas House Publishers, 1985), 232.

[63] Obligation of George Crichton of Cluny to John Gordon, writer in Edinburgh, 500 merks, made at Auchinhove, 10 July 1667, Register of Deeds [RD] 3/20, f. 27; Bond of George Cluny of Crichton for £80 Scots from Mr. David Falconer, 10 July 1668, RD4/22, f. 198; Mortgage of Cluny by Crichton to Francis Duguid for £1,000 Scots, Heretable Bond, 8 October 1668, RD3/50, f. 692; Loan to Crichton of £180 Scots from William Maxwell, 20 June 1696, RD4/79, f. 1109; all in National Archives of Scotland.

[64] Disposition of George Crichton of Cluny in favour of James Hogg of Ramoir, of the town and lands of Cluny, Kennerty, Brownhill, and Balweirie, 23 December 1698, GD1/30/20, Ramoir Writs, National Archives of Scotland.

[65] Nigel Tranter, *The Queen's Scotland: The Eastern Counties of Aberdeenshire, Angus, and Kincardineshire* (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1972), 315.

[66] Wyness, "The Castle of Clounie Crichton," 58–59.

[67] Giles, *Drawings of Aberdeenshire Castles*, 81.

## SUMMATION

For over 200 years, Helen Law's American descendants remembered bits and pieces about her and that "castle on a hill." These fragmented and garbled memories, obviously embellished over time, still provide profound evidence of ancestry. The castle on a hill amid which she "playfully lost" her son James Edwards was surely the ruined Cluny Crichton Castle in Banchory Ternan, where her grandfather Duncan settled after serving off his own indentureship.

This conclusion is based not upon any single document, but upon a set of empirical evidence:

- The first Duncan Law (Lay) of this line, apparently a saddler, lived near Cluny Castle at least as early as 1675.
- The second Duncan Law (Lay), his apparent son, was a merchant just four miles away at Craigour.
- Duncan Law of Craigour was the first person on record in the surviving Scottish parish registers to have given a son the exceptionally unusual name *Barzillai*. Helen Law, his proposed daughter, was the second person to do so.
- The variants used for Duncan's surname—*Lay*, *Laie*, *Laiy*, *Lawie*, and *Ley*—appear to have originated in the parishes in which he lived and thereafter were recorded almost exclusively among his known descendants. These variants were also used to record the name of Helen Law.
- Duncan Law's occupation—apparently, meal merchant—can explain how Helen met her first husband, William Edward, a meal miller.
- Barzillai Law engaged in reciprocal naming with Helen Law and Robert Law, both of whom are proposed, but not previously established, to have been the children of Duncan Law. (Specifics are outlined in the genealogical summary that follows).
- Barzillai, Helen, and Robert Law lived on adjoining farms in the Aberdeenshire parish of Midmar, about one mile north of the mill at Comers, where Duncan Law was last known to have lived.
- Barzillai's eldest son George, a wright from the countryside, bought up the debt of the 67-year-old Helen Law of the city of Aberdeen. It would have been extremely unlikely for him to have carried her note were she not a close relative.

Upon this foundation rests the following reconstruction of the family.[68]

---

[68] This account follows the revised NGS *Quarterly* Numbering System developed for pre-American families in which some siblings emigrated and some did not. See John H. Wray, "Numbering Your Genealogy: Multiple Immigrants and Non-emigrating Collaterals," *NGS Quarterly* 85 (March 1997): 39–47; or Joan Ferris Curran, Madilyn Coen Crane, and John H. Wray, *Numbering Your Genealogy: Basic Systems, Complex Families, and International Kin*, NGS Special Publication no. 64 (Arlington: NGS, 1999), 26–34.

## GENEALOGICAL SUMMARY

### *Generation B*

**1. Duncan$^{B}$ Law** (Duncan$^{C}$) was probably born between 1666 and 1669 almost certainly at the farm town of Cluny in Banchory Ternan, Kincardineshire, as the son of Duncan$^{C}$ Law, a saddler, and an unknown mother.[69] He died probably after 1722, at Comers in the parish of Midmar, when and where his last child of record was born.[70] He married, in Kincardine O'Neil and probably about 1700, **Christian Johnston**, apparently the daughter of George Johnston, gardener at Craigmile House, which stood just a mile or so from Duncan's residence at Craigour.[71] Christian died after 1722, when her last child was born. The complete family of Duncan Law and Christian Johnston may never be known. The baptisms of three of their children were recorded in the parish registers of Kincardine O'Neil, but the register begins six years after their probable marriage year. Further, the extant register in Midmar, where their last child was recorded, begins four years after they probably moved to that parish.

Known and proposed children of Duncan$^{B}$ Law and Christian Johnston are

+ 2 i. HELEN$^{A}$ LAW, almost certainly born at Craigour in 1701 or 1702 and baptized in Kincardine O'Neil, whose registers do not begin until 1706; died probably in 1773–74.[72] She married (1) WILLIAM EDWARD, probably at Midmar about 1723 or 1724;[73] (2) JOHN FRASER, at Aberdeen on 5 September 1743;[74] (3) JOHN GIBB, at Aberdeen on 27 November 1749;[75] (4) WILLIAM SOPER, at Aberdeen on 30 August 1756;[76] and (5) WILLIAM WILSON, at Aberdeen on 7 November 1768.[77]

3 ii. BARZILLAI$^{A}$ LAY, born at Craigour and baptized in Kincardine O'Neil on 29 January 1707;[78] his death date is unknown, but was probably between

---

[69] Apprenticeship of Duncan Law, Aberdeen Apprenticeship Register, 1: 55; baptisms of children of Duncan Lay, Banchory Ternan, Old Parish Registers, CH1 252/1, FHL microfilm 0993308, frames 74 and 387.

[70] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 17, for baptism of his last child. No burial record survives for Duncan, nor any testament or other document naming his children.

[71] Maxwell, *The Presbytery of Kincardine, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Inhabitants Polled There-in, 1695*, 47; and Stuart, *List of Pollable Persons . . . 1696*, 2: 89, place both Duncan and Johnston there as early as 1695.

[72] No death record for Helen Law has been found. Her death period is estimated from (1) the various versions of the family tradition stating that James went back to Scotland just before the American Revolution; (2) John West, Sen.'s statement that James "went back to Scotland, after his mother's death, expecting something from her estate, but received but little," in Edwards and West Family History File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family Papers; and (3) the fact that James purchased his first property in 1774, for which see Fairfax County Deeds, M-1: 25–26.

[73] No marriage record survives, but Helen's proposed parents were living in Midmar by at least 1722 and her first child of record was born there in 1725.

[74] Law-Fraser marriage, St. Nicholas, Kirksession Minutes, CH2 448/32, p. 59.

[75] Law-Gibb marriage, St. Nicholas, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168A/13, FHL microfilm 0991138, frame 4305.

[76] Law-Soper marriage, ibid., frame 4335.

[77] Law-Wilson marriage, ibid., frame 4399.

[78] Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parish Registers, CH1 209/1, FHL microfilm 0993308, frame 13.

?

1783 and 1793.[79] He married at Midmar (where Helen's children were baptized, 1725–34) on 20 May 1733, KATHERINE MIDDLETON, from Kinnernie.[80] Their children's baptismal records place the family first at Corskie and then at Scottiestone, farm towns in Midmar parish. Barzillai was a wright in Midmar and also at the Monymusk Estate in the nearby parish of Monymusk;[81] most of his male descendants were wrights and later sawyers. His surname always appears as *Law*. Barzillai and Katherine had eight children baptized in Midmar: George, John, *Helen*, Elizabeth, Barzillai, Charles, Elspet, and Robert.[82]

4 iii. JEAN$^{A}$ LAY, born at Craigour and baptized in Kincardine O'Neil on 6 February 1709;[83] death date unknown. Almost certainly, she was the Jean *Lai* who married at Echt on 6 August 1730, JOHN SANG from Kincardine O'Neil.[84] (Their marriage was also recorded in the groom's parish, where her name was written as *Laie*.[85]) Sang was probably born at Craigour before the 1706 onset of parish registers and almost certainly was the son of Peter Sang and Margaret Davidson.[86] Apparently, he died before October 1744, when Jean *Lai* and Gilbert Nairn of Nigg in adjacent Kincardineshire published banns at Echt, then subsequently married on 29 November 1744 at Banchory Devenick, Kincardineshire.[87] By 1748, the Nairns were at Old Machar, the parish immediately north of Aberdeen. Jean's name always appeared in *Lawie* variants—*i.e.*, *Laie* in 1731 (baptism of Peter Sang);[88] *Lae* in 1736 (baptism of Jean Sang);[89] *Laie* in 1748 (baptism of William Nairn).[90] These were the first instances of *Lai* and *Laie* in Banchory Devenick and Old Machar, where the name was otherwise recorded as *Law*. Jean appears not to have named a son *Barzillai*.

5 iv. ELIZABETH$^{A}$ LAY, born at Craigour, baptized in Kincardine O'Neil, 25 April 1711.[91] No further information.

---

[79] In 1783 Barzillai's youngest son was recorded as Robert *Lawie*; however, in 1793 he was recorded as Robert *Law*, suggesting that he was no longer in subordinate status.

[80] Law-Middleton marriage, 20 May 1733, Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 240. Kinnernie was an adjoining parish, major parts of which were incorporated into Midmar in 1740. No church records survive for Kinnernie in this period.

[81] Payments to Workmen, Grant of Monymusk Muniments, 21 April 1749 and 1 May 1749, GD345/1032, National Archives of Scotland. These documents record payments to Barzillai Law, wright.

[82] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, frames 43, 46, 50, 55, 57, 61, 68, and 73.

[83] Ibid., frame 26.

[84] Lai-Sang marriage, Echt, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 229.

[85] Laie-Sang marriage, Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parish Registers, CH1 209/1, FHL microfilm 0993196, frame 361.

[86] The first three children of record of Peter Sang and Margaret Davidson were born at Craigour; and the baptisms of the first two were witnessed by Duncan Lay. See baptisms of Janet Sang, 21 October 1707, and Alexander Sang, 9 January 1709, both in Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parish Registers, CH1 209/1, FHL microfilm 0993196, frames 18, 26, and 37.

[87] Lai-Nairn banns, 19 October 1744, Echt, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 361; Lai-Nairn marriage, 29 November 1744, Banchory Devenick, Old Parish Registers, FHL microfilm 0993307, p. 36.

[88] Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 0993196, frame 129.

[89] Ibid., frame 147.

[90] Old Machar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168B/3, FHL microfilm 0991206, frame 779.

[91] Kincardine O'Neil, Old Parish Registers, CH1 209/1, FHL microfilm 0993196, frame 38.

6 v. ALEXANDER$^{A}$ LAW, born at Mains of Echt, baptized in Echt, 30 March 1713.[92] No further information.[93]

7 vi. KATHERIN$^{A}$ LAIE, born at Mains of Echt, baptized 5 December 1714.[94] No further information.

8 vii. [?] ELSPET$^{A}$ LAI, possibly born at Comers of Midmar about 1716–17;[95] died at Midmar apparently between September and November 1797, when she was dropped from the Midmar poor list.[96] She married ROBERT DONALD at Midmar about 1741;[97] his ancestry has not been identified. Donald, one of the elders of the Midmar kirksession, died before Elspeth was added to the Midmar poor list on 21 May 1796, at 7 shillings quarterly.[98] Elspet is proposed as a possible daughter of Duncan and Christian for the following reasons: (*a*) she and her husband lived at Slydie and Blackstock, farms adjacent to Scottiestone, the farm of her proposed brother, Barzillai$^{A}$ Law; (*b*) her first child was born at a plausible time to place Elspet's birth during the gap known for Duncan$^{B}$ and Christian; (*c*) the name Elspet appears in no other Law family of record in Midmar; (*d*) her proposed father had a sister Elspet, and her proposed brother Barzillai$^{A}$ gave the name to one daughter; and (*e*) her surname was always spelled *Lai* or *Lawy*. Known children: Jean (baptized 1742) and Mary (baptized 1745).[99]

9 viii. ROBERT$^{A}$ LAIE, probably born at Comers of Midmar, about 1718–19. His death date is unknown but almost certainly occurred before 1785, when his wife (but not he) witnessed the baptism of their grandson David Malcolm in Kemnay.[100] He married, at Midmar in 8 May 1748, JEAN KNOWLS,[101] who had been baptized at Echt, 20 October 1720, as the daughter of John Knowls and Barbara Malcolm.[102] Jean's death date is unknown; however, she was living in 1785 on the farm "Scrapehard," parish of Kemnay,

---

[92] Echt, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 51.

[93] There was only one recorded marriage in Midmar of an Alexander Law (8 January 1737 to Helen Christie), but he was identified as the son of "Alexander Law sometime in Tillyfro, now in Ordefork"; see Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/2, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 243. Such identification was rare.

[94] Echt, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 09993524, frame 23.

[95] No records survive of Duncan Law in Echt after 1714. Because he and Christian Johnston had a child born at Comers, Midmar Parish, in 1722, it seems likely that additional children were born to them between 1715 and 1719, when the extant Midmar registers begin.

[96] She received her last payment on 28 August 1797. Her name did not appear on the list for 9 December 1797. See Midmar, Kirksession Minutes, CH 2/268/1, National Archives of Scotland.

[97] No marriage record survives, but Jean Donald, her eldest child of record, was baptized 10 December 1742; see Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 57.

[98] Midmar Kirksession Minutes, CH 2/268/1.

[99] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frames 57 and 65.

[100] Kemnay, Old Parish Registers, CH1 207/1, FHL microfilm 0993195, frame 232. However, Norman D. Nicol, author of *Maryculter in the Eighteenth Century: Lairds, Kirk, and People in a Lower Deeside Parish* (Aberdeen: Aberdeen and North East Scotland Family History Society, 1999), found that "women were increasingly witnesses at baptisms towards the end of the eighteenth century and were not necessarily widows"; Nicol to Hinchliff, 14 September 1999.

[101] Law-Knowles marriage, 8 May 1748, Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 250.

[102] Echt, Old Parish Registers, CH1 191/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 66. The Malcolms appear to have been a well-established, relatively affluent family in the southeastern part of Midmar parish, where Robert and Jean moved after the birth of their first child at Slydie. Robert's daughter Barbara married into the Malcolm family. The Echt parish church was closer to their farm than was the one in Midmar.

tenanted by her son-in-law and probable kinsman, Alexander Malcolm, when she witnessed the baptism of the grandson David. Robert Law was a weaver (possibly a master weaver)[103]—an occupation supporting his proposed sibling relationship to Helen. His given name recalls that of his father's uncle, the merchant Robert Law of Aberdeen discussed in note 55, if this proposed reconstruction of the family is accurate. Robert's surname and those of his descendants usually appeared in the *Lawie* variants. By Jean, Robert had six children baptized in Midmar: Barzillai, Barbara, Katherine, Elizabeth, George, and Jean.[104]

10 ix. [UNNAMED MALE]$^{A}$ LAWIE, born at Comers, baptized 1 February 1722.[105]

## *Generation A*

2. **Helen$^{A}$ Law** (Duncan$^{B}$, Duncan$^{C}$), born about 1701 or 1702,[106] almost certainly at the farm town of Craigour in Kincardine O'Neil, Aberdeenshire, where Duncan Law (Lay) lived from at least 1695 to 1711. She died at Aberdeen, probably about 1773 or 1774.[107] Helen married at least five times: (1) probably at Midmar in 1723 or 1724, **William Edward,** miller, likely born at Kinnernie about 1700 as the son of James Edward;[108] (2) at Aberdeen on 5 September 1743, **John Fraser**, horse hirer[109] (probably the individual baptized at Aberdeen on 23 March 1706, as eldest son of "John Fraser, hyrer," and Margaret Bisset[110]) and died before 10 November 1749;[111] (3) at Aberdeen on 27 November 1749, **John Gibb**, a journeyman weaver;[112] (4) at Aberdeen on 30 August 1756, **William Soper**, wool comber;[113] and (5) at Aberdeen on 7 November 1768, **William Wilson**, tailor.[114]

Known children of Helen$^{A}$ Law and William Edward, were

11 i. MARY$^{a}$ EDWARD, born at Milton of Corsindae, baptized at Midmar, 9 October 1725.[115] Probably died young.[116]

---

[103] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frames 74 and 78. It was highly unusual in Midmar at that time to name a man's occupation. The occupations of only seven fathers had been mentioned up to that point and most held high position: e.g., minister, schoolmaster, supervisor, excise collector, and kirk officer. That Robert Law, weaver, should be among this group suggests that he may have been a master weaver who employed others.

[104] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, frames 72, 74, 78, 82, 86, and 91.

[105] Ibid., frame 17. The baptismal register records the infant as a son but provides no given name.

[106] These dates are estimated from the ages she gave in two court depositions in *Williamson* v. *Cushnie et al.* and *Williamson* v. *Fordyce et al.*

[107] See the discussion at n. 72.

[108] Hinchliff, "William Edward, Part 2," 5–9.

[109] Law-Fraser marriage, St. Nicholas Kirksession Minutes, CH2 448/32, p. 59.

[110] St. Nicholas, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168A/7, FHL microfilm 0991136, frame 2181.

[111] Enactment Book VI, inside back cover, Aberdeen City Archives.

[112] Law-Gibb marriage, St. Nicholas, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168A/13, FHL microfilm 0991138, frame 4305.

[113] Law-Soper marriage, ibid., frame 4335.

[114] Law-Wilson marriage, ibid., frame 4399.

[115] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 25.

[116] Perhaps she, too, died in the freeze and famine of 1739–40. See M. G. Pearson, "The Winter of 1739–40 in Scotland," *Weather* 28 (January 1973): 20–24. The Aberdeen Treasury Accounts report the number of

12 ii. JAMES$^{a-1}$ EDWARD, born at Milton of Corsindae, baptized at Midmar, 6 May 1727.[117] He died at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, between 9 February and 8 March 1803.[118] He married in Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, about 1753,[119] SARAH JACOBS (apparent daughter of Joseph Jacobs).[120] Sarah died at Aberdeen, Ohio, between 19 February 1800 (when she signed a deed for the sale of land) and 9 February 1803 (when James Edwards wrote a will that did not mention a wife).[121] They had ten children.[122] Family tradition claims he was a blacksmith; however, the account books of John Glassford and Co. record that he was a tobacco farmer.[123]

LHW – ca 1750

13 iii. ALEXANDER$^{a}$ EDWARD, born at Milton of Corsindae, baptized at Midmar on 25 November 1731.[124] He was still living in 1743,[125] but no records have been found in Aberdeen that identify him as an adult. Tradition

---

mortcloths (the pall used to cover the coffin) rented for burials. Poor families would have been unable to rent a mortcloth; however, the figures for those who could afford one show a sharp increase in children's deaths during the winter of 1739–40. In 1738–39, mortcloths were rented for 20 children; in 1739–40, for 72 children; in 1740–41, for 32 children; see Treasury Accounts of Aberdeen, 1725–1750, Aberdeen City Archives.

[117] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 29.

[118] James Edwards will (1803), Land Records of Adams County Transferred to Brown County, I: 34.

[119] Neither the Truro parish register nor any family Bible survives from this generation, so a date must be estimated. Woods claimed the couple married in 1750; however, their eldest child, Ellen or Eleanor Edwards, was born in 1754 or 1755. Her approximate birth year is derived from a fairly contemporary family Bible entry to the effect that "Eleanor West departed this life February 1, 1841 in the 85th year of her age"; see "Family data," John West Jr. Family Bible, *The Holy Bible* (Boston: Benjamin B. Mussey, 1845). Current whereabouts of the Bible is unknown. In 1989, the Brown County Genealogical Society provided the present writer with a photocopy of the title page and entries, accompanied by the following undated note: "Bible owned by Mary Helen [West] Beasley, given to her by her grandfather, John West, Jr. The bible is now in the possession of Mary Helen [Kelch] Bick." A further note suggests that it was later owned by a "Stewart." A marriage year of 1753 seems more likely than 1750 if the eldest child was born in 1754–55. James would have been 26 years old in 1753.

[120] No document has been found directly linking Sarah with Joseph Jacobs; however, he was the only Jacobs living in Fairfax County in a generation old enough to have been her father. He purchased his plantation there on 25 November 1742; see Fairfax County Deeds, F: 9. Joseph Jacobs was linked by land to James Edwards on 25 December 1747, when he leased the neighboring property from Samuel Tillett; see Fairfax County Deeds B: 443. The Tillett plantation bordered the western boundary of a plantation owned by Peter and John Riley Jr. which, on 17 October 1783, they sold to William$^{2}$ Edwards, James's eldest son; see Fairfax County Deeds, O-1: 124. Earlier, on 21 November 1774, James Edwards had purchased from William Ellzey the plantation bordering on the eastern boundary of the Riley property; see Fairfax County Deeds, M-1: 25–26. By 1783, of three adjoining plantations, two were owned by James Edwards and his son William and one was leased by Joseph Jacobs Sr.; see Mitchell, *Interpretive and Historical Map of Fairfax County*, and Beth Mitchell, *Beginning at a White Oak: Patents and Northern Neck Grants of Fairfax County, Virginia* (Fairfax County: Office of Comprehensive Planning, 1977), 100, 198, 236, 265. The earliest primary source in Fairfax County directly naming James Edwards was a court order on 17 November 1757 to pay him and Thomas Jacobs (presumably a son of Joseph Jacobs) 20 lbs. of tobacco for patrolling; see Fairfax County Court Records, Minute Book, 1756–63: 175, FHL microfilm 0031322.

[121] Land Records of Adams County Transferred to Brown County, I: 7–8, 34.

[122] Hinchliff, "The Ten Children of James Edwards," 32–34.

[123] Glassford and Company Ledgers, Colchester Store, 1758–1769, microfilm edition, 71 reels, Library of Congress, Washington; see especially libers A, B, D–H, microfilms 58–62.

[124] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222/1, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 38.

[125] Deposition of Helen Law, *Williamson v. Cushnie et al.* Helen refers to the son who was living with her (as opposed to the one who went to Virginia), but did not name him. Almost certainly, this was Alexander and the rest of the children had died.

asserts that he followed a seafaring life and perhaps was a privateer during the Seven Years War. He is supposed to have died when he and James visited their mother in Aberdeen in 1765. Tradition also claims that he died unwed and had no children.[126] No marriage of an Alexander Edward in Aberdeen can be associated with this man. Descendants in the past one hundred or so years have also woefully confused Alexander with a fictitious "Robert Edwards," who supposedly owned a great estate in New York City.[127-154]

14 iv. WILLIAM$^{a}$ EDWARD, born at Milton of Corsindae, baptized at Midmar on 17 November 1734.[128] Probably died young.

15 v. BARZILLAI$^{a}$ EDWARD, born at Caiesmill and baptized in nearby Dyce, 10 July 1737.[129] Probably died young.

Child of Helen Law and John Fraser:

16 i. BARBARA$^{a}$ FRASER, baptized 12 August 1744, Aberdeen.[130] No further information, probably died young.

## CONCLUSION

Tradition is valuable to almost every family search, and finding aids of the ilk of the OPR index, the IGI, and *FamilySearch* are a godsend. However, too close an adherence to the path of tradition usually leads the researcher astray; and "looking up the name," as a research strategy, quickly leads to dead ends on most family lines. Although we may pluck a promising flower or two in those convenient fields, there is often a brick wall behind the flower bed. Descendants of Helen Law had a grand tradition, but its grandeur was deceiving. While visions of a Scottish castle on a hill had grown more elaborate with each succeeding generation, the walls of that castle eventually crumbled under the weight of empirical evidence her descendants had missed.

---

[126] S. W. D. Stone, "The Traditional History of [the] Edwards Family," 2. On p. 4, Stone added, "the story of the two brothers meeting at their mother's after a separation of more than 25 years . . . the one taking sick so soon after meeting and dying so quickly in the other's arms . . . made such an impression on my young mind, that all the family histories and incidents have all along my life been vividly retained in my memory, and are as fresh today as they were when told to me while a boy." John West similarly reported, "Grandfather went [to Aberdeen to meet his brother] by appointment [and] met him, . . . [but the brother] died in Scotland shortly after their meeting at their mother's"; see letter to J. E. Stone, 10 July 1878, p. 6.

[127] Hinchliff, "Estate Fraud and Spurious Pedigrees," 38–40.

[128] Midmar, Old Parish Registers, CH1 222, FHL microfilm 0993344, frame 44.

[129] Dyce, Old Parish Registers, CH1 190/1, FHL microfilm 0993524, frame 99.

[130] St. Nicholas, Old Parish Registers, CH1 168A/8, FHL microfilm 0991136, frame 2609. Helen's name was recorded as Law.

Edwards and West Family History
File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family
papers, Manuscript Department,
The Filson Historical Society Louisville, Ky.

E. E.

# THE TRADITIONAL HISTORY OF EDWARDS FAMILY

Eleanor Law Edwards
Robert Alexander Edwards, Jr.
James Edwards,

and

Descendants of the Latter.

FILSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LOUISVILLE, KY

Hereinafter Edwards and West Family
File (1878), Bush-Beauchamp Family
Papers

(An accurate copy of papers written up in 1878,
Copies made March 14-16, 1925, by R. Y. Bush).

James J. Holmberg,
Curator of
Manuscripts,
Filson Historical
Society
310
Louisville, Ky.

Gen: 1(502)-635-5083

Research Library
(502)-636-0471

2/2002
9-5 M-F

Bush - Beauchamp

Letter to her mother July 24 1878
~~[illegible]~~

John West Sr
stated:
4. married a Miss
Jacobs

(COPY)

Madison Station,
Madison County, Miss.
May 14, 1878.

Sarah S. McKay, the wruter's mother, was the daughter of William Edwards, of Bloomfield, Nelson County, Ky. Said Wm. Edwards was the brother of George Edwards, of Limestone, Ohio. Both Wm. and George were the sons of James Edwards, who lived at one time in Virginia.

The said James Edwards was the only brother of Robert Edwards. The further traditional history of James and Robert Edwards represents them as coming from Aberdeen, Scotland, where they left a widowed mother. James was married and raised a large family and was engaged in agricultural pursuits. Robert was a captain or engaged in the Merchant Marine of England that at that time traded between the posts of England and Scotland and Boston, New York and Phildelphia.

The two brothers not having met after leaving Aberdeen, determined and by agreement met each other at their boyhood home in Scotland. Both went to Aberdeen and while there Robert Died, leaving no family, not having been married. How much of this traditional history is correct the writer cannot, of course, say, but that my mother was the grand-daughter of James Edwards and that this James Edwards had a brother, Robert, is a well-settled fact in the history of my mother's family and the writer is under the impression that there are some family records in Maysville, Ky., and some in Limestone, Ohio, that would form a connecting link, where others might be found. I would further suggest that the whole might be of record in Aberdeen, Scotland, or at least a liber or portfolio might be found.

FILSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY LOUISVILLE KY.

(Copy). Respectfully, (Signed) Haden Edwards McKay.

---

(Copy) Aug. 3, 1878.

Mr. S. W. D. Stone.

Dear Cousin:

I am in receipt of your kind favor of the 31st of July and former favors and contents carefully noted.

It will be impossible for me to attend the meeting on the account of age. I deeply regret my inability to meet you. I have an aged sister, Sarah Woods, living in Indianapolis, whom I would be exceedingly glad if you would call & see. She has a son, a prominent business man John Woods, that can direct you where to see his mother.

I have given your boother about all the historical facts I am in possession of at present but should any further facts be developed I shall take pleasure in informing you. I did not receive your favor in time to answer sooner. Please inform me after your meeting of our prospects. (progress?).

Yours truly, (Signed) John West, Sen.

---

(COPY). Ripley, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1878.

Cousin John West, Sen., called to see me this morning in regard to the history of the Edwards family and in comparing notes I find what he has written is correct and I deem it not of place to give a brief historical sketch of our family:

James Edwards, my grandfather, was born in Aberdeen in Scotland in 1704 and had one brother, Robert Alexander Edwards. Grandfather came to Virginia and settled near Alexandria and in 1786 moved to Maysville, Ky, and in 1795, moved opposite Maysville, Ky., in Ohio and died about the year 1805 at 85 years.

There is no regular record farther back than father's family record. Mr. West has given you a correct account of my uncles and aunts. Alexander was a sea captain and was often in New York, and if he purchased property he had it made in his father's name.

M ather's name was George Edwards and was one of the youngest of James Edwards' sons, and li d to be 88 years of age and lived with me for many years, I being his youngest child, and I am fifty nine years old and have a very vivid recollection of our family record, hearing it repeated by father. I well recollect cousin Haden Edwards visited us whilst my father was living with me, accompanied with two young ladies, one a Miss Stone, the other's name I do not now recollect. I have a son, Wm. Hayden Edwards, named for cousin H. and his father. He is a lawyer and I sent him to New York about four years ago to investigate this same subject but upon the examination of the records he was doubtful about the matter. Our government has since honored him with Consul General to Saint Petersburg. If here he could give you full particulars but at present writing I am unable to do so. I have been watching the meetings with great anxiety.

Yours truly, "Orange Edwards."

---

Letterhead reads:—

(COPY) Legation of the United States

Rio de Janeiro

Ripley, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1878.

S. W. D. Stone, Esqr.,

FILSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LOUISVILLE, KY

Dear Sir:

I received your kind favor of the 12th inst., and contents carefully noted, and I tender many thanks for your post card and will send you mine soon.

James Edwards' family record as handed me by father: Eleanor Edwards, Wm. Edwards, Jacob Edw s, Robert Edwards, Alexander Edwards, Nancy Edwards, James Edwards, Jr., Jane Edwards, G Edwards and John Edwards. Your grandfather and Jacob Edwards and George Edwards were the only male members that had offspring. Alexander Edwards was thoroughly educated in Virginia and was sent out to Kentucky as a surveyor, before the rest of the family came out, but was an officer in Logan's campaign and was wounded and died from his wound. Your grandfather's history you know all about. Jacob Edwards died at 30, leaving three daughters and a son. The daughters married, went West and are all dead; father was guardian for his son. Alex. was raised in our family, married and died without issue. Father has four sons, James, Alexander, Darius, and myself and three daughters. Therefore, you see that there is but a few left that bears the name. Eleanor Edwards married John West and has two heirs living, John West, your correspondent, and his sister, Mrs. Wood. Nancy Edwards married John Rains and has two living heirs. John Rains, living in Nashville, Tenn., and Mrs. Elestnor, in Cincinnati. Jane Edwards married Wm. Rains and has two heirs, living on the home farm near Maysville, John Rains and Mary Rains.

There was no brother of father's ever moved West. They all died in Kentucky except Robert, who died in infancy in Virginia. I had a brother moved West about the time your brother visited us and perhaps that is the way the mistake occurred. I well recollect when your brother visited us, it was before I was married. I also remember distinctly when cousin Hayden Edwards visited us; father lived with me at that time and recollect of them talking over their boyhood days and their many reminiscences in the early settlement of Kentucky and I recollect distinctly of hearing them talk over the history of grand uncle's death, much as you have described it. He was a sea captain, owning and equipping his own vessels and was in the employ of the English government, and preyed upon French commerce and delivered his goods to England and was paid his reprisal and he was often in New York and Baltimore and left a letter in Baltimore for grandf er to come to Scotland and he would make him rich, as he had no heirs and was going to quit t seas. England and France had made peace. He captured many French vessels near our coast, during the French-Canadian War, and delivered the goods in New York, and father and Hayden Edwards said, that was the way he paid for the New York property. I have never had a doubt in my mind since I heard the two old gentlemen talk the matter over, but what there was a large fortune left in Scotland and also this New York property, and if I mistake not that was cousin

(COPY)

37

Decatur, Ohio, July 25, 1878.

Dear Cousin:

After my best respects to yourself and wife, I wish to rectify a mistake which I made in writing my other letter to you. I have been talking with two of Uncle George Edwards' boys since I wrote. They say that grandfather Edwards' brother was named Alexander, which I think, myself, is true. One reason why I have come to this conclusion is that grandfather Edwards had a son named Alexander, also Uncle George Edwards, Uncle Jacob Edwards and Aunt Jennie Rains, each had a son named Alexander. Grandafther's son, Alexander, accidentally shot himself in the knee, which killed him. Also grandfather Edwards had a son named Jack, who took cold from measles and died.

One of Uncle George Edwards' boys says that he has heard his father say that grandfather Edwards' mother married a second time.

Grandfather came to Kentucky in a very early day, before my father came out. My father and mother were married in Virginia. Grandfather raised a crop of corn for my father in Kentucky before father came here. I believe that autn Nancy and aunt Jennie Rains were both married in Ky. I will be glad for you to write me.

Yours truly (Signed) John West, Sen.

---

Mr. James Edwards Stone,
Hawesville, Ky.

(The above is a copy of a second letter received by me. The letter seems to have been written by a lady--probably by one of his daughter's, Mrs. Woods' family.

(Signed) Jas. E. Stone, Sr.

FILSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LOUISVILLE, KY

---

(COPY)

(Letterhead on
(which the follow-
(ing is written)

THE MARTINDALE LAW & COLLECTION ASSOCIATION
J. B. Martindale, General Manager
293 & 295 Broadway . . New York
Local office No. 6 Court Place
Louisville, Ky.------------187--.

Our G. G. Grandfather Edwards lived in Aberdeen Scotland; had but two sons, Robert and James. Robert was a sea captain in the service of George 3rd of England and died without children, having never married. James moved to America; stopped first in New York, afterwards moved to Virginia and settled on Bull Run. From there went with his family of seven children, viz: (five boys and two daughters) Robert, Alexander, William, James and George and the two daughters - three settling near Limestone, one in Ohio - William, my grandfather, settled in Nelson Co., Ky.

I have always heard as a family tradition that our great uncle, Robert Edwards, obtained a land grant from George 3rd and located it in New York.

(A copy of a statement written by J. P. McKay, eldest son of Sally Edwards, who was a great niece to Robert Edwards, to whom the grant was given).

---

[EDWARDS-WEST FAMILIES]

Hawesville Ky. July 24 1878

Dear Bro.

I received your letter Enclosing Statement &c upon reading over your statement, I supposed when You were here it was about correct. I wrote to a Gentleman Enquiring about the Edwards & West families and he gave me the names of several. I wrote to John West Senr (now 82 years of age & who I saw when in Ohio) And He stated that James Edwards in Virga after his apprenticeship Married a Miss Jacobs (some of the Jacobs live in Maysville) and raised his family in Fairfax County, and sold out after his children grew up and removed with them to Limestone (Maysville) and he settled just below Aberdeen (which town he James laid out on his large tract of land) and died there. I suppose at the old Homestead that I was at then occupied by Aunt Jane Rain = He left only 6. or 7 Children who had Married & had families = viz William, Jacob. & George Edwards And Eleanor West, Jane Rain & Nancy Rain =

William (our Grandfather) moved to Ky. Jane Rain lived & raised her family below Aberdeen. George Edwards Married & settled near Decatur. O. and also Eleanor West near him = Jacob Edwards moved to Ky. near Maysville (which accounts for my mother claiming relations at Washington near Maysville by name of Curtis & Childs) Nancy Rains went to Cincinnati & lived there

9788

FILSON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LOUISVILLE, KY

One of Aunt Jane Rains sons live in or near Maysville. John Rains abt 80 years old & one of Aunt Nancy Rains sons John Rains lived last time he was heard from at Nashville Tenn, which Explains why Aunt Nancy Rains passed to Nashville when my mother was a widow and staid all night at mothers

I must have been Mistaken about one of Great Grandfather James Edwards sons moving further West in Ohio or Ind^a.

I learned from Coz Jno West that they had never heard of any Estate in N. York & nothing had been done to make any enquiries. What they will do now I cant tell. It would be necessary for one of George Edwards sons and some of the Wests also to go to Indianapolis Ind^a

Jno West Sr lives near Decatur Ohio.

Orange Edwards one of Uncle George Edwards children live near Ripley Ohio.

(Since writing the above I rec a letter from Coz Jno West & Cowling as he called a mistake &c) Writing to [illegible]

FILSON HIS[illegible]CAL SOCIETY
LOUISVILLE, KY

(COPY)

Decatur, Ohio, July 10, 1878.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Mr. J. E. Stone.

Dear Cousin:

I received your kind letter and according to request hasten to reply. My mother died at the age of 85. Aunt Nancy Rains about 85, and Jane, at something over 90 years. Uncle George Edwards died in 1870, between 98 and 99 years of age. Of our family, only myself and sister, Sarah Wood, are living. Several of Uncle George's children are still living. My grandfather, James Edwards, was stolen from his mother at the age of 8 or 9 and brought to Va., Fairfax Co. & sold to pay his passage; served out his time and married a woman named Jacobs (Sara) by whom he had a large family of children. Only three sons and three daughters lived to marry. His oldest son, William, settled in Ky. I remember when a child the news came to me that he was accidentally killed in his mill. Jacob lived in Kentucky near Maysville; had one son and three daughters; Sally, Polly and Milly were the girls' names, Alexander, the son's. James lived also in Kentucky, had but one child, a daughter named Ellen. My grandfather, James Edwards, died at my mother's house near Aberdeen, Ohio ( a village he laid out and named after his native place in Scotland). He crossed the ocean five times. He had a brother, whose name I think was, Robert, who followed privateering on the high seas. He wrote to my grandfather to meet him at his mother's in Aberdeen, Scotland; that he had enough of wealth for both, which he would share with him. Grandfather went by appointment, met him, but he had lost his fortune; supposed to have met a stronger privateer than he, so far as I know. Robert never visited America but died in Scotland shortly after their meeting at their mother's. Grand father went back to Scotland, after his mother's death, expecting something from her estate, but received but little. As to the estate you mention, I never before heard anything of it. Of course, nothing has ever been done in relation to it by the relatives here. I am growing old - am in my 82'd years - am the oldest of the relatives here except John Rain's, son of Aunt Jane, and about my age. Aunt Nancy's son, John Rains, also aboutmmy own age at last account was still living at Nashville, Tenn. Should be pleased to receive a visit from you and perhaps could give you more satisfaction verbally than by writing.

Yours truly, (Signed) John West, Sen.

3

# Edwards

Mason Co., Ky
James & Anna Durye
11 Sept. 1806

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Edwards, Samuel & Hannah Casel 4 Dec 1810
Sally D. & Gabe Dodridge Darlington 2 Oct 1823
Eleanor & John Morrison 19 Dec 1811
Nancy & John Moore 20 Oct 1803 Joseph Moore

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Edwards, Phebe & Elijah Cornevell 17 Apr 1828 John H. Shepherd JP
Thomas & Claricy Perkins 23 Aug 1838 Moses Warden MG
Geo. S. & Ruth Wallace 21 Nov 1899 20:103 C. W. Horn JP
Al T. & Mattie Dunham 9 Sept 1886 14:285 J. P. Ewing * see below child
Mary & Michael Hoppins 9 Sept 1883 13:59 J. H. Lockwood MG
L. A. & Daniel Williamson 19 Aug 1885 13:569 A. Henderson JP
Emma & C. A. McCormick 1 June 1886 14:219 J. P. Ewing MG
Annie & John Darnell 2 Sept 1891 16:337 S. A. Vandyke
Annie & Archie Kennett 27 Nov 1895 18:343 Lewis Richey VDM
Susan & Frederick P. Perdue 24 Dec 1857 1:112 Fountain Insheep JP
* see copy mar. lic - Jasper W. & Jennie D. Lawrie 27 July 1887 14:503 J. S. West MG
Samuel H. & Martha R. Smallwood 8 Oct 1872 8:71 Archibald McClain JP
Smith & Sarah Macentush 16 Apr 1885 13:512 W. Mitchell MG

Death bk 3

| | | | | d. | b. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Edwards, NN | 17 Sept 1900 S | 0-0-5 | Union Twp. | — | Peritonitis | Al Edwards & Mattie Dunham | |
| | Hayden | 21 Nov. 1887<br>22 Feb 1888 both given | | Russ. | Russ. | Pneumonia, Oldae | | |
| | — | 29 Oct 1889 wid | 69-0-0 | Russ. | Jackson | typhoid | — | farmer |
| III:220/221 | Wm. | 1 Aug. 1880 | ae 31-6-19 S | Jack. | Jack. | apoplexy | | farmer |
| II:150/150 | Sarah | 13 Mar 1877 | ae 23-1-35 | Russ. | IN | consumption | | teacher |

Mortality Schedule

Edwards, Caleb b. ca 1787 NJ d. June 1860 Tate Twp Clerm. Co., OH ill ds heart for 1 yr. ae 73-0-0 mar.

1850 Adams Co., OH
Tiffin Twp.
#1315-1315
Darlington, Joseph 85 VA
Edwards, Margaret 75 VA
Oldson, Emily 30 OH

Decatur Cem.

Dwight H. 25 Feb 1914 - 13 Nov 1986
w/ Amy Eileen 24 Aug 1918 - ——

# State of Ohio, Brown County, ss.

163

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, GEO. P. TYLER, *Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby* LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE *Mr.* Jasper W Edwards *and Miss* Jennie D Lawrie *to be joined in* MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the* 27" *day of* July *A. D.* 1887

Geo P Tyler Probate Judge

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James ____ Edwards Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Rev. War-PVT in Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. 1st VA Regt. under Col. George Wilson, on payrolls Sept. 1777 to Nov. 1779. To America 1740 ae 13 yrs. Parents lived Milltown of Corsinda when James was born. Wm. Edwards was a miller & b. Old Kirktown, Kinnernie, Scotland

W 9 Feb 1803 *
P 2 Aug 1803

* See copy LW&T names some chn, see early Ham. Co. OH deed & IGI records, LDS's data.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 2001

Form A1 (GP732)

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] Everton Publishers Inc [illegible] Logan [illegible] Publishers of THE [illegible] GENEALOGICAL HELPER [illegible] lists and full descriptions of genealogical aids

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1727 | Midmar | (Aberdeen) Aberdeenshire | Scotland | |
| Chr'nd | 16 May 1727 | (to Wm. & Helen) | Aberdeen | Scotland | see Parish records |
| Mar. | ca 1750- | Truro Parrish | Fairfax | VA | of Midmar, Aberd- |
| Death | bt 9 Feb & Aug 1803 | Huntington Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | een, Scotland |
| Burial | Old Aberdeen Cem. which fell in the OH River | | Brown | OH | Order Bk 6 pg 188 see copy |

Places of Residence Scotland, Fairfax Co, VA, 1785 Mason Co, Ky, Br. Co, OH 1796

Occupation farmer blacksmith, miller Church Affiliation Old Pohick Ch. Military Rec. Rev. War - see copy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / d/o Duncan Laws (Lay)

His Father Wm. Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Helen Laws (Lawie, Laie)

or? (s/o Alexander Edwards & Jean Jamison) or Eleanor Laws
Robt.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1731 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bet 19 Feb 1800 & 9 Feb 1803 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Burial | probably same as hsb | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Old Pohick Church Fairfax Co, VA

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joseph Jacobs Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (nee ) Jones widow of Wm.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 daus & 7 sons | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| eldest son lived Bloomington, Ky. * | M | 1 2 Wm. (Everett ?) | Birth | ca 1751-56 | (ca 1754-55 if m. ae 20-21) | Fairfax | VA | 5 chn Anne, Haden, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1774 | | Fairfax | VA | Travis, Sally, |
| d/o Jarvis Hammond & Ann Everett | | | Death | ca 1811-12 | killed in his mill | | Ky | Millian |
| | | Nancy Hammond | Burial | | | | Ky | |
| blacksmith Rev. war * | M | 2 3 Jacob | Birth | 1753 | | Fairfax | VA | 4 chn Sarah Emily, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1779 | | Fairfax | VA | Milly (Amelia), Mary, |
| | | ca 1762 - 1798 | Death | 1791 | | Mason | Ky | Alexander |
| | | Elizabeth Marshall | Burial | | | | Ky | he a JP Mason Co., Ky |
| | M | 3 4 Robert | Birth | ca 1756-57 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | | —— | Death | Infancy | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | | Burial | | | Fairfax | VA | |
| * see West Bk Fairfax Co, VA - | F | ~~4~~ 1 Eleanor Laws | Birth | ca 1753-55 | Alexander | Fairfax | VA | 9 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Aug 1775 | | Fairfax | VA | (s/o Thomas West |
| | | 1758 - 8 Aug 1808 Aberdeen, OH | Death | 1 Feb 1841 | nr. Redoak ae 85th yr | Brown | OH | & Sarah Trammell |
| | | John West Sr. | Burial | (both) Old Aberdeen Cem. which fell in the OH river Br. Co, OH | | | | |
| blacksmith & surveyor | M | 5 Alexander | Birth | ca 1760 ? | | Fairfax | VA | accidently shot himself in the leg & d. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ? | | | | |
| | | ? | Death | after Aug 1786 | | | Ky | a few days later |
| | | | Burial | | | | Ky | |
| not named LW&T * | F | 6 Nancy Ann ? | Birth | ca 1762-63 | | Fairfax | VA | 7 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec 1788 | Bourbon Co, Ky Simon Kenton bondsman & James Edwards | | | |
| | | ca 1760-62 VA - | Death | ca 1847-48 | ae 85-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Rev. war - | | John Reins | Burial | Reins Fam. Cem. (both) destroyed | | Brown | OH | |
| * | M | 7 James Jr. | Birth | 1765 | | Fairfax | VA | only chn dau Eleanor |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Mar. 1793 | Mason Co, Ky Robert Taylor bondsman | | | Laws gd Nancy |
| | | - 1798 | Death | Dec. 1794 | | Mason | Ky | his LW&T Mason Co, Ky |
| | | Nancy (Anne) Scott | Burial | | | | Ky | wit John Jacobs |
| * | F | 8 "Jennie" Jane | Birth | 22 Nov. 1769 | | Fairfax | VA | + Draper Manuscript |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Oct. 1787 | Bourbon Co, Ky James & Jacob Edwards bdsmen | | | |
| | | 23 Nov. 1764 VA - 30 Jan 1837 | Death | after 1850 census ae 90+ | | Brown | OH | |
| Rev. war | | James Wm. Reins | Burial | Reins Fam. Cem. (both) destroyed | | Brown | OH | |
| miller * | M | 9 George | Birth | 3 Jan. 1772 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Aug 1794 | Mason Co, Ky Wm. Wood minister | | | *see copy |
| youngest son | | 5 Feb 1776 - 6 Aug 1853 | Death | 28 Oct. 1870 | Byrd Twp. ae 98-9-25 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Susannah Downing | Burial | West Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | M | Jack per letter John | Birth | ca 1770 ? | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | took a |
| | | —— | Death | | | | | cold from measles |
| | | | Burial | | | | | & died |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

James Edwards & wf Sarah of Adams Co., OH to Charles Oursler of same, for 120 lbs. money of Ky., 206A 19 Feb 1800 Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH Bk 1↗

James Edwards 24 Jan. 1803 to Wm. Patterson $500.00 ↓ for 105A wits: Wm Reins, John West & John Lawwill, no wf

Ham. Co., OH James Edwards of there to Nathan Ellis of Highland Co., OH 10 Oct. 1797 for 206 lbs. money of Ky., 227 3/4A from Phillip Slaughter by com. of VA Patent 10 Feb 1789. * see copy.

1785 Fairfax Co., VA James Edwards 9 in family.

Hamilton Co., OH Deed Bk A pg 537. 6 Aug 1796, recorded 2 Mar. 1797 Phillip Slaughter of Culpepper Co., VA to James Edwards of Mason Co., Ky. 600 lbs. money of Ky. Ld in N W Territory of OH district set apart for officers & Soldiers of VA Cont. Line 1000A (survey granted Phillip Slaughter patent date 10 Feb 1789) & all appurtenances. Signed & sealed 23 Oct. 1793 rec. money 6 Aug. 1796. Robert Coleman attorney for Slaughter, wit. John Wilson, Thomas Hoo.

James Edwards issued a ferry license by Arthur St. Clair governor of Territory of the U.S. N.W. of the OH for 1 yr. 1 Oct. 1799 on Fishing Gut opposite Limestone, Ky. (now Maysville) * see copy

Fairfax Co., VA PP tax 1782-1786 James, Wm. & Jacob Edwards, Jarvis & Job Hammond.

Draper Manuscripts Wm., Jacob & Alexander Edwards went to Ky in 1785. Jacob & Alexander to Kenton Station. Alexander signed a petition 22 + 25 Aug 1786 to make Mason Co., Ky. separate from Bourbon Co., Ky. Cornelius, James, John & Wm. Reins also signed.

James Wm. Edwards * see copy LW&T names sn George Edwards & exec., hs sns Wm. & James Edwards, grdau Eleanor Edwards 100 lbs., Since Furr 30 lbs feather bed & some furniture, sn Wm. Edwards 5 lbs., daus Janet Reins, Eleanor West, no wf.

James Wm. Edwards had bro. & sister Mary bapt. 9 Oct 1725, Alexander bapt. 25 Nov. 1731, Wm. bapt. 17 Nov 1734 bapt 16 May 1727 * see sheets herein.

Susannah Edwards m. 11 July 1793 Mason Co., Ky Thomas Reeder
John Edwards LW&T w 26 Feb 1851 p 1 Nov 1852 wf ① Mary Garrard m. 24 July 1794
wf 2 Elizabeth Cummins m. 21 Apr 1796 d/o Col. James Garrad

Sinah (Since) Edwards m. 1794 Wm. Furr she named in LW&T as Furr 1803
Mason Co., Ky

Sinah Siddath 1791 Jacob Edwards LW&T 100A ld

Wm. Edwards given as s/o "Rev." Richard Edwards b. Holly Wells, Wales
in 1623 moved to England, after 1650 to Aberdeen, Scotland

H

shall

In W

have

year first ab

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of

James Moore

James B Moore

Geoge Edwards

her
Susannah X Edwards
mark

James Edwards

her
Nancy + Edwards
mark

his
William x Edwards
mark

her
Rebecca x Edwards
mark

## TAVERN BONDS * WILLIAM EDWARDS

| Date | Place |
|---|---|
| July 1800 | dwelling place |
| 10 Sept. 1801 | Middleburg- county |
| 14 Sept. 1801 | dwelling house |
| 10 June 1803 | dwelling house |
| 18 Feb. 1804 | Middleburg -county |
| 8 Apr. 1805 | Middleburg |
| 12 May 1806 | Middleburg |
| 19 Sept. 1808 | Middleburg |
| 12 May 1807 | dwelling house |
| 18 Sept. 1809 | dwelling house |
| 9 Dec 1795 | County |
| 12 Dec 1797 | " |

BLOOMFIELD WAS FIRST CALLED MIDDLEBURG.

these Dates could Be Wm, Husband of Nancy Hammond, or a son yet to Be proven.

In 1799 a Wm. married Sarah Keith.

In a document included, in 1829-30 a Wm. E. Edwards loaned money to Travis. Travis father was dead. this Wm. could Be a sixth child.

Know all men by these Presents that we William Edwards & Job Hammond are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Garrard Governor of Kentucky and his Succeſsors in the sum of one hundred pounds current money for the payment of which to be made good to our Governor and his Succeſsors we the said Edwards & Hammond do bind ourselves our heirs Exors & Admors jointly and severally by these presents As Witneſs our hands and Seals this 12th day of December 1797 The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound William Edwards hath obtained a Licence to keep a Tavern at his present dwelling house in the County of Nelson Now should the said William Edwards constantly find and provide in his said Tavern good wholesome cleanly lodging and diet for travelers and stablage provender & pasturage for horses for the term of one year from the date hereof, and shall not suffer any person to tipple or permit any unlawful gaming in his house nor suffer any person to tipple or drink more than is neceſsary or at any time suffer any disorderly or scandalous behaviour to be practiced in his house with his privity or consent then this Obligation to be void else to remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed Signed & acknowledged
In the presence of

Wm Edwards (Seal)
Job Hammond (Seal)

Know all men by these presents that we William Edwards and Samuel Howard ——— are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Isaac Shelby Esqr Governor of Kentucky and his successors in the sum of one hundred pounds current money for the payment of which to be made good to our Governor and his successors we the said William & Samuel —— do bind ourselves our heirs Exors & admrs jointly and severally by these presents As Witness our hands and seals this 9th day of December 95

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas the above bound William Edwards — hath obtained a licence to keep tavern at his house — in the County of Nelson. Now should the said William Edwards constantly find & provide in his said Tavern good wholesome cleanly lodging and diet for travellers and stableage provender or pasturage for horses for the term of one year from the date hereof; and shall not suffer or permit any unlawful gaming in his house; nor suffer any person to tipple or drink more than is necessary or any time suffer any disorderly or scandalous behaviour to be practised in his house; with his privity or consent Then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force & Virtue

Sealed signed & acknowledged }
~~In the Presence of~~
In open Court

Teste Benj Grayson Co. Clk

Wm Edwards L S

Samuel Howard L S

EDWARDS
Mason Co., Ky. - Deeds

Deed Bk. A, pg. 1 - Henry Heaton to James Edwards of Bourbon Co. a black horse. Wit. James Baily and John Rains - November 11, 1788

Deed Bk. A, pg. 58 - May 23, 1791 - William Wood and wife, Sarah, and Arthur Fox and wife, Mary, to Jacob Edwards 200 acres on North Fork of Licking River.

Deed Bk. A, pg. 61 - July 26, 1791 - James Kay and wife, Betsy, of Woodford Co., Kentucky to James Edwards, Sr. of Mason Co. - 2 lots of 5 acres each in the Town of Washington.

Deed Bk. A, pg. 190 - June 29, 1790 - Thomas Warring, Miles W. Conway, Henry Lee, John Waller, Robert Rankin, Alexander Darr and Jacob Edwards, Gent. Trustees of Town of Charles Town in Mason County to John Edwards of Bourbon County 2 lots in Charles Town #15 and 31 - on condition a house be built 16 feet square at least, with brick or stone chimney, to be finished by Nov. 1, 1791.

Deed Bk. B, pg. 425 - John Edwards, Sr. of Bourbon Co. to Jesse Williams of county aforesaid 1 mulatto woman named Preciller Johnson, living in Mason Co. July 15, 1799

Deed Bk. B, pg. 440 - April 8, 1799 - William Wood of Mason Co. to John Edwards of Bourbon Co. - lower mill on Lawrence Creek - land opposite brick house of Simon Kenton. Payment as follows: 1/3 part of every kind of merchandise in said John Edwards' store in Paris with 10% discount - 2/3 in currency.

Deed Bk. B-1, pg. 474 - October 27, 1795 - James Edwards, Sr. and wife, Sarah, to William Clark, Sr. 1/2 acre a Inn Lott in the back street of Washington on lot #4 conveyed to James Edwards by James Kay.

Deed Bk. A-C, pg. 14 - Deed of Trust made April 18, 1803 between John Edwards, Sr. of Bourbon Co. and William Lamb of Mason Co., Asa Bealle of Mason Co. Hayden Edwards, Jr. of Franklin Co. and John Fristoe of Mason Co. and John Edwards, Jr. of Bourbon Co. of the second part and David Davis, Jacob Spears, Dumovel (?) Talbot, Daniel Nortner, Hayden Edwards, Sr., John Edward, Jr., James Hutchison, James Carter, Brooks Christian Spears, William Cheesman, George V. Edward Thompson, Thomas Lockley, Samuel and Daniel Tibbs and Simeon West of the third part....John Edwards, Sr. sold to William Lamb, Asa Bealle, Hayden Edwards, Jr., John Fristoe and John Edwards, Jr. all lands tenements and Hereditaments wheresoever situated in State of Ky. and Military land in the State of Ohio belonging to John Edwards, Sr. The grantees are to hold a public auction to dispose of the above lands and pay debts owed to the parties of the third part, that is David Davis, etc.

Deed Bk. A-C, pg. 130 - Susannah Edwards, wife of John Edwards, relinquishes dower for sale of land to John Chamberlain - June 1, 1803

Deed Bk. C, pg. 1 - December 22, 1795 - James Edwards of Mason Co. to John Gutridge lots #95 and 96 in Town of Washington "land free of all former and other gifts, bargains, sale, dower rights and title of dower judgments, execution titles trouble charges and incumberances". Wit. James Stephenson and William Parkinson. Signed James Edwards (his mark).

EDWARDS
Mason Co., Kentucky - Deeds (2)

Deed Bk. D, pg. 185 - August 27, 1794 - Richard Masterson and wife, Sarah, of Bourbon Co. to Sarah Emily Edwards of Mason Co. 100 acres "beginning at 2 hackberry and red oak on bank of North Fork of the Licking River, south 33 degrees east 200 and 13 poles and a half to 3 sugar trees north 3 degrees and one half east 100 and 98 poles to 3 hickories, etc." Wit. Robert Rankins, M.S. Dougharty and Edwin Furr.

Deed Bk. H, pg. 137 - William Baker to son, Simon Baker - May 17, 1804. Wit. George Berry, Jr., George Curtis, William Bronaugh.

Deed Bk. J, pg. 422 - David Beard to Robert Edwards a sorrell mare and colt - April 21, 1807. Robert agreed for Beard to keep mare and colt until Sept. 1, 1807. Signed Robert Edwards (his mark).

Deed Bk. K, pg. 37 - December 19, 1807 - James Edwards of Mason Co. to William Edwards of the State of Delaware household goods, implements, furniture, stock and corn now standing for the sum of 29 pounds two shillings. Bill of sale acknowledged by James Edwards December 1807.

Deed Bk. L, pg. 340 - Lawrence Dent to Robert Edwards horses, farm animals, household furniture - March 15, 1810. Wit. Edward O_______ and Morgan Kenady.

Deed Bk. L, pg. 420 - John Edwards of County of Louisa State of Virginia appoints friend and namesake, John Edwards of Robinson Co., Tennessee power of attorney to collect debt owed him by Turner Anderson. November 13, 1810

Deed Bk. M, pg. 411 - August 21, 1812 - James Curtis and wife, Sarah Emily, and Simon Rice Baker and wife, Mary, to Robert Gibson, 112 acres on Lawrence Creek.

Deed Bk. N, pg. 94 - William Baker, Sr. for love and affection, to daughter, Betsy Edwards, late Baker, for $1 paid by Alexander Edwards. February 15, 1813.

Deed Bk. O, pg. 100 - Release from John Hurst of lots 9 and 10 in Washington, Ky. to James Curtis and his wife, Sarah Emily; Alexander Edwards; Simon Baker and wife, Mary, heirs of Jacob Edwards. Mentions his late wife, Milly, formerly Milly Edwards, and daughter Elizabeth, since deceased. Aug. 15, 1814.

Deed Bk. P, pg. 68 - Ephraim Thomas to Alexander Edwards land on dividing ridge between Bull and Kennedy Creeks. September 2, 1815

Deed Bk. V, pg. 197 - George Edwards of Brown County, Ohio to James Ward of Mason Co. for $1.00 land in Brown Co. part of a survey entered in the name of Nathaniel Fox - in payment of debts. December 11, 1819.

Deed Bk. 42, pg. 389 - Elizabeth Edwards to Thomas Montjoy her dower in land of her husband, Alexander Edwards, deceased. May 2, 1832.

Deed Bk. 47, pg. 163 - March 18, 1839 - George W. Edwards, Mary Ann Edwards, James Troutman and wife, Sarah, and John Curtis and wife Elizabeth, late Edwards to Henry W. Thompson land in Mason Co. (land originally owned by Alexander Edwards).

EDWARDS
Mason Co., Kentucky - Deeds (3)

Deed Bk. 55, pg. 403 - November Term 1846 - John Edwards et al, complainants, vs. Jeremiah Wheeler, defendant over land sold to Henry D. Wheeler and wife, Mary, land being property of John Wheeler, deceased. Heirs: John Edwards of Bath Co. and wife Rebecca, late Wheeler; William Edwards of Bath Co. and wife Nancy, late Wheeler; Lawrence Wheeler; Jeremiah Wheeler; Mary Wheeler; Levi Wheeler and Margaret Wheeler.

Deed Bk. 57, pg. 423 - Concerning land deeded to Henry Thompson March 18, 1839 by George W. Edwards, Mary Ann Edwards, James Troutman and wife Sarah and John Curtis and wife Elizabeth...at time of execution George W. Edwards was under 21 years of age. George states he has attained the age of 21 now. August 9, 1848.

Deed Bk. 61, pg. 425 - April 17, 1852 - Polly Wheeler, Lawrence R. Wheeler, Jeremiah C. Wheeler, William Edwards and wife Nancy, Henry D. Wheeler, Horace Palmer and Mary C. Palmer his wife, late Wheeler, Levi B. Wheeler, Lavina M. Wheeler, Rebecca S. Wheeler, Joseph Edwards, Mary W. Edwards, heirs of John Wheeler, deceased to Hiram Baker in settlement of suit of Hiram Baker vs. heirs of John Wheeler - land in Mason Co.

Deed Bk. 65, pg. 203 - Marriage agreement July 5, 1856 between Simon R. Baker and Mrs. Harriet Stout. Mentions her two youngest sons, Albert and Robert Stout.

Deed Bk. 67, pg. 571 - July 25, 1860 - Petition in equity wherein W.B.A. Bakers Administrator is plaintiff and W.B.A. Bakers heirs and others are defendants. Heirs of Simon R. Baker and Mary S. Baker, his wife, and W.B.A. Baker: Mary S. Baker; M.D.F. Baker; John W. Ellis; S.R.B. Ellis; John D. Colburn and Elizabeth Colburn, his wife; Robert A. Bullock, Simon R. Bullock, Julia Bean, Edward L. Bullock, Jr. and Lewis P. Smith, heirs and distributees at law of Simon R. Baker and of Mary S. Baker and of W.B.A. Baker, dec'd. and Lee Ann Baker, widow of W.B.A. Baker, dec'd and Alice King, widow of Simon Rice Baker, dec'd. Sale of land to Elias Collins on Bull Creek in Mason Co.

Deed Bk. 67, pg. 579 - July 20, 1856 - John P. Phisler and wife Anna M. to Frances Edwards of Fleming Co. lot #5 in Maysville fronting on Grant St. and running back to Fifth Street

Deed Bk. 69, pg. 302 - July 13, 1863 - George W. Edwards and wife Frances A. of Maysville to M. R. Burgess land on Grant St. and running back to Fifth St.

Dictated by Orange Edwards to J. H. Rains, Jno. Troutman and H. M. King, Feby. 10", 1891, Ripley, O.

Robert Edwards of Aberdeen, Scotalnd had two sons, one, James came to N. Y. and married in N. Y. State and moved to Va. and from Va. to Ky. in 1786, landing at Limestone (now Maysville) Mason County and settled at Kenton Station near Washington, Ky., and lived there a number of years. Then moved to Aberdeen, Ohio, and died there. The other son was a Sea Captain. The supposition is that his name was Robert Alexander Edwards, and that he died a Batchelor.

Children of James were named as follows:

Wm ~~Everett~~ Edwards
Jacob Edwards
Eleanor Edwards (West)
Nancy Edwards (Rains)
Jennie Edwards (Rains)
James Edwards
Alexander Edwards
George Edwards.

*Kintracers Limited*

*Genealogists and Family Historians*

2 CHURCHWOOD CLOSE,
ROUGH COMMON,
CANTERBURY, KENT,
CT2 9BT, ENGLAND.

TELEPHONE: CANTERBURY 464740

K/14/1943/P/dmw.

18th February, 1986.

Mrs. M. E. Welch,
P.O. Box 81,
Prospect,
Kentucky 40059,
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Welch,

The mortcloth dues were searched from 1724 to 1750 as no death or burial records are extant for the parish of Lintrathen before 1783. These dues are in the form of entries inserted in the voluminous Kirk Session Records, which deal with all matters in the parish.

In certain parts of the Minutes someone has marked the mortcloth entries with a 'D' in the margin, and where this has been done over a period of years I have relied on this annotation. It would take a very long time to read the minutes and I have not therefore checked that all the mortcloth dues were, in fact, so marked. In the parts where there is clearly no annotation I have scanned the minutes to extract the dues. All Edward entries were noted as follows:

17 Aug. 1724
Given for the use of the Mortcloth to Thomas Edward is delivered his corps twelve shillings Scots.

27 April 1729
For the use of the mortcloth to John Edward in Clintly his wife.

27 Dec. 1730
Given in for the use of the mortcloth to Thomas Edward of Claknoquater his corps twenty shillings Scots.

1 April 1733
Given for the use of the mortcloth to Thomas Edward in Ravernay his corps twelve shillings Scots.

Cont/.....

REGD. OFFICE: LATCHMERE HOUSE,
WATLING STREET, CANTERBURY
REGD. No. 1317265
V.A.T. REGD. No. 285 6729 10

DIRECTORS:
COLIN J. PARRY A.G.R.A. (MANAGING)
ANNE C. ROTTER

12 Feb. 1738
Item for the sd. mortcloth to the corps of Jo: Edward in Clintlay 12 shillings Scots.

12 Aug. 1750
Given for the use of the mortcloth to Agnes Edward in Greenlanirth (?).

Monumental Inscriptions recorded for Lintrathen Churchyard by Sheila and J. Mitchell.

No 18th century inscriptions for Edwards listed.

As you can see, there is no (Robert) Alexander Edward(s) mentioned here, although of course he may have lived on past 1750. Similarly, there was no reference to a Robert (Alexander) Edward or a James Edward(s). This indicates that they lived on into adulthood and it is therefore quite possible that James was the one who appeared in America in 1758.

The microfiche index of marriages recorded in the Old Parish Registers of Angus was searched, but no marriages under the name Law were found to have taken place in Lintrathen. (The registers commence in 1717.)

The microfiche index of baptisms recorded in the O.P.R.s of Angus was also searched, but no Law baptisms were found recorded in Lintrathen. Law is, however, quite a common name in Angus.

As it was thought possible that Law might have been confused with Low, the microfiche index of baptisms was also checked for the latter name. It was found that a number of Low families recorded the baptisms of their children during the first three decades of the 18th century in Lintrathen. No mothers' names are given, which make it difficult to be sure how many different families are involved, but certainly there were James, John and Alexander Low who recorded children in the O.P.R.s of Lintrathen.

This has been a difficult search and regrettably necessitated some overspending of the funds left in hand.

Cont/.....

However, it looks as if we may have found the subject of your quest, and a continuance of the search in the Kirk Session Records beyond 1750 may well provide more information. I estimate this could be undertaken for a further fee of £50, and look forward to hearing from you again.

Yours sincerely,

Colin J. Parry,
Director.

HARRY MACY, JR.
*GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH*
P. O. BOX 668, MURRAY HILL STATION
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10156

18 Sept. 1985

Margaret E. Welch
P.O. Box 81
Prospect, KY 40059

Dear Mrs. Welch,

I have stopped at three hours, because my research shows no sign of a James Edwards in New York City in the 1750's, and I suspect that this part of the family "tradition" may have no basis in fact.

There were seven churches or meetings in NYC in the period 1750-2, for which we have records. I have checked all of them, and found no mention of a James Edwards, or of a Sarah Sangster/Everett/Jacobs. Indeed, there were few Edwards entries at all. The seven churches were:

1) Trinity (Anglican), marriages begin 1746, checked to 1777; in NYG&B Record Vols. 68 and 70.
2) First Presbyterian, marriages do not begin until 1756 though there are earlier baptisms; checked to 1771, in NYG&B Record Vol. 11.
3) Dutch Reformed, several churches but one set of records; checked index 1639-1801 in NYG&B Society Collections 9.
4) Lutheran, checked 1704-72 in Holland Society Yearbook 1903, and a second church 1752-76 in NYG&B Record 73-4.
5) French Reformed, 1688-1804 in Collections of the Huguenot Society of America, 1.
6) Moravian, 1744-70 in manuscript collection of the NYG&B Society (transcript).
7) Quaker Meeting 1663-1940 in Wm. W. Hinshaw, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 3.

Although numbers 3-6 were non-British churches, British persons were sometimes married there.

Our only source for civil marriage records is in New York Marriages Previous to 1784 (1860, reprint 1968), which you may have seen. There again is no James Edwards entry.

For possible reference to James in a newspaper I consulted two books of abstracts by Dr. Kenneth Scott, which cover all the surviving NYC papers of the period, for which there are fairly complete runs:

1) Genealogical Data from Colonial New York Newspapers (Baltimore, 1977), covers the Gazette, Journal and Mercury 1726-83.

2) Genealogical Data from the New York Post-Boy 1743-1773 (Washington, NGS, 1970).

There are people named Edwards mentioned in these books, but no James. Nor is there any mention of a Robert or of any hanging, though they might be too early for the latter. In this regard I also checked Dr. Scott's New York City Court Records, two volumes covering the Court of General Sessions (Criminal) 1684-1797 (Washington: NGS, 1982-3), and found no mention of James, Robert, or any Edwards hanging. I also checked the voluminous (400-page) index to Ansel I.N. Phelps Stokes, Iconography of Manhattan Island (6 vols., 1928), which abstracts other newspapers and many unique sources; again nothing was found.

I also checked the index to Minutes of the Common Council of the City of N.Y. (1st series, 1676-1776), and found no mention of James. The indexes to the city's land records show the earliest Edwards grantor was a Richard in 1775, and the earliest grantee a Mrs. Frances Edwards in 1758; no James in either up to 1799. Finally I checked the probate records (wills and admins.) as abstracted in Collections of the N.Y. Historical Society (Abstracts of Wills 1665-1801, 17 vols.), again finding no reference to James.

There are no census records for New York City between 1703 and 1790, but if anyone was here for any length of time in the 18th century he would, in my opinion, have showed up at least once in one of the sources I have checked for you.

I did not confine the search entirely to the city. Some of the sources mentioned above included references to persons elsewhere in New York State (the probate abstracts and the book on civil marriage records both cover the whole state). I also knew that there were Edwards families nearby in Monmouth Co., N.J. (Scots origin) and another in Suffolk Co., L.I. (English), but limited checks of sources for both places failed to show a James Edwards who could be the one we are interested in. I also looked into the Everett family of Jamaica, Queens Co., L.I., and found some Sarahs but no mention of any connection to Edwards. Since the "tradition" points to the city, I did not try to make any exhaustive search of these other sources. Edwards was probably a name that could be found in every colony, and I know there were Everetts elsewhere as well, so finding the names near NYC probably means nothing.

You are certainly doing the right thing by trying to prove each of your Edwards generations from primary sources. From this report you can see that, even if you do find that you are descended from James Edwards, it is very unlikely indeed that we can prove he was ever in New York City, let alone that he married here.

I am wondering just how old the tradition is, that says

2) *Genealogical Data from the New York Post-Boy 1743-1773* (Washington, NGS, 1970).

There are people named Edwards mentioned in these books, but no James. Nor is there any mention of a Robert or of any Hengins, though they might be too early for the latter. In this regard I also checked Dr. Scott's *New York City Court Records*, two volumes covering the Court of General Sessions (Criminal) 1684-1797 (Washington: NGS, 1982-3), and found no mention of James, Robert, or any Edwards Hengins. I also checked the voluminous (400-page) index to Isaac I.N. Phelps Stokes, *Iconography of Manhattan Island* (6 vols., 1928), which abstracts other newspapers and many unique sources; again nothing was found.

I also checked the index to *Minutes of the Common Council of the City of N.Y.* (1st series, 1675-1776), and found no mention of James. The indexes to the city's land records show the earliest Edwards grantee was a Richard in 1775, and the earliest grantor a Mrs. Frances Edwards in 1794; no James in either up to 1799. Finally I checked the probate records (wills and admins.) as abstracted in *Collections of the N.Y. Historical Society* (abstracts of wills 1665-1801, 17 vols.), again finding no reference to James.

There are no census records for New York City between 1703 and 1790, but if anyone was here for any length of time in the 18th century he would, in my opinion, have showed up at least once in one of the sources I have checked for you.

I did not confine the search entirely to the city. Some of the sources mentioned above included references to persons elsewhere in New York State (the probate abstracts and the book on civil marriage records both cover the whole state). I also know that there were Edwards families nearby in Monmouth Co., N.J. (Scots origin) and another in Suffolk Co., L.I. (English), but limited checks of sources for both places failed to show a James Edwards who could be the one we are interested in. I also looked into the Everett family of Jamaica, Queens Co., L.I., and found some details but no mention of any connection to Edwards. Since the "tradition" places him in the city, I did not try to make any exhaustive search of these other sources. Edwards was probably a name that could be found in every colony, and I know there were Everetts elsewhere as well, so finding the names near NYC probably means nothing.

You are certainly doing the right thing by trying to prove each of your Edwards generations from primary sources. From this report you can see that, even if you do find that you are descended from James Edwards, it is very unlikely indeed that we can prove he was ever in New York City, let alone that he married here.

I am wondering just how old the tradition is, that says this James was in NYC. Is it possible that the nationwide publicity received by the Edwards estate case in the late 19th century led to wishful thinking by Edwards descendants? I know many a New York family genealogy that used imagination as a source when records failed, and I am sure that was not just a New York phenomenon. This happened when money was not an issue, and I suspect it would be even more likely to happen when the alleged Edwards inheritance was at stake. In other words, the NYC angle may have entered the family tradition within the last 100 years, instead of being handed down from earlier generations.

A popular "tradition" in many families makes the founder the brother of the founder of another American family of the same name. Usually the story is that two or three brothers all came over together and landed at New York or another port, then each went his separate way and founded a separate family. Few of these stories stand up when the records are checked. People seem to have wanted to believe that all Americans of a given surname must have a common origin. Perhaps this idea had some effect on the James Edwards tradition as well.

The ways in which imagination was most often used were: 1) to invent the immigrant ancestor's origin, that is his parents' names and town of birth, including some close noble or royal connection in many cases; and 2) to give maiden names to the wives whose identities could not be found on record. I think it is obvious that one or both of these might well apply to the James Edwards story. Of course, some of the tradition might well turn out to be true, but it does have the hallmarks of a fabricated story, in my opinion.

It is possible for people who first appear in 18th century Virginia to have come there from New York or other northern colonies, though this is more likely in Fairfax and Loudon Cos. or down the Shenandoah Valley, than in a county like Northumberland where you suspect your line may belong. Of course, new Virginians were most likely to be directly from Britain.

David Dobson, who has done many books on Scottish emigration, does mention one James Edwards in his Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775 (Balt., 1983), p. 44: James Edwards, Earl of Airlie's land, Lintrathen. Jacobite in the Duke of Perth's Regiment. Prisoner at Sterling. Transported 1747 (Dobson puts a ? here). Source is "Prisoners of the '45". I am sure there were other James Edwards who went to America in the same period, and apparently there is no record of where this one was sent.

I might also comment on the use of the name Orange. I think it might have been used by any family of Scottish or Scotch-Irish origin, to indicate their support of the Protestant cause. It is this James was in NYC. Is it possible that the nationwide publicity received by the Edwards estate case in the late 19th century led to wishful thinking by Edwards descendants? I know many a New York family genealogy that used imagination as a source when records failed, and I am sure that was not just a New York phenomenon. This happened when money was not an issue, and I suspect it would be even more likely to happen when the alleged Edwards inheritance was at stake. In other words, the NYC angle may have entered the family tradition within the last 100 years, instead of being handed down from earlier generations.

A popular "tradition" in many families makes the founder the brother of the founder of another American family of the same name. Usually the story is that two or three brothers all came over together and landed at New York or another port, then each went his separate way and founded a separate family. Few of these stories stand up when the records are checked. People seem to have wanted to believe that all Americans of a given surname must have a common origin. Perhaps this idea had some effect on the James Edwards tradition as well.

The ways in which imagination was most often used were, 1) to invent the immigrant ancestor's origin, that is his parents' names and town of birth, including some close noble or royal connection in many cases; and 2) to give maiden names to the wives whose identities could not be found on record. I think it is obvious that one or both of these might well apply to the James Edwards story. Of course, some of the tradition might well turn out to be true, but it does have the hallmarks of a fabricated story, in my opinion.

It is possible for people who first appear in 18th century Virginia to have come there from New York or other northern colonies, though this is more likely in Fairfax and Loudon Cos. or down the Shenandoah Valley, than in a county like Northumberland where you suspect your line may belong. Of course, new Virginians were most likely to be directly from Britain.

David Dobson, who has done many books on Scottish emigration, does mention one James Edwards in his Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations 1650-1775 (Balt., 1983), p. 44: James Edwards, Earl of Airlie's Land, Lintrathen. Jacobite in the Duke of Perth's Regiment. Prisoner at Stirling. Transported 1747 (Dobson puts a ? here). Source is "Prisoners of the '45". I am sure there were other James Edwards who went to America in the same period, and apparently there is no record of where this one was sent.

I might also comment on the use of the name Orange. I think it might have been used by any family of Scottish or Scotch-Irish origin, to indicate their support of the Protestant cause. It is is my impression that Orange was a principality in France, the title to which was inherited by the Dutch royal family, still called the House of Orange. I have never heard of a Duke of Orange. However, one Prince of Orange did become King William III of England and Scotland, and was the King who defeated the Catholics in Ireland in about 1690. After that, he was the great hero of the Irish Protestants, hence their use of the name and color Orange to this day. Orange County in N.Y. and Va. both are named in his honor as well, and I suspect that James Edwards' grandson was named Orange for this reason, and not because he was a descendant of the Duke of Orange.

Excuse me for rambling on. The research and preparation of this report have taken three hours, or $45, of which you have paid $15. I do not think that further New York City research would be worthwhile. If you do find that James is your ancestor, I think you can safely assume that he was only in this city very briefly, if at all, and probably did not marry here.

By the way, by coincidence I also have another client now who asked me to check out her family tradition, that has one Martin Key giving a 99-year lease on NYC property. He was supposedly related by marriage to Robert Edwards. My own opinion is that neither claim has any basis in fact at all.

Good luck as you continue your Edwards search.

Sincerely,

Harry Macy Jr

Harry Macy, Jr.

EDWARDS
Mason County, Kentucky - Wills

Will Bk. A, pg. 10 - Will of Jacob Edwards dated April 9, 1791 - proven July 28, 1791 - names wife, Elizabeth; children Sarah Emily, Milly, Mary, and Alexander. Bequeathed to Sinah Sudduth 100 acres of a military survey located on Three Mile Creek on the north side of the Ohio River nearly opposite to Limestone (Maysville). Executors: wife, Elizabeth; father, James Edwards, Richard Marshall and George Edwards. Witnesses: John Rains, James Stephenson and John West.

Will Bk. A, pg. 15 - Inventory of estate of Jacob Edwards, Dec'd. Dated February 28, 1792. Appr.: William Parkison, Jacob Boone and Simon Kenton.

Will Bk. A, pg. 368 - Deposition of William Triplett. In June 1776 in company of others, including Willis Edwards, he made an improvement for Willis Edwards in the low grounds of the Ohio River. No date. Previous entry in will book dated December Court 1797.

Will Bk. A, pg. 79 - Will of James Edwards dated November 25, 1794 - proven December 23, 1794 - names wife, Nancy, and daughter Elinor who is underage. Executors: father, James Edwards and brother, George Edwards.

Will Bk. A, pg. 395 - Account current of estate of Jacob Edwards, dec'd. James Edwards, executor. Dated September 24, 1798. Among other entries is cash to John Taylor for a coffin for Mrs. Edwards, dec'd. dated in the year of 1798.

Will Bk. B, pg. 445 - We the subscribers attended at James Curtis' and divided a negro woman and two children of said woman being willed by Jacob Edwards, dec'd. to Elizabeth Edwards, his wife, during her life and then to be divided between Sarah Emily Edwards, Milley, Mary and Alexander Edwards, the legatees. Dated March 7, 1806. Subscriber legatees: James Curtis, John Hurst, Simon Baker.

Will Bk. B, pg. 456 - Robert Edwards swore he lately removed from Montgomery Co., Maryland on May 13, 1806 and brought with him a negro named Thomas who was born in America and was not for sale. Dated May 25, 1806.

Will Bk. C, pg. 69 - Account of guardianship - James Curtis, guardian to Mary Edwards, heir to Jacob Edwards, dec'd. October 1809.

Will Bk. C, pg. 200 - Assignment of dower to the widow of Robert Marshall, dec'd. (not named) Mentions Robert Marshall, representative of Robert Marshall, dec'd.; James Curtis; Simon R. Baker, Alexander Edwards, and Robert Marshall, asignee of John Husk (Hurst?) representatives of Robert Marshall, dec'd. June 30, 1812

Will Bk. F, pg. 83 - Inventory of estate of Alexander Edwards, dec'd. July 18, 1823. Appr. Phanlly R. Bean, Thomas Wells, Jr., John Wells, William Byram.

Will Bk. F, pg. 107 - Account of sales of estate of Alexander Edwards, dec'd. December Court 1823. Among the buyers were James Curtis, Simon R. Baker (bought a Bible), Henry Rains.

EDWARDS
Mason County, Kentucky - Wills (2)

Will Bk. F, pg. 196 - Assignment of dower to Elizabeth Edwards, widow of Alexander Edwards, dec'd. October 1, 1824.

Will Bk. I, pg. 272 - Account current of estate of Alexander Edwards, dec'd. Winslow Parker, Adm. April 27, 1833.

Will Bk. R, pg. 352 - Inventory of estate of General Simon R. Baker. William E. Sedden, Adm. April 7, 1858

Will Bk. R, pg. 352 - Account of sale for estate of Simon R. Baker April 8, 1858 Among buyers were Angeline Bullock and Harriet Baker.

1790 Va. Census per tax lists 1782-1785

1782 Fairfax Co. James Edwards 8 whites 1 black
Wm. " 5 whites 2 blacks
Jacob " 6 whites 1 black
Jervis Hammond 4 whites 18 blacks

## EDWARDS
## Mason County, Kentucky - Marriages

James Edwards to Nancy Scott - March 26, 1793 Robert Taylor, bd.
George Edwards to Suzanna Downing - August 20, 1794 (minister's return)
Sinah Edwards to William Furr - 1794 (minister's return)
Nancy Edwards to Jacob Burke - November 29, 1796 John Scott, bd.
Sarah Edwards to James Curtis - November 29, 1796 George Edwards, bd.
James Edwards to Anna Durye - September 15, 1806 John Durye, bd.
Alexander Edwards to Elizabeth Baker - William Baker, Sr., bd. - 1812
Elizabeth Edwards to John Dicks - October 25, 1824, consent by mother, Diannah Edwards
Bd. James Norris and Harrison Ellis
Milley Edwards to John Hurst - December 17, 1799 - James Curtis, bd.
Alexander Edwards to Elizabeth McDaniel - March 1, 1823 Samuel McDaniel, bd.
Mary Ann Edwards, age 40, to John C. Davidson - December 6, 1853 - married at
Simon Baker's, Wit. William Baker and John Roe
Mary Edwards to Simon Baker - February 27, 1804 - James Curtis, bd.

EDWARDS

## MARRIAGES IN BOURBON CO., KY. COURT HOUSE

✓Jane Edwards to William Raines - October 23, 1787
Susanna Edwards to Thomas Reeder July 11, 1793
John Edwards to Mary Garrard July 24, 1794
John Edwards to Elizabeth Cummins April 21, 1796

## DEEDS IN BOURBON CO., KY.

Deed Bk. B, pg. 555 - Aug. 19, 1794 - George Conn of Mercer Co., Ky. to John Edwards and Hayden Edwards of Bourbon Co. tract of land known as the Brazier preemption - 300 acres

Deed Bk. D, pg. 189 - April 10, 1797 - George Edwards of Bourbon Co. to Haden Edwards, Sr. of Bourbon Co. 60 acres adjoining George's land. Mentions Pennelope as Haden's wife.

Deed Bk. S, pg. 1 - Jan. 6, 1825 - John Edwards to son, James G. Edwards and son of his wife, Mary, 270 acres on Coopers Run conveyed to John by Col. James Garrard.

## WILLS IN BOURBON CO., KY.

S/o Wm Edwards & nancy Hayden (Hammond)

Will Bk. B, pg. 201 - Will of Haden Edwards - wife, Penelope; son, Benjamin; dau., Penelope Pope; son, Sanford; dau. Nancy Williams; son, George; dau., Betsy Chanulor; granddaughter, Penelope Edwards; son, John. Dated Nov. 10, 1801 - proven August Court 1803.

Will Bk. K, pg. 78 - Will of George Edwards - "children who have married and left me will not be taken into consideration" - dau., Sarah Ann Edwards and wife Elizabeth. Son-in-law George A. Smith and Joseph Morin, Executors. Dated Aug. 18, 1835 - proven Sept. 7, 1835

## COURT ORDER BOOKS - BOURBON CO., KY.

C.O. Bk. A, pg. 4 - May Court 1786 - John Waller, John Cook, Jr., Miles Conway, Alexander Edwards, Edward Waller and Thomas Whitledge produced certificates from gentlemen appointed to examine those persons nominated by James Garrard, Gent. as deputy surveyors of their qualifications to act as deputy surveyors and they being sworn are appointed to said office.

WILL BK. O, pg. 300 - Will of John Edwards names wife, Elizabeth; son, George W.; Isabella; Lucius; Sophie; and Orregon, the latter being the 4 youngest children; son James. Children of his first wife - Susan Lull; Polly Noah's children; Arabella Perrin; Nancy Withers; Margaret Davis and Julia Ann Smizer land conveyed from their grandfather, the late Col. James Garrard. Wife Elizabeth, Executor. George W. Edwards and Joseph Morin witnesses. Dated Feb. 26, 1851 - proven November 1, 1852

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name *Jacob Edwards*

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T Jacob - over
1785 Fairfax Co. Va.
census Jacob Edwards
7 in family

JP Mason Co., Ky —

by

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1753 | 60 | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1779 | | | Va | |
| Death | by 28 Dec 1791 | Mason Co., Ky. ae 30 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky.

Occupation blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Marshall*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1762 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Sept. 1798 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Marshall Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Dorothy Colwell
Address 632 Willowbrook
City, State Lane, Ft. Mitchell, Ky
Date Oct. 1980 41017

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ver * F | 1 Sarah Emily<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>30 June 1770 Va - 27 July 1833<br>James Curtis | Birth | 2 Apr. 1780 | | Fairfax | VA | Ky. Rec. Vol. 2 |
| | | Mar. | 1 Dec. 1796 | Mason Co., Ky. | George Edwards bdsman | | Bible Rec. |
| | | Death | 29 Nov. 1826 | | Mason | Ky | of James |
| | | Burial | Stonelick Cem. | | Mason | Ky | Curtiss |
| F | 2 (amelia)<br>Milly<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>John Hurst | Birth | 1782 | | Fairfax | VA | deed Bk O |
| | | Mar. | 17 Dec. 1799 | Mason Co., Ky. | James Curtis bdsman | | pg 100 1/4 |
| | | Death | 15 Aug. 1814 | | | | share of her |
| | | Burial | | | | | father's estate |
| * F | 3 (Polly)<br>Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Dec 1779 VA - Mason Co. Ky Mar. 1858<br>Simon Rice Baker | Birth | ca 1784 | | Fairfax | VA | he m. ② 5 July |
| | | Mar. | 27 Feb. 1804 | Mason Co., Ky. | James Curtis bdsman | | 1856 Harriett |
| | | Death | bf 1850 | | Mason | Ky | (Hord ) Stout |
| | | Burial | | | | | w/o Jefferson Stout |
| M | 4 Alexander<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Elizabeth Baker<br>② Elizabeth McDaniel | Birth | 1790 | | Fairfax | VA Mason Co. Ky | see 5 chn |
| | | Mar. 1st | 19 July 1812 | Mason Co., Ky. | Wm. Baber Sr. bdsman | ② 1 Mar. 1823 Samuel McDaniel bdsman | Edwards |
| | | Death | 2 May 1823 | | | | Family sheet |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 363, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pg395
Pg15 9 apl.
LW&T Jacob Edwards Mason Co., Ky. Will Bk A pg10 W ~~28 July~~ 1791
July
P 28 ~~Feb.~~ 1792 names wf Elizabeth, chn Sarah Emily, Milly, Mary, Alexander - mentions John Curtis & Sinah Suddith. Exc. wf Elizabeth father James Edwards; Richard Marshall & George Edwards exers.
Wits. James Stephenson, John West, John Rains

chn. of James Curtis & Sarah Emily Edwards (bible poss. of Mrs. Florence Curtis Maysville, Ky.

① John M. Curtis mar. 6 Dec. 1836 Elizabeth Edwards

Mason Co., Ky. Will Book A. Page 10

In the name of God Amen I Jacob Edwards being sick and weak in body but of sound mind memory and Understanding and Considering of the uncertainty of this Transitory life do make publish & Declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (Viz) First of all I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth the plantation whereon I now dwell Containing One hundred and Twelve Acres during her natural Life Likewise a Negroe girl called Clary during her natural life also the whole of my houshold furniture & Stock of every kind during her Widow-hood & then to be Equally divided Amongst four Children to wit Sarah Emby, Milly Mary and Alexander

Also · I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Sarah Emby one hundred acres of Land lying on the North of Licking river due on a Bond from John Curtis Assigned by John Harding to her and her heirs and Assigns forever.

Also I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Milly & Mary
Whatever is recovered of William Wood & Arthur Fox Concerning a bond I Obtained of them for two hundred acres of Land
And that Sum or Sums of money Obtained from the afd Woo
And Fox to be Laid Out in purchase of Lands by my Executors for my two daughters Aforesaid and to be equally divided between them To them & their Heirs And Assigns forev

Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son Alexander four Out
Lotts adjoining the Town of Washington Containing by Estimation twenty acres and One Quarter of an acre to be sold by my
Executors after the Crops are gathered in this present year als
the money arising from the sale of said Lots to be Laid Out in
Lands and the said Lands so purchased by my Executors to him hi
heirs And Assigns forever

Also I give And bequeath unto Sinah Sudduth one hundred acres
of Land being a Military Survey Located and Surveyed by
John O Banion lying about three miles up three mile Creek
On the North side of the Ohio River nearly Opposite to Limeston
to her & her heirs Assigns forever

Also I desire my Executors to sell my Lott in Washington which
I purchasd of James Key likewise to sell and dispose of all
Black Smiths tools to satisfy my Trifling Out debts &

Ballance to be for the use of my family -- Hereby revoking all Other Wills by me heretofore made I also appoint my Beloved wife Elizabeth Executrix also my father ~~&~~ James Edwards Richard Marshall and George Edwards Whole And sole Executors of ~~my~~ And Executrix of this my last will And Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto interchangeably set my hand and seal Affixed this ninth day of April Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred and ninety One

Signed Sealed published pronounced
& declared In presence of
James Stephenson
John West
John Rains

Jacob Edwards (Seal)

at a Court held for Mason County the 28th of July 1791

The last Will & Testament of Jacob Edwards deceased was proved by James Stephenson and John West two of the witnesses thereto Sworn to by Elizabeth Edwards James Edwards and Richard Marshall three of the Executors therein Named who together with Henry Lee and Robert Rankins their Securities entered into & acknowledged Bond in penalty of £1000 Conditioned &c it is Ordered to be Certified & on motion liberty is reserved for the other Executor named in the will to be Joined in the probate thereof

Teste T. Marshall C. M. C.

at a Court held for Mason the 28th of Feby 1792

This last Will and testament of Jacob Edwards was farther proved by John Rains & Ord to be Recorded

Teste T. Marshall C. M. C.

# DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (MARSHALL) EDWARDS

SARAH EMILY EDWARDS: Born April 2, 1780 in Fairfax Co., Virginia
Married James Curtis December 1, 1796 in Mason Co., Kentucky
Died July 29, 1826 in Mason Co., Ky.
Buried Stonelick Cemetery, Mason County

Issue: Elizabeth Curtis - born September 18, 1797
Marshall Curtis - born November 18, 1799
Juliann Curtis - born December 2, 1801
Lettitia Morris Curtis - born January 18, 1804
Mary Edwards Curtis - born December 3, 1805
John Monroe Curtis - born January 31, 1808
Narcissa Curtis - born February 13, 1810
Sarah Emily Curtis - born March 26, 1812
Franky Curtis - born January 8, 1814
Jacob Alexander Edwards Curtis - born January 15, 1816
Parmelia Ellen Curtis - born December 5, 1817
James Curtis - born January 28, 1820
Nancy Jane Curtis - born October 27, 1821

(For continuation of descendants see CURTIS - page 6)

Source: Stonelick Cemetery; Mason Co., Ky. marriage records; James Curtis' Bible

ca 1780
MARY EDWARDS: Born after 1774 and before 1784 in Fairfax Co., Virginia
Died in Mason Co., Kentucky by 1850
James Curtis, husband of her sister, Sarah Emily, was appointed her guardian.
Married Simon Rice Baker February 27, 1804 in Mason Co., Ky.
He was born in December 1779 in Virginia and died March 1858 in Mason Co. He married #2 Mrs. Harriet Stout July 5, 1856 in Mason Co.

Issue: 1. Frances Rice Baker - born ca. 1806 in Mason Co.
died December 12, 1852 in Mason Co.
married Edward L. Bullock January 27, 1827 in Mason Co.
A. Elizabeth Bullock - married John D. Colburn May 26, 1849 in Mason County

B. Robert A. Bullock
C. Simon Rice Bullock - born March 15, 1830 - died October 6, 1887 - buried Stonelick Cemetery, Mason Co. Married December 21, 1849 Angeline Curtis, daughter of James Curtis and his second wife, Elizabeth Conway
a. John Bullock - b. ca. 1852 - died 1874
b. Fannie Baker Bullock - b. ca. 1854 - died Dec. 12, 1857
c. Robert H. Bullock - born ca. 1857

Descendants of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards (2)

D. Julia Bullock - married a Bean
E. Edward Bullock, Jr.
F. Mary E. Bullock - married Elisha C. Smith
April 21, 1851 - deceased by 1860
  a. Lewis P. Smith

2. William B. A. Baker - Married Leanna Parker in Mason Co.
January 20, 1835 - died November 11, 1857

* 3. Maria S. M. Baker - married Jesse Ellis June 20, 1846
in Mason County - deceased ~~by~~ 1850 15 Mar.
A. Simon Rice Baker Ellis - born ca. 1848 in Ohio
B. John W. Ellis - born 29 May ~~ca.~~ 1849 in Ohio
These two children were living with Simon Rice Baker
in the 1850 Mason Co. census.

4. Mary E. Baker - born ca. 1824 - unmarried - died in 1850

5. Sarah E. Baker - married Elias Debell March 23, 1840, Mason Co.

6. Simon Rice Baker, Jr. - married Alice Roe September 15,
1845 - deceased by July 26, 1860

7. Elizabeth H. - In Mason Co. Deed Book L, pg. 249
January 6, 1810 William Baker deeded property to his
granddaughter, Elizabeth H., daughter of Simon Baker.

Source: 1810 Mason Co. census; Mason Co. court records; Kentucky Vital Statistics 1852-1859 Mason Co.; 1850 Mason Co. census; Mason Co. Deed Book 67, page 571 names heirs of Simon R. Baker and his wife, Mary Baker

MILLY EDWARDS: Born in Fairfax Co., Virginia - married John Hurst December 17, 1799 in Mason County, Kentucky - deceased by 1814
In the settlement of Jacob Edwards' estate, Deed Book O, page 100, John Hurst mentions his late wife, Milly, and daughter Elizabeth, since deceased. August 15, 1814

ALEXANDER EDWARDS: Born in Fairfax Co., Virginia - married in Mason County July 18, 1812 Elizabeth Baker, daughter of William Baker and sister of Simon Rice Baker. He lived in Mason Co. on a ridge between Bull and Kennedy Creeks. He died in Mason Co. - inventory dated July 18, 1823. He possibly married #2 Elizabeth McDaniel March 1, 1823 in Mason Co. In the assignment of dower, his widow is named Elizabeth.

Descendants of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards (3)

Children of Alexander and Elizabeth (Baker) Edwards:

1. Mary Ann Edwards - born April 19, 1813 in Mason County, Kentucky married John C. Davidson December 6, 1853 in Mason Co. - died October 31, 1858 in Mason Co.
2. Sarah Emily Edwards - born March 5, 1815 - married James M. Troutman June 5, 1837 in Mason Co.
3. Elizabeth Marshall Holland Baker Edwards - born March 10, 1817 - married December 6, 1836 in Mason Co. her first cousin, John Monroe Curtis, son of James and Sarah Emily (Edwards) Curtis. (For continuation of descendants see CURTIS page 16)
4. William Baker Edwards - born February 15, 1819
5. George Washington Edwards - born April 2, 1821 - married in Mason Co. Frances Fancher December 24, 1850

Source: Mason Co. court records; James Curtis Bible; Children named in settlement of Alexander Edwards' estate Mason Co. Deed Book 57, page 423; dates of birth from Ollie Bramel's research, apparently copied from a Bible record.

# JAMES CURTIS

Son of John Curtis, Sr. of Loudoun Co., Virginia - ca. 1730-ca. 1819
Born: June 30, 1770 in Loudoun Co., Virginia
Died: July 26, 1833 in Mason Co., Kentucky
Married: #1 Sarah Emily Edwards - December 1, 1796 in Mason Co.
Daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marshall) Edwards
Born April 2, 1780 in Fairfax Co., Virginia
Died July 29, 1826 in Mason Co., Kentucky
#2 Elizabeth Conway - March 25, 1828 in Mason Co.
Her will was probated in January 1840 - dated October 23, 1839

Issue by Sarah Emily Edwards:

all last names Curtiss many have 2-3 middle names

- Elizabeth - born September 18, 1797
- Marshall - born November 18, 1799
- Juliann - born December 2, 1801
- Lettitia Morris - born January 18, 1804
- Mary Edwards - born December 3, 1805
- John Monroe - born January 31, 1808
- Narcissa - born February 13, 1810
- Sarah Emily - born March 26, 1812
- Franky - born January 8, 1814
- Jacob Alexander Edwards - born January 15, 1816
- Parmelia Ellen - born December 5, 1817
- James - born January 28, 1820
- Nancy Jane - born October 27, 1821

Issue by Elizabeth Conway:

- Sarelda - born
- Angeline - born ca. 1831
- Elvira - born ca. 1833

The first record of James in Mason County was in September 1793 when he was listed on the Floyd Co., Ky. 1793 tax list. Floyd Co. was carved from Mason, Fleming and Montgomery Counties in 1799. This tax list is actually for the area which became Floyd Co. When he died in 1833, he owned 232 acres of land on the North Fork of the Licking River on the road from Taylors Mill to Fleming County (presently Taylor Mill Road). He is buried in Stonelick Church Cemetery near Orangeburg in Mason Co. along side of his wife, Sarah Emily.

Source: Mason County, Ky. court records; Stonelick Cemetery; DAR application; James Curtis' Bible; "Kentucky Genealogist" Vol. 22, No. 2;

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# Ambrose and Allied Families

**Entries:** 15489 **Updated:** 2005-06-26 13:47:36 UTC (Sun)
**Contact:** Grace Painter GPain97046@aol.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **John RAINS**. He was the son of **2. Cornelius RAINS** and **3. Mary KENTON**. He married Nancy EDWARDS 25 Dec 1788 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

another b. ca 1710 VA d. VA s/o Wm. Rains & Elizabeth Hall-d/o Wm. Hall

2. **Cornelius RAINS** was born 1741, and died 1846 in Boyle County, KY.

another 9 aug 1740 Prince Wm. Co, VA after 1800 Fleming co., Ky

3. **Mary KENTON** was born in Stafford County, VA, and died 1783. She was the daughter of **6. Mark KENTON** and **7. Mary MILLER**.

Children of Mary KENTON and Cornelius RAINS are:

1. * i. John RAINS. He married Nancy EDWARDS 25 Dec 1788 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

* James ii. William RAINS. He married Jane EDWARDS 22 Oct 1787 in Bourbon county, KY.

b. 1771 VA

iii. Frances RAINS. She married John LUCAS. 1769–1851 Greene Co, OH

b. 1777 VA

iv. Simon RAINS died 1858 in Green County, Ohio. m. 8 aug 1806 Shelbyville Shelby Co., Ky Elizabeth Creed

Rockingham Co.

chn: Sarah, Mary, Fielding

v. James RAINS was born 14 Feb 1758 in VA, and died 1846 in Boyle County, KY. He married Nancy OWENS 4 Jul 1784 in Lincoln County, KY, daughter of Jeremiah Fielding OWENS and Jane KENTON. She was born 1764 in VA, and died 1825 in Mercer County, KY.

vi. Henry b. ca 1762

grdau? vii. Mary b. ca 1780

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

1 Mar 1700/01 Co. Downs — or Peter's crk, Allegheny Co., PA

6. **Mark KENTON** was born in Ireland, and died 16 Oct 1784 in Turkey Foot Settlement now WVA.

s/o John Kenton & Mary Hill

12 or

7. **Mary MILLER** was born 1714 in Scotland, and died 15 Dec 1805 in Washington, Mason, KY.

Children of Mary MILLER and Mark KENTON are:

3. i. Mary KENTON was born in Stafford County, VA, and died 1783. She married Cornelius RAINS. He was born 1741, and died 1846 in Boyle County, KY.

ii. William KENTON was born 20 Sep 1737 in Stafford County, VA, and died 21 May 1822 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married Mary CLELAND 12 Jan 1763 in Farquiar County, VA. He married Mrs. Mary LOCKHART.

iii. Jane KENTON was born 1740 in Bull Run Mountain, Prince William County, Virginia, and died 1825 in Mercer County, KY. She married Jeremiah Fielding OWENS 3 Sep 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia, son of Richard OWENS and Mary BERRY. He was born 13 Feb 1728/29 in Kings George County, VA, and died 23 Oct 1773 in Farquiar County, VA. She married Thomas LAWS 1783 in Farquiar County, VA. He died in Mercer County, KY.

iv. Frances KENTON was born 1744 in Farquiar County, VA, and died 1778. She married James RUSSELL.

v. Mark KENTON was born 26 Nov 1749 in Prince William, VA, and died 10 Aug 1785 in Farquiar County, VA. He married Elizabeth COLLINS.

vi. John KENTON was born 1751 in Prince William, VA. He married Eleanor THOMPSON 3 Apr 1752. He married Catherine RUSSELL 14 Sep 1779.

another Hopewell, Prince Wm. Co.

vii. Simon KENTON was born 15 May 1755 in Farquiar County, VA, and died 29 Apr 1836 in Logan county, Ohio. He married Martha Patsy DOWDEN 14 May 1787 in Mason County, KY. He married Elizabeth JARBOE 27 Mar 1798 in Kentucky, daughter of Stephen JARBOE and Elizabeth "Betsy" CLELAND. She was born 13 Sep 1778 in Prince George County, Virginia, and died 27 Nov 1842 in Jasper County, Indiana.

viii. Benjamin KENTON was born 1757 in Farquiar County, VA, and died 26 Jul 1777 in Philadelphia, PA.

ix. Nancy KENTON was born 1759 in Farquiar County, VA, and died 1844 in KY.

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Ad]

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

**Home**: **Surnames**: Rains Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

# Re: Cornelius Rains

**Posted by:** Lucy Grisham (ID *****9709)
**Date:** September 02, 2004 at 04:09:04

**In Reply to:** Re: Cornelius Rains by Roger Lucas

1497 of 1528 Go

I have not found a Gen. Simon Rains either, tho the name may actually have been Simeon. What I have found tho that is more probable for your group is in the genealogy of John R. Rains in Cameron Parish, Fairfax Va. 1754. John R. had sons by 2 wives, and the first one bore him Anthony and John Rains,Jr. John Jr. was born probably before 1752 and is found later in Kentucky in 1788 where he married to Nancy Ann Edwards- **The Bondsman was Simon Kenton.
Information I have says that both John Rains and Cornelius Rains live in Loudon Co. Va. from 1773 to 1780 before moving into Kentucky. They both are listed in Fleming Kentucky later on. John R. Rains will mentions John Parham, who was to take his two sons, Anthony and John Jr. to raise and educate, and the Parhams were of Surry/Sussex Co. Va.
Hope this is not too confusing- Also, the Lucas family was married into the Nathaniel Rains' family of Pr. George, Va. Nathaniel's daughter Frances married William Lucas. Are any of these your family?
Will keep looking and let you know if I find anything else. Lucy

Notify Administrator about this message?

**Followups:**

*No followups yet*

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Cornelius Reins (Rains)

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1740 | Overwharton Parrish | Prince Wm. | VA | |
| Mar. | ca 1757 | | | | |
| Death | 1846 | | Boyle | Ky | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name William (Rains) Reins b. ca 1710

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Hall - d/o Wm. Hall

WIFE Mary Kenton or Stafford Co., VA — sister of Simon Kenton

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Aug 1740 | Overwharton Parrish | Prince Wm. | VA |
| Death | 1783 | | Fleming | Ky |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Mark Kenton

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Miller

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| | Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Lucas Bk | F | 1 Francis<br>spouse<br>John Lucas 1769 – 1851 Greene Co, OH | b | 1771 | | | VA | |
| | | | m | 31 July 1790 | Mason Co, Ky. Cornelius Reins father John Reins bdsman | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| * | M | 2 John<br>spouse ca 1850<br>? ca 1762 VA – ae 85-0-0<br>Nancy Ann Edwards | b | 1766 | | Fauquire | VA | overwharton |
| | | | m | 25 Dec. 1788 | Bourbon Co, Ky. Simon Kenton bdsman | | | rish, Prin |
| | | | d | | | | | Wm. Co., VA |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| ? | F | 3 Catherine<br>spouse<br>Marcus Beeson | b | | | | | |
| | | | m | 27 Feb 1797 | Mason Co, Ky George Glasford bdsman | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| * | M | 4 James William<br>22 Nov. 1769 VA – fall 1860<br>spouse<br>Jane Edwards | b | 22 Nov 1763 | (23 Nov 1764) | Fauquier | VA | Draper 22 Nov 1 |
| | | | m | 22 Oct. 1787 | Bourbon Co, Ky James & Jacob Edwards bdsmen | | | |
| | | | d | 30 Jan. 1837 | | | | |
| | | | bur | Reins Fam. Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | Catson East |
| | M | 5 Simon \ Simeon<br>spouse<br>Elizabeth Creed | b | 1777 | | | VA | |
| | | | m | 8 Aug. 1806 | Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Ky | | | |
| | | | d | 1858 | | Greene | OH | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| dau or grdau ? *<br>Fleming Co. Ky | F | 6 Mary<br>spouse before 1850<br>Thomas Bennington | b | ca 1780 | | | Ky | 7 chn Henry, Joseph, |
| | | | m | | | Fleming | Ky | Robert P., ? |
| | | | d | after 1850 Gr. Co, OH census | | | | ? |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 7 Henry<br>spouse | b | ca 1762-63 | | | VA | |
| | | | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | Greene | OH | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| Rev. War | M | 8 James<br>spouse 1764 VA 1825 Mercer Co, Ky<br>Nancy Owens | b | 14 Feb 1758-59 | | | VA | 1st hsb. Cafo Jeremiah |
| | | | m | 4 July 1784 | Lincoln Co, Ky | | | Fleming owen |
| | | | d | 28 Mar 1846 | | Boyle | Ky | Jane Kenton |
| 4 names bros: Benjamin, Simon, John, | | | bur | | | | | chn over * |
| | | 9<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

"MD Eastern Shore Vital Records 1648-1725," 2nd Edition, F. Edward Wright 1982 pg 32

Rains, Cornelius buried 13 July 1711 } St. Paul's Parrish
Elizabeth d/o Cornelius & Elizabeth b. 15 Dec. 1705 } Kent Co., MD
Mary " " " " b. 21 Dec. 1701 }
Cornelius s/o " " " b. 22 July 1709 }

adams Co. OH Mar

Rains,
" Samuel & Lydia young 18 Mar. 1821 Curtiss Cannon 3:22
" Wm. & Elizabeth thomas 29 apr. 1821 joseph Carson 3:27

Br. Co. OH Mar.

Reins, Hammer L. & Maddoline Kreag 17 Nov 1851 Vol 1:99 Frederick Myers MG
"
" David O. & Catherine L. Dunn 14 Sept. 1865 Vol 3:161 Silas Benton MG
catharine & Christopher Klickner 17 Feb 1874 8:435 G. A. Jennings JP

Br. Co., OH Mortality Schedule 1860
Reins, Elizabeth ae 60, mar., b. NJ d. Hunt. Twp. July 1860 Inf. Brain ill 3ds

cont'd Martha ann & John B. Hanley 12 Feb 1854 H:88 Massia Beasley JP

1880 Frankfort
Ross Co., OH pg 116A

Rains, Wm. 53 lab OH VA²
Milla 47 seamstress
Alexander 18 sn fa
Douglas 14 AH sn
augustus 6 sn

1880 Canton, Lewis
Co., MO pg 64C
Rains, Alexander 63 fa OH VA²
Margaret 48 wf VA³

Maplewd Cem.
agrippina (nee Seipelt) 1893-1971
Clara 1867-1942 w/o
Julius 1868-1935
Marjorie — -1937

ca 1800 alab.
Cornelius b. 10 June 1774 d. 1843 m. Elizabeth Johnston

Hillsboro, HC, O
Raines, Geo 37 plaster OH VA OH
Kate 30 KH wf OH Ireld²
Wm 6 sn OH³
Mary 3 dau
Samuel K. 2 sn
Kirby 10 mo "

b. ca 1789 28 Nov 1828 Mercer Co., Ky
Chn of ⑧ ⓐ Francis m. Wm Samuel Hocker
b. ca 1801 ⓑ Charlotte m. John Webster
d. 1827 b. 1800 — ⓒ Jeremiah m. Francis Guthrie
b. ca 1802 Ky ⓓ Joshua m. Sally Clark 10 Sep 1849
ⓔ Henry
ⓕ Zachariah

"Polly" Lincoln Co., Ky Pitman 1794 Lincoln Co., Ky d. 20 Nov 1852 Mercer Co., Ky
⑨ Mary b. 1784 m. Wm. Minor Sr d. 10 Apr 1835 12 chn
Mercer Co., Ky
Ⓗ Sarah b. 1785 d. ca 1865 m. 15 July 1818 George Plough
Mercer Co., Ky
ⓘ Elizabeth b. 1787 d. ca 1877 m. 9 Mar 1818 Samuel Hawkins
12 aug 1830 Mercer Co., Ky
ⓙ Wm. b. 14 Feb 1792 Ky d. 4 Feb 1874 Ky m. ca 1839 Francis Tarbington m. Elizabeth Holt
Ⓚ Cornelius b. 16 Mar 1799 d. 10 Feb 1883 m. Julia Tarbington
Harvey 10 Sep 1836 b. 4 aug 1817 d. 20 apr 1847
Ⓛ Jane b. ca 1797 m. Elijah P. Webster
7 Sep 1815 Mercer Co., Ky

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Reins (Rains)

This Information Obtained From:
brother to James Wm Reins who mar. Janet (Jane) Edwards her sister
" Bourbon Co, Ky Mar. Bds" by Coop pg 267

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1760-65 | | Fauquier | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Dec. 1788 | Bourbon Co, Ky. Simon Kenton bdsman | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Cornelius Reins b. 1741 Mother's Maiden Name Mary Kenton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy ? ann Edwards

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ? ca 1762 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1857 | at ca 85-0-0 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Ky., Nashville, TN, Cincinnati, OH, VA

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | d. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived Cincinnati, OH & Ky F | 1 Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* Caspar Elstner | Birth | | | | | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | 6 Sept. 1816 | Mason Co, Ky. John Raines Father, Henry Rains | | | Bdsman |
| | | Death | after 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Henry<br>Full Name of Spouse* 18 Sept. 1797 – Nov. 1839 Ky Elizabeth Curtis | Birth | ca 1792 — | 1786 | Bourbon | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | 18 Sept. 1817 | Mason Co, Ky. | | | 6 chn |
| | | Death | before 1878 | | | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Stonelick | Church Cem. (both) | Mason | Ky | |
| M | 3 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* (Irwin) Elizabeth Erwin | Birth | ca 1790 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 16 Sept. 1819 | Br. Co, OH Bk B:21 James Gilliland | | | |
| | | Death | before 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse* Jane Mc Clure | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1 Mar. 1821 | Br. Co, OH Bk B:87 Reuben White VDM | | | |
| | | Death | before 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Nashville, TN M | 5 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | after 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* John Elstner | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | before 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Gault | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | before 1878 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Robert<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1787 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Uriah<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Jackson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① Milton Rains Elstner b. 29 Dec. 1822 Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky

lived
carson city, m. 13 Nov 18 1 El Dorado Co., Co Melesse Moody b. 4 Dec, 1834
Nev. 1892 9 chn ⓐ Milton Newell d. bef Nov 1892 ⓑ John Wm. d. bef Nov 1892
22 Nov. ⓒ Fannie Hattie NM ⓓ George Berry ⓔ Harry Tracy ⓕ Jennie Ann m. W. H. Keyser - 2 chn
*see
letter ⓖ Robert Rains d. bef Nov 1892 ⓗ Lucy Keys m. Ⓘ Edward Perceval

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Rains / Reins

This Information Obtained From:
James Curtis Bible, Mason Co. Court Rec., Ky Vital Statistics, census, James Henry Rains swore allegiance to the Union during the War Between the states.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1792 | | Bourbon | Ky | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Sept 1817 | Mason Co., Ky | | | |
| Death | bef 1878 | | | Ky | |
| Burial | Stonelick Church Cem. | | Mason | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Rains Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Curtiss / Curtis

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Sept 1797 | | Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | Nov 1839 | | | Ky | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah Ann | Birth | 23 Nov 1818 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1891 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Stonelick Cem. | | Mason | Ky | |
| | 2 Elizabeth Curtis | Birth | 21 Feb 1821 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Apr 1823 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *census over M | 3 ① Susan E. Bullock | Birth | 22 Mar 1823 | | Mason | Ky | 1st w d/o Chism Bullock |
| | James Henry | Mar. | ① 12 June 1851 | Mason Co., Ky ② | | | + Elizabeth ? ) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1834- 1900 | Death | 1904 | | | | she b. ca 1829 d. 15 July |
| | ② Mary Elizabeth Bruer | Burial | Maysville Cem. (he + 2nd of Mason Co, Ky) (1st of | | | | 1852 Maysville, Ky |
| M | 4 John Marshall | Birth | 12 June 1825 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 June 1825 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *census over M | 5 John Marshall | Birth | 31 Jan 1828 | | Mason | Ky | (d/o Wm. Holman |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Oct 1879 | Mason Co., Ky 1st m. for both | | | Tarleton + Nancy |
| "Francis Ann" | 26 July 1848 – 11 Aug 1923 | Death | 1 Nov 1909 | | Mason | Ky | Ellen Leaber) |
| | Fannie Tarleton | Burial | Maysville Cem. (both Sect. 8) | | Mason | Ky | |
| F | 6 Mary Jane | Birth | ca 1831 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Nov 1854 | Mason Co., Ky | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. H. Roe | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Mason Co., Ky 1870 Mason Co., Ky 1880 Mason Co. 1900 Mason Co., Ky
#304-304 #37-45 #22-31 #275-325
Rains, James H. 26 fa Ky — 47 prod. dealer Ky — 56 grain merch. Ky — Mar. 1823 widower 77 grain dealer Ky$^3$
Sarah A. 28 ↓ Mary 36 KH — 45 wf KH
Maysville cem.
John M. 21 fa Elizabeth 16 AS — Elizabeth Curtis 1 May 1852 - 24 Nov 1934 m. 13 Nov 1873 Mason Co., Ky Quinc
Mary J. 19 Mary 14 — Mary E. m. 1 May 1879 Mason Co., Ky Wm. H. Oridge Reason Shipley * her cous
Florence 12 ↓ — 20 dau AH Sallie Oct. 1871 dau 28 single Ky$^3$
Lillie Florence 1856-1939 James 5 — James Jr. 15 sn AS June 1866 sn 33 m 7 tob. dealer Ky$^3$
Maysville cem. m. 7 Nov 1883 John 4 — John C. 15 sn Lulu Nov 1869 dau/L m 7 chn 3-3 30 ↓
Mason Co., Ky James A. Curtiss John 37 prod dealer Ky Sarah 11 dau ↓ ↓ Mildred Nov 1895 grdau 4 Ky$^3$
(s/o John Monroe Curtis + Eliza- Sarah 50 ↓ Sarah Narcissa Harriett Nov 1898 " 1
beth Edwards) her cousin 30 July 1870 - 20 Oct Virginia Mar 1900 " 3/12 ↓ - d. 1900
chn ① Ann Marshall Curtis 1940 Maysville cem.
② James Curtis 16 Mar. 1887- never mar.
17 Sep 1973 Maysville Cem. PVT Wm. Henry 25 Feb 1868-
WWI army. 2 Nov 1868

1900 Mason Co., Ky 1930 Mason Co., Ky 1910 Mason Co., Ky
#236-271 #249-296 #400-400
Rains, James Apr 1865 35 tobacco dealer m. 7 MO Ky$^2$ — James M. 64 m. ae 28 no occup. Ky$^3$ — 45 m$^1$ 16 dealer in grain tob. Ky$^3$ / James Marshall Rains Apr 1865 - 11 July 1947 m. 8 Nov 1893
Alice M. May 1876 wf 24 m 7 1-1 Ky$^3$ — 56 wf m 20 MO Ky$^2$ — 36 wf m$^1$ 16 1-1 MO Ky$^2$ — Alice M. Gabby 1873-1940
Herbert May 1895 sn 5 Ky MO Ky Herbert J. 14 sn Ky$^3$

1910 Mason Co., Ky 1930 Mason Co., Ky
#277-359 #107-143
Rains, John C. 43 m$^1$ 15 Grain Tob. Dealer Ky$^3$ — 63 m. ae 28 dealer tobacco Ky$^3$ / John Curtis Rains 9 June 1866 - 14 Apr 1950 newspaper 15 Apr 1950 83, prominent retired businessman + mfgt. d. in his sleep yesterday morning at his home on River-view Terrace.
Lulu M. 40 wf m$^1$ 15 4-3 — 60 wf m. 28
Mildred F. 17 dau — b. Nov 1895, m. 1920 Robert Hutchersen
Harriett E. 11 dau OH Ky$^2$ — 26 dau single
Orville C. 6 sn ↓ ↓ — 25 sn single bank teller — m. Lillian Hardyman
Norma T. 30 dau single ↓ Norma Thorten Rains

1880 Mason Co., Ky 1900 Mason Co., Ky 1910 Mason Co., Ky
#24-33 #273-323 #79-115
Rains, John M. 51 grain merch. Ky$^3$ — Jan 1829 71 ldlord m. 20 Ky$^3$
Fannie 32 wf KH ↓ — July 1848 wf 51 m. 20 3-2 liv — Fanny T. 61 widow Ky$^3$
Jessie July 1881 dau 18 — Jessica 28 dau single teacher Jessica Tarleton 1880-197 Cincinnati
Mary July 1884 dau 15 — Maria C. 24 " " ↓ Maria Curtis 1884-1953 Cincinnati OH
(both) Maysville Cem. Sect. 8

1910 Mason Co., Ky
#
Power, Sarah 68 widow Ky MD Ky
" , John 31 sn mfgt cigars Ky$^3$
Rains, Sally roomer 38 single Ky OH$^2$

1920 Mason Co., Ky
#43-45
Rains, Curtiss 54 Ky$^3$
Lulu 51 wf ↓
Mildred 24 dau Single Ky$^3$
Harriett 21 dau " OH Ky$^2$
Orville 15 sn " ↓ ↓
Norma 10 dau Ky$^3$

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Wm. Reins (Rains, Laines)

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co. OH" C.N. | Birth | 23 Nov. 1764 | (1763 also given) | Fauquier | VA | Draper Mans. |
| Thompson pg 527-PVT VA | BIRTH | 22 Nov. 1763 | | | | |
| Milita, Pensioned Br. Co., | Mar. | 22 Oct. 1787 | Bourbon Co, Ky. Jacob Edwards bdsman | | | James Edwards bds-man also given |
| OH 6 June 1833 (W4314- | Death | 30 Jan. 1837 | | | | |
| BLW+34854-160-55 VA) | Burial | (Reins Fam. Cem) | destroyed when US Rte*52 built | Brown | OH | (Catron East Cem.) |
| enlisted Mar. 1781 Fauquier, | Places of Residence | | | | | |
| VA served 6 mo. | Occupation | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | Rev. War-see left |
| Lived VA to 1784 then Ky., | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | none | | | | |
| Br. Co, OH 1796. | His Father | Cornelius Reins | Mother's Maiden Name | Mary Kenton | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (Jennie, Janet) Edwards

| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LW+T Bk 1:340 over * | | | | | | |
| "Bourbon Co, Ky. Mar. Rec." | | | | | | |
| by Cook pg 208 | | | | | | |
| Abstracts from orig. Adams | Birth | 22 Nov. 1769 | | Fairfax | VA | Draper Mans. b. |
| Co, OH CP Ct Rec Bk A Prop. | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Hunt. Twp. 5 June 1810 Wm. | Death | fall 1860 | 90+ yrs | Brown | OH | Draper Mans. ae |
| Rains | Burial | (Reins Fam. Cem) | destroyed when US Rte *52 built | Brown | OH | (Catron East Cem) |
| Compiler Linda H. Wilson | Places of Residence | | | | | |
| Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | | Church Affiliation | | | |
| City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | none | | | | |
| Date | Her Father | James Edwards | Mother's Maiden Name | Sarah Jacobs | | |

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 ① Williford Middleton Alexander | Birth | 6 Sept. 1788 | | | Ky | |
| | | | Mar② | 17 Sept. 1826 | Br. Co, OH C:67 Thomas Shelton JP | | | ①20 Feb 1816 Adams Co, OH 2:76 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 14 Feb. 1800-5 June 1860 | Death | 15 Nov. 1861 | | | | Wm. Gilbert. |
| | | ② Isabella Depew | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. (bet 2nd of) | | Brown | OH | —called Rains Fam, were bur. Catron East Cem. + moved |
| 11chn Fayette Co., PA— | F | 2 Eleanor Nancy Bubs | Birth | ca 1795 | | | Ky | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* May 1792-4 Dec 1884 OH | Mar. | 4 May 1817 | Adams Co, OH Bk 2:110 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | | Charles Larsh (Harsh) | Death | before 1878 | | | | (s/o Charles Larsh + Sarah Van Sweringin |
| | | | Burial | Fairhaven Cem. Preble Co, OH he)(she | | | | |
| * see Howard Bk | F | 3 Sarah | Birth | 8 July 1794 | | | Ky | he 1st m. 3 Aug 1810 Adams Co. OH 1:100 |
| | | | Mar. | not found Br Adams or Clerm. possibly Ky? | | | | Priscilla Boyle 13 June |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 24 Feb-1788 VA-7 Apr. 1872 | Death | 26 Feb 1850 | | | OH | 1789-31 Mar. 1827 bur. same |
| | | Abner Howard | Burial | Howard's Hill Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | hm 3rd over, census |
| * | M | 4 John | Birth | 30 Oct. 1796 | | | Ky | |
| | | | Mar. | 1818 | Br. Co, OH A:18 lic 25 Nov. 1818 | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* before 1850 | Death | after 1880 | | | | |
| | | Sarah Depew | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Stewart Bk war of 1812 | F | 5 Elizabeth ? | Birth | ca 1799 | | Adams | OH | 8chn |
| | | | Mar. | 5 Feb. 1815 | Adams Co, OH Bk 2:49 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1786 VA-1878 ae 92 yrs. | Death | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Stewart | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 6 Mary | Birth | ca 1800 | | Adams | OH | ae 60 w/bro. 1860 |
| | | | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | census (Alex) + w/ |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | aft 1880 | | | | Alex's son Wm. 1880 |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Richmond Bk | F | 7 Nancy | Birth | 29 Sept. 1801 | | Adams | OH | 10chn 6F, 4M |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1799 NJ- | Death | 19 Aug. 1854 | ae 52-10-21 | | OH | |
| | | John Richmond III | Burial | Gov. Byrd Mem. Cem. Sinking Springs Highld Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| FGS in Anderson Bk | F | 8 Jane | Birth | 9 May 1807 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | | Mar. | 17 Feb. 1828 | Br. Co, OH D:3 Wm. Parker JP oath John Rains | | | (s/o Wm. Anderson + Isabella |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 19 Aug. 1804 VA-18 Apr. 1876 OH | Death | 1 Sept. 1881 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | John Anderson | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | Daniel) |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| probable more chn | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P O Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:340 Wm. Reins w17 Jan. 1837 p 2 May 1837 names: sns Alexander & John exers., sn John all PP, dau Elizabeth Stewart #40, dau Eleanor Lash #40, dau Sarah Howard #40, dau Jane Andersen #40, dau Nancy Richmond #40, Mary Rains dau single #100, wf Jane.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1713-1739 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #118²

Anderson, John 46 fa VA — 55 fa VA
Jane 43 OH — 52 OH
Wm. 21
Elizabeth 19
Eliza Jane 15 — 25 OH
Ellen 12
George E. 9 — 19 OH
(F) Julian 6 — Juliann 17 OH
Isabella 76 VA

*see Daniel & Andersen Bk

Mo John & Jane & Jane 1835-12 Sept. 1876 bur. Ebenezer Cem.

d. 12 Mar. 1865 ae 23-6-12 bur. same

d. 24 May 1867 ae 22-7-27 d/o John & Jane bur. same

1850 Union Twp. #328-331 — 1860 Union Twp. #43²

Howard, Abner 62 fa VA — 72 fa VA
Ellen 17 OH — Ellen 40 Ky
Abner 16 fa
John 14 — 23 fa OH
Cochran, Jane 23
Moore, Isaac 16 lab Ky
Wm. 7
Eldora 5
A. 2 (m)
Kelley, Mary J. 17 OH

8 Aug. 1832-19 July 1857 ae 25-11-11 m. Francis Fulton she bur. Howard's Hill Cem.

1860 Union Twp. #44²

Howard, Abner 24 fa OH
Mary A. 21
Charley 2
Marion F. 4/12

1870 Union Twp. #573-684

Abner R. 36 fa OH
34 OH
Charley A. 12
Marion C. 10 OH
Robert G. 8
Effie M. 6
James M. 4
also

mar. Mary Ellen Willoby 31 Oct. 1850 Br.Co, OH C:203 D.F. Ladley MG

1870 Union Twp. #927-1038

Howard, Abner 83 fa OH VA?
Mary Ellen 50 OH
Wm. 17
Dora 14
Abraham L. 11

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1583-1608 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #235²

Stewart, John 55 fa Ky — 65 fa Ky
Elizabeth 51 OH — 61 OH
John 16 fa OH — 26 Sch. Tea. OH
Solomon 13 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp. #236²

Stewart, Solomon 23 fa OH
Rachel M. 20 IL
John F. 2 OH
Joseph M. 2/12 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1507-1532

Rains, Jane 83 VA
Mary 49 OH

1870 Hunt. Twp. #220-222

Anderson, John 66 VA
Jane 63 KH OH
Jane 32 HM

1880 Hunt. Twp. #103-106

Dragoo, Daniel 43 fa OH
", Elizabeth 40 wf OH VA OH
Anderson, Jane 73 mo/L OH VA²

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Alexander Reins / Rains

This Information Obtained From: Voter's Lists of Adams Co. OH Hunt. Twp. 9 Oct 1810, 8 Oct 1811, 13 Oct 1812 Wm. & Alexander Rains

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Sept 1788 | | | Ky | |
| MAR ① | 20 Feb 1816 | Adams Co. OH Bk 2:76 Wm. Gilbert | | | |
| Mar. ② | 17 Sept 1826 | Br. Co., OH C:67 Thomas Shelton JP oath John Depew | | | |
| Death | 15 Nov 1861 | | | | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH moved from Rains Fam. Cem. (Catron E.) | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

1st of Williford Middleton
b.
d. bef Sept 1826

His Father James Wm. Reins Mother's Maiden Name (Jennie) Jane Edwards

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Depew

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Feb 1800 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 June 1860 | | | | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH moved from Rains Fam. Cem. (Catron E.) | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Depew Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * see Wilson Bk | M | 1 William E.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Aberdeen, OH 21 Dec 1834 OH- 5 Nov 1918<br>"Susan" (Susannah) Wilson | Birth | ca 1828 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 12 Oct 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:212 W.C. Buch, Mayor of Aberdeen, OH | | | |
| | | | Death | ca 1898-99 | | | OH | (d/o Samuel Wilson & |
| | | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | Christina Hawk |
| *see Stephenson Bk | M | 2 John<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1843 OH-<br>Julia C. Paul | Birth | ca 1834 | | | OH | she m. ② Robert |
| | | | Mar. | 15 Mar 1860 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:404 John C. Waldron JP | | | Stevenson |
| | | | Death | bef 1880 | | | | 3 Reins chn - over |
| | | | Burial | | | | | *census over |
| *see Stewart Bk | F | 3 Mary Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>4 Sept 1832 OH-<br>Joseph Stewart | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 4 Oct 1860 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:38 J.C. Waldron JP | | | 7 chn over * |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Eliza A.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Joseph W. Darlington | Birth | ca 18 | | | OH | Marion, Mary J. |
| | | | Mar. | 17 July 1842 | Br. Co., OH F:153 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Wilson & Jacobs Bks | M | 5 ① Matilda Belle Wilson<br>Alexander Depew<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>② Elizabeth ? b. ca 1852 Ky<br>③ Mary ? b. ca 1852 Ky | Birth | Aug 1845 | | | OH | 1st w/ d/o Jacob T. Wilson |
| | | | Mar. ① | 9 Oct 1866 | Br. Co. OH 4:192 Andrew Evans JP ② aft 1880 | | Ky | & Wady Ann Jacobs) |
| | | | Death | 1924 | | | | census over * |
| | | | Burial | Maysville Cem. Sect. 10 | | | | m. ③ ca 1882 Ky |
| 1862-1949<br>? more chn | | 6 ④ Matte "Martha Jane<br>ca 1817, 1819, 1821,<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1823, 1825, 1831, | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7 1838, 1840, 1842<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1431-1460
Reins, alexander 62 fa Ky
Isabella 46 PA
Wm. 21 OH
John 16
Mary J. 14
alexander 5
Darlington, Marion 5 Ky

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#255-255
Rains, John 30 fa OH
Julia 18 OH
McDaniel, Mary E. 18 OH

1880 Byrd Twp.
#227-235
Stevenson, Robert 47 sewing mach. agt. OH PA Ky
Julia 37 wf OH $^2$Ky
Robert 14 sn OH$^3$
George 7 sn
Nannie 5 dau
Earle 3 sn
Nellie 2 dau
Reins, annie 18 stepdau
" , Jessie 16 "
" , addie 13 "

m. C. W. Mersee 23 Feb 1882 Br. Co., OH 12:265 R. H. McDaxiel me
addie F. m. athol C. Johnston 20 Feb 1887 Br. Co., OH 14:411 G. M. Fulton m

Stewart chn of ③ ⓐ Isaac Newton NM
ⓑ Irene b. apr 1862 m. John Bloomhuff
ⓒ John alexander
ⓓ Joseph d. Infancy ⓔ Cordelia d. Infancy
ⓕ Patrick In State asylum
ⓖ Cora m. — Davis

1880 Maysville Prec. 1
Mason Co., Ky pg 309B
Rains, alexander 35 fa OH$^2$ IN
Elizabeth 28 wf Ky$^3$
Jennie E. 12 dau OH $^2$Ky
Catharine 10 dau
James 8 sn Ky OH Ky
Winifred 3 dau
Powers, Mary 25 sister/l Ky$^3$

1900 same
#166-164
– aug. 1845 54 fa OH$^3$
Mattie apr 1862 wf 38 7-7 Ky$^3$
John Thomas oct 1883 sn 16 fa lab Ky$^3$
Clarence July 1886 sn 14
Ethel Oct 1887 dau 12
Florence Nov 1889 dau 10
Mary L. Oct 1894 dau 6
Clinton P. aug 1895 sn 5
Stella M. Aug 1897 dau 2

1910 same
#154-154
64 m$^3$ 28 fa OH$^2$ IN
Mary 58 wf m$^1$ 28 Ky$^3$
Jennie E. 42 dau single OH$^3$
James 38 sn | Ky OH$^2$
20 dau Ky$^3$
16 dau
14 sn
11 dau
Reed 8 sn
(Harry Reed)

all Maysville Cem. Sect. 10
-1867-1956
John Thomas 1883-1900
Martha Jane 1862-1949
"Mattie" wf
Mary E. 1893-1912
-1895-1969 Sect. 9

1910 Mason Co., Ky
Rains, Clarence A. 24 m$^1$ 2 lab Ky OH Ky
Minnie J. 25 wf m$^1$ 2 chn 0-0 Ky$^3$
Walker, alexander 11 bro/l

1930 Mason Co., Ky
# 364-381
Reins, Clinton P. 34 m.ae 26 fa Ky$^3$
nee Bryant Katherine 36 wf 28 — 1893-1969 Sect. 9 Maysville Cem.
Helen 9 dau
Helen Bryant 1920-
he 1895-1969 Sect. 9
Maysville Cem.

1930 Mason Co., Ky
#302-307
Rains, Mattie J. 68 widow Ky$^3$
Jennie E. stepdau 62 single Ky OH$^2$
James H. stepsn 58 "

adm. & Gsd. Bonds 1852-57 pg 420
James Rains & Thomas Sharp \$400$^{00}$ bd 7 apr 1855 for Sarah Rains 17 yrs, minor of Sarah Rains late Dupuy dec'd chose T grd.
same pg 423 18 apr 1855 same men & bd Thomas Sharp apptd. grd. of Julia Rains 11 yrs. child of alexander Rains & grdchild of Sarah Rains dec'd.

1920 Maysville,
Mason Co., Ky
#217-219
Rains, alexander D. 74 fa OH$^3$
Mattie P. 56 wf Ky$^3$
Stella M. 21 single dau Ky OH Ky
James H. 48 " sn fa lab
Jennie E. 52 " dau
Harry Reed 18 " sn

was she a 2nd wf ? child ⑩ b. 1857 or that copying error in ae?

# FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name William E. Reins

This Information Obtained From:

1880 Hunt. Twp. #192-203

b. ca 1797 John Reins 83 Ky. VA VA uncle

b. ca 1802 Mary " 78 Ky. VA VA aunt

Christinia Wilson 81 Ky. - VA VA mother-in-law

Reins, Wm 52 farmer - - -

Susan 45 O 0 - 0 - 0

Edward 14 son

Lizzie 12 dau

Clara 17 dau

Wm. 9 son

Omar 7 son

Harry 3 son

Hattie 3 dau

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1828 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Oct. 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:212 W. C. Buck Mayor of Aberdeen, OH | | | |
| Death | ca 1898-99 | 1900 census she widow 11 mo. 8 ds | | | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. | Brown OH | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation saloon keeper farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Alexander Reins Mother's Maiden Name Isabella Depew

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Susannah) "Susan" Wilson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Dec. 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Nov 1918 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Oct. 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Samuel Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Christina Hawk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11-8 liv 1900 10-6 liv 1910 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| millinery, own shop<br>F | 1 Clarra Belle | Birth | 22 July 1862 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 July 1925 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Edward | Birth | ca 1864 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1900 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| saleslady Dept. Store<br>F | 3 "Lizzie" Elizabeth | Birth | 13 Sept. 1866 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 June 1930 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. ae 63-9-11 Brown | OH | *see D Recopy |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| Barber own shop<br>M | 4 William | Birth | Sept. 1870 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1930 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| Barber<br>M | 5 Omar | Birth | Dec. 1872 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1910 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| farmer<br>M | 6 Harry | Birth | 18 Dec 1872 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Sept 1929 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. | Brown OH | |
| ? twins | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 "Hattie" Harriett | Birth | 18 Dec. 1876 1877 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Nov 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | charter Oak Cem. no data | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| Music teacher, Milliner, stenographer bottling works<br>F | 8 Maud W. | Birth | Oct. 1880 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1930 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 Charles M. | Birth | Feb. 1860 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | charter Oak Cem. no data | | Brown | OH | |
| by a 1st wf?<br>M | 10 William W. Marshall | Birth | ca 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Feb. 1860 | ae 2-6-9 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Flaugher Fam. Cem. | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Hunt. # 407-412 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #74-74 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #192-203

Rains, Wm. 41 Saloon keeper Ohio — 31 fa OH — Reins, Wm. 52 fa OH —$^2$
Susan 36 — 27 — Susan 45 wf OH$^3$
Charles M. 10 — Charles M. 8/12
Clara 8 — Clara 17 dau
Edward 4 — Edward 14 sn
Elizabeth 2 — Lizzie 12 dau
Wm. 9 sn
Omar 7 sn
Harry 3 sn
Hattie 3 dau OH$^3$
John 83 uncle Ky VA$^2$
Mary 78 aunt
Wilson, Christinia 81 Ky VA$^2$ mother/L

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-1826 Resident Land Properitors
Rains, Wm. # 396 Phillip Slaughter Survey of 1000A Waters of Ohio 100A

1900 Hunt. Twp. # 43-44 — 1910 Hunt. Twp. #81-84 — 1920 Hunt. Twp. aberdeen #71-75

Reins, Susan Dec 1834 65 widow ch lio 11-8 OH MD K — 75 widow ch lio 10 6 OH MD Germ.
Lizzie Sept 1868 dau 31 saleswoman OH$^3$ — 42 dau saleswoman dry gds single OH$^3$
Wm. Sept 1870 sn 29 barber single — 39 sn Barber, own shop
Omer Dec 1872 sn 27 barber single — Harry 34 sn fa
Hattie Dec 1876 dau 23 — 34 dau
Maud Oct 1880 dau 19 milliner — Maud W. 29 dau music teacher

all single
Wm. 48 barber, own shop OH$^3$
Clara 63 sister milliner own shop
Lizzie 50 sister saleslady dept. store
Harry 41 brother farmer
Hattie 41 sister stenographer
Maud 39 sister bottling work

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#69-78
Rains, Lizzie 61 single OH$^3$
Wm. 59 brother barber single
Maude 49 sister music teacher

? ⑪ Lewis b. ca 1859 OH

V. S. 11-A—30M—4-29—Books of 100

**MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING**

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

---

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Brown Registration District No. 177 File No. 244
Township Primary Registration District No. 2110 Registered No.
or Village Aberdeen No. , St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Miss Elizabeth Rains

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (*write* the word) Single
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 13-1866
7 AGE Years 63 Months 9 Days 17 If LESS than 1 day.......hrs. or.......min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Sales lady
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Dept. Store
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Wm Rains
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Ohio.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Susan Wilson
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

14 Informant William Rains
(Address) Aberdeen O.

15 Filed 7-1 1930 C. R. Dameron Registrar

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 6-30 1930

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 20, 1930, to June 29, 1930
that I last saw ~~him~~ her alive on June 29, 1930
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ......m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chronic Myocarditis
(duration) 2 yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Samuel R. Laughlin M. D.
7-1, 1930 (Address) Aberdeen O

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Charter Oak
DATE OF BURIAL 7-2-1930
20 UNDERTAKER Maysel M. Calvert
ADDRESS Maysville K
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Y
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 1268A

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Reins (Rains)

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" W.H. Beers
1883 pg 53

living on home farm in
Maysville, Ky as did his
sister Mary Reins. per
Draper Man. but they in
1880 census w/ Alexander
Reins & on Wm. Reins

Ran OH River Ferry
mouth of Fishing Gut Run,
(also owned it) George
Edwards obtained ferry
license & sold the established line to John Rains.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Oct. 1796 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | Ky | |
| Mar. | 1818 | Br Co, OH A:18 lic 25 Nov 1818 | | | |
| Death | after 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Wm. Reins Mother's Maiden Name (Jennie) Jane Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Depew (Dupuy)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1850 census | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Eleanor | Birth | ca 1819 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Jan. 1815 OH - 25 May 1887 | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1837 | Br. Co, OH F:13 Anderson Helm JP | | OH | *census over |
| | Thomas L. Little | Death | bef Jan. 1850 | | | | |
| | — or G. | Burial | Little Cem. Spring Twp. Adams Co, OH he) (she Reins Fam. Cem. (Catron E. Cem) no dates | | | | |
| M | 2 James | Birth | ca 1821 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | OH | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Alexander | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | OH | Julia b. 1844 gdn Thos. |
| | ca 1819 Ky - | Death | bef 1850 census | | | | Sharp 1855 ae 11 yrs. |
| | Martha Ann Broner | Burial | | | | | gdau of Sarah |
| F | 4 Mary Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 June 1846 | Br. Co, OH G:76 Asa Stroud MG | | OH | *data over |
| | Fleming co. - 1826 Ky - | Death | ca 1847 | | | | |
| | Robert P. Bennington | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1827 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1860 census ae 32 | | | OH | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Winifred Arabella | Birth | Oct. 1830 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Jan. 1850 | Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton MG | | OH | *census over |
| | 11 Jan. 1815 OH - 25 May 1887 | Death | 23 Dec. 1909 | | | | |
| | Thomas L. Little or G. | Burial | Little Cem. (both) Spring Twp. on Foster Little farm | | Adams | | |
| F | 7 Salina (Celina, Sabina) 1870 she to IL | Birth | 12 Aug 1830 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Apr. 1850 | Br. Co, OH G:188 Anderson Helm JP | | OH | *census over |
| | 1828 8 May 1826 OH - 7 Apr. 1865 | Death | 30 Mar. 1923 | | Hamilton | IL | bd. Andersonville |
| | Wm. Little | Burial | Prospect Cem. Ham. Co., IL she) | | | | Prison COD 1750I |
| F | 8 Sarah | Birth | ca 1838 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1860 census ae 22 | | | | Thomas Sharp gdn |
| | | Death | | | | | 1855 she ae 17 yrs. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1506-1531
Reins, John 53 fa Ky — 64 fa OH
James 29 OH
Elizabeth 23 — 32
Sarah 12 — 22

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#291$^2$

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1508-1533
Little, Wm. 24 fa OH — 33 lab OH
Salina 19 OH — Sabina 30 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#272$^2$
John 9
Sarah J. 5
Clinton 2
Isabella 2/12
also had Alice
Ulyses Grant

desc. Donna Johnson
4800 Penfold Rd.
New Harmony, IN
47631
KddONNAL
@AOL.COM

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1353-1377
Broner, Henry 71 lab MD
" Elizabeth 62 VT
Rains, Martha Ann 31 Ky
" Julia 7 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1504-1529
Little, Thomas 33 fa OH — 45 fa OH
Winifred 20 2$^{nd}$ wf — Arabella 30 OH
Eliza J. 12 — Eliza J. 21 — 1839-1912 m. Edmund B. Martin 1836-1911 (both) Martin Fam. Cem. *see Martin Bk
John 10 — John 20
Alexander 5 — Alexander 15
chn 1$^{st}$ wf

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#249$^2$
W.M. 10 — WmR. 1850-1915 wf Mollie D. — (both) Manchester Cem. Adams Co, OH IOOF
Ellen 7
Dallas 3 (F) — Dallas L. 1854-1942 m. Evaline K. Games 1860-1911 (both) Manchester IOOF Cem. Adams Co, OH
Mary E. 1
chn 2$^{ND}$ wf

many more later Little's bur. same

has (F) 2 census not (M)

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#384-396
Little, Alexander 32 fa OH$^3$
Mary 27 wf
Jesse 7 sn
Elizabeth 5 dau
Ellen 4 dau
Maud 1 dau

nee McDaniel Br. Co., OH Vol 8:8 Wm. Riggs JP 11 July 1872

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#430-442
Little, John 36 fa OH$^3$
nee — Elmira 35 wf
Mary 14 dau
Cynthia 12 dau
Eliza 10 dau
Edmund 8 sn
Harvey 5 sn
Dove 1 dau

Flaugher Br. Co., OH Vol 2:261 J.C. Waldren JP 28 July 1862

Robert P. Bennington s/o Thomas Bennington & Mary Rains ↑ youngest of 7 chn had a brother Wm. Bennington b. 20 Sept. 1818 Fleming Co., Ky. m. 12 Feb 1856 Mary J. Porter (d/o James B. Porter & Mary Pettyjohn) 7 chn
s/o Isaac Porter & Ann Wilson
Robert P. Bennington had 1 dau 1$^{st}$ wf of Sarah B.
b. 4 Apr. 1847 d. 12 July 1870
his 2$^{nd}$ wf d/o Omega Young & Nancy —
had 9 chn by her
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pg 53

1850 Union Twp.
#372-375
Bennington, Henry 30 fa Ky
Joseph 35
Wm. 28
Robert 26
Mary 70 Ky
Davis, Elizabeth 21 Ky

1860 Union Twp.
#342-342
Bennington, R.P. 38 fa OH
Indiana 28
Sarah B. 13
Joseph K. 2
Mary A. 9/12

m. 11 Aug 1857
b. 29 May 1828

1870 Union Twp.
#681-793
Robert 46 fa Ky OH
40 KH
23
12 AS
10 AS
Fremont 8 AS
Wms 6 AS
Thomas 4 AH
James E. 2 AH

1880 Union Twp. #323-444
R.P. 60 fa Ky$^3$
52 wf OH$^3$
21 sn tob/pR OH Ky ON
20 dau
19 sn fa ten
Wm. Elmer 15 sn fa ten OH Ky ON
14 sn fa ten
James Ed 11 fa ten sn
Everette F. 6 sn

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#248-250
Rains, John 72 fa OH
Little, Salina 40 KH
John 19 clerks in store
Sarah J. 15 AS
Clinton 13
Isabella 10
Alice 8
Grant 6 AH
(Ulyses ")

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#230-232
Little, Thomas 56 fa OH
Winfred 42 KH
Alexander 22 WOF
W.M. 19 WOF
Ellen 16 WAH
Dallas (F) 14
Lucy 12 AS
Mary B. 10
Susan 8
Sarah 6
Charley 4 AH
Titus 2
? (F) 5/12 apr.

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 184B
Little, Thomas 65 fa OH PA$^2$
Winiferd A. 49 wf OH Ky MD
Wm. R. 29 lab sn S OH$^3$
Dallas 25 lab sn
Mary B. 19 dau
Susan 18 dau
Sarah 16 dau
Charles 14 sn
Tylirs 12 sn
Lilly 10 dau
Ashburn 8 sn
Thomas 5 sn

1880 same
pg 205C
Little, John W. 23 fa OH
Mary A. 25

FAMILY GROUP No. 2-2 Husband's Full Name QUINCY REASON SHIPLEY

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Rains' Bible Rec. | Birth | 12 June 1844 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| U.S. Census -1880 Mason | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Affidavit of Neville | Mar. | 13 Nov 1873 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Shipley | Death | 17 Dec 1925 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Death rec. of Geo. Shipley | Places of Residence Stone Lick Pike - Orangburg Prec. - Mason Co. Ky. | | | | | |
| | Occupation farmer & Teacher Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. | | | | | |
| Mason Co. Mar. Lic. of | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| Quincy R. Shipley | His Father George W. Shipley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann King | | | | | |
| U.S. Census -1880-Mason | Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH CURTIS RAINS | | | | | |
| Obiturary - Sue-Lucy - Maysville Ledger Ind. | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Obiturary- Bessie Kelley | Birth | 1 May 1852 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Obiturary- Joseph Shipley | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Obiturary-Lillie Bramel | Death | 24 Nov. 1934 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Maysville Cem. | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Compiler | Places of Residence Mason Co. Ky. | | | | | |
| Address Statement of | Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation | | | | | |
| City, State E.H. Shipley Sr. | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| Date | Her Father James Henry Rains Mother's Maiden Name Susan E. Bullock | | | | | |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 LEWIS R. SHIPLEY | Birth | 1874 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1901 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | 2 HENRY CLAY SHIPLEY | Birth | 1877 | | | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1896 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | 3 CHARLES RISTER SHIPLEY | Birth | 1878 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 JOSEPH HEATH SHIPLEY | Birth | 1880 | | | | d. Anchorage |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Asylum (victim of |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1904 | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | spinal Trouble) |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 GEORGE HARRIS SHIPLEY | Birth | 19 Nov 1880 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Nov 1904 | Flemingsburg | Fleming Co. | Ky. | |
| | NANNIE JONES TOLLE | Death | 19 Oct. 1954 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | 6 BESSIE SHIPLEY | Birth | Jan 1882 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | Mar 1907 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 28 July 1920 | Stone Lick Pike - Orangeburg Prec. - Mason | | | home of parents |
| | WILLIAM KELLEY | Burial | | Flemingsburg Cem. | Fleming Co. | Ky. | |
| | 7 LENA SHIPLEY | Birth | Feb. 1884/5 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1920 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Aug. 1930 | | | | |
| | R.L. SUIT | Burial | | Shannon Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | 8 SUE E. SHIPLEY | Birth | 10 Ap. 1886 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | memb. |
| | | Mar. | no | | | | StoneLick Bapt. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1976 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | res. StoneLick Rd. |
| | no | Burial | 1976 | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | near Orangeburg |
| | 9 LILLIE E. SHIPLEY | Birth | 25 Nov 1887 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | D. Sud-1876-1945 |
| | | Mar. | 1911 | | | | res Mt. Gilead |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1980 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | bur Mays Cem. |
| | DAVID SUD BRAMMEL | Burial | 1980 | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | Lewisburg Bapt. Ch |
| | 10 EDITH SHIPLEY | Birth | 19 Oct 1889 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 24 Ap. 1912 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 31 Aug. 1973 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | WALTER L. THOMAS | Burial | 3 Sept 1973 | | | | |

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 2-2 **Husband's Full Name** QUINCY REASON SHIPLEY

This Information Obtained From:

CHILDREN
CONTINUED

letter from Alma Shipley (wife of Neville) dated 7 Mar. 1983

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father    Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ELIZABETH CURTIS RAINS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father    Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 NEVILLE SHIPLEY | Birth | 10 Mar 1891 | | | | W.W. I |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | m2 Alma L. |
| | (1) ISABELL JOHNSON | Death | 22 Feb 1983 | Springfield | | Ill. | res. Petersburg Ill. |
| | | Burial | 25 Feb 1983 | | | | |
| | 2 LUCY SHIPLEY | Birth | 14 Oct. 1894 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Teacher – Orangeb, |
| | CHARLES TAYLOR | Death | 13 Feb. 1979 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | Chas. died 1965 |
| | | Burial | 15 Feb 1979 | Maysville Cem, | Mason Co, | Ky. | Stonelick Ch, |
| | 3 QUINCY R. SHIPLEY Jr. | Birth | 1899 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1906 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-8 Husband's Full Name GEORGE HARRIS SHIPLEY

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mason Co. Ky. Death Rec. | Birth | 19 Nov 1880 | | Mason Co | Ky. | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mason Co. Ky, Mar. Rec. | Mar. | 4 Nov 1904 | Flemingsburg | Fleming Co | Ky. | |
| | Death | 19 Oct. 1954 | | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Maysville Cem. - | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |

Places of Residence Maysville Ky.

Statement of Everett H. Shipley Sr.

Occupation leather worker Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Quincy R. Shipley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth C. Rains

Rains' Bible in pos. of Everett H. Shipley Jr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANNIE JONES TOLLE

| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Affidavit of Neville Shipley | Birth | 31 Dec. 1868 | | Fleming Co. | Ky. | |
| brother of George | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Death | 3 Jan. 1948 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | Burial | | Maysville Cem. | Mason Co. | Ky. | |

Compiler

Places of Residence Mt. Carmel Ky. - Maysville Ky.

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Mattoy B. Tolle Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Foxworthy

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Everett H. Shipley Sr. | Birth | 4 Dec. 1905 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Oct. 1926 | Covington | Kenton Co. | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Amelia E. Pence | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-4 Husband's Full Name EVERETT HOWARD SHIPLEY Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Birth Certificates
Statements of
Everett H. Shipley Sr. +
Amelia E. Shipley

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Dec 1905 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Ky. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Oct. 1927 | Covington | Kenton Co | Ky. | by Wm J. Parshan |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Maysville Ky. - Kalamazoo Mich. - Inverness Fla.
Occupation retired Church Affiliation Episcopal Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father George H. Shipley Mother's Maiden Name Nannie J. Tolle

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMELIA ELIZABETH PENCE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 June 1906 | Manchester | Adams Co. | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 May 1980 | Inverness | Citrus Co. | Florida | |
| Burial | 12 May 1980 | Maysville | Mason Co. | Kentucky | |

Places of Residence W. Union Ohio - Maysville Ky. - Kalamazoo Mich. - Inverness Fla
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Episcopal
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel B. Pence. Mother's Maiden Name Loley B. Helms

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 EVERETT HOWARD SHIPLEY Jr | Birth | 2 May 1928 | Lexington | Fayette Co. | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Jan 1950 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| | JOAN MARILYN SHIRE | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 1-2 Husband's Full Name EVERETT HOWARD SHIPLEY Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
personal knowledge of compiler

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 May 1928 | Lexington | Fayette Co. | Ky. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Jan. 1950 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Maysville, Ky. - Kalamazoo, Mich.
Occupation Artist Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. U.S. Army
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Everett H. Shipley Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Amelia E. Pence

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOAN MARILYN SHIRE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 May 1928 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Kalamazoo Mich.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Franklin E. Shire Mother's Maiden Name Violet I. Moore

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 JONATHAN JAY SHIPLEY | Birth | 8 Oct. 1953 | Fayetteville | Cumberland Co. | N.C. | |
| | | Mar. | 13 July 1973 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* PATRICIA ANN BELEN | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 MARK ALAN SHIPLEY | Birth | 29 Oct. 1955 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 JAN MARIE SHIPLEY | Birth | 6 Aug. 1962 | Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Co. | Mich. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

## DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND SARAH EMILY (EDWARDS) CURTIS (2)

MARSHALL: born November 18, 1799 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died January 1850 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
married Sabina Reed September 17, 1822
She was born Sept. 20, 1802 - died October 4, 1845.

Issue:

1. James E. - born August 2, 1823 - died August 10, 1824
2. Deborah Ann - born ca. 1830
   married Milton Shipley December 28, 1848 in Mason Co.
   They were living in Maysville in 1850. He was a dentist and was deceased by November 1858.
3. Sarah E. - born ca. 1831
   married Downing Glasscock March 23, 1848 in Brown Co., Ohio by Squire Thomas Shelton
   - A. Anne E. - born 1850
   - B. John M. - born ca. 1852
   - C. Thomas - born ca. 1853
   - D. Conley - born ca. 1855
   - E. Deborah - born ca. 1858
   - F. Charles S. - born ca. 1860
4. George A. - born January 12, 1834 - died July 29, 1852
   buried Stonelick Cemetery - unmarried. Uncle John Monroe Curtis appointed guardian in 1851.
5. John J. - born ca. 1839
   Uncle John Monroe Curtis appointed guardian in 1851.
6. Simon Rice - born ca. 1841 - died March 2, 1863
   Uncle James Curtis appointed guardian in 1851.
   Simon Rice was in the Kentucky Volunteers, Confederate States Army, Co. H, 9th Regiment Cavalry during the Civil War. He enlisted in Mason Co. Sept. 15, 1862 and was killed in action at Mt. Sterling, Ky.
7. Nancy E. - born ca. 1845
   married Orlando Cooper September 28, 1863 in Mason Co.
   Uncle James Curtis appointed guardian in 1851

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; 1850 Mason Co. census; 1860 Mason Co. census; Mason Co. court records; records from the Office of the Adjutant General of Kentucky;

# DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND SARAH EMILY (EDWARDS) CURTIS (3)

JULIANN: born December 2, 1801 - died June 29, 1837 in Mason Co.
CURTIS buried Stonelick Cemetery
m. Harris M. King September 24, 1822 in Mason Co.
He was born March 1800 - died January 24, 1858

Issue:

1. Sarah Ann - born June 22, 1823 - died February 10, 1905 married George W. Shipley January 6, 1842 in Mason Co.
    - A. Quincy Reason - born June 12, 1845 - died Dec. 17, 1925 married Elizabeth C. Rains Nov. 13, 1873. (See pages 8 through 12 for continuation of descendants.)
    - B. Mary Elizabeth - born January 18, 1848
    - C. Sarah W. - born May 5, 1850
    - D. George Roland - born August 12, 1853
2. William Nathaniel - born April 13, 1827 - died June 30, 1852 buried Stonelick Cemetery
3. Harris M., Jr. - born ca. 1831 - married Mrs. Alice Baker November 12, 1855 in Mason Co.
4. Mary E. - born ca. 1833

There is a marriage of William T. King to Amelia Knight October 8, 1839 in Mason Co. James Kirk, Bd. Harris M. King, consent. Mary Knight, consent. This is probably another child.

Harris M. King married #2 Harriett Brammell May 18, 1841 in Mason Co. She was born ca. 1820 and died in 1850. Children by this marriage were: James C.A. born ca. 1842; Oscar L. born ca. 1845; John R. born ca. 1847; Lewis T. born ca. 1848; Henry H. born ca. 1850.

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; Mason Co. court records; 1850 and 1860 Mason Co. census; Everett Shipley, Jr., a descendant of George W. and Sarah Ann (King) Shipley, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

## DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND SARAH EMILY (EDWARDS) CURTIS (4)

LETTITIA MORRIS: born January 18, 1804 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died March 11, 1838 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
married Nelson Knight October 17, 1831 in Mason Co.

Issue:
1. Sarah E. - born ca. 1832
married William D. Dickson November 6, 1847

A. Mary - born 1850 - died 1908
married Milton Bramel

B. James William - born 1858 - died 1938

C. Melvina
unmarried

D. John
married Ida Farrow

E. Annie E. - born Dec. 18, 1869 - died Oct. 29, 1956
married Ollie Carr Farrow
a. Edith Carr
b. Minnie - married Harry Applegate
c. Alvin Monroe - married Laura Alice Purnell
d. Nell Dickson - May 17, 1900 - July 1954
married Raymond L. Clark Jan. 15, 1927
1. Dorothy Anne - married Robert Colwell

F. David - died young

2. Narcissa Jane - born Oct. 28, 1833 - died March 1, 1836
(See Dicksons for more thorough continuation of descendants.)

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; Mason Co. court records; 1870 Mason Co. census; Maysville Cemetery;

MARY EDWARDS: born December 3, 1805 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died March 24, 1836
married William Thornton King January 9, 1828 in Mason Co.

Issue:
1. Judith Ann - born ca. 1832
2. Campbell M. - born ca. 1834
Both were living in Bracken Co., Ky. in 1855.

William Thornton King married Janetta Knight (b. ca. 1809) August 20, 1840 in Mason Co. They were living in Bracken Co. in 1850. Children by his second marriage were: William born ca. 1841; Forman born ca. 1845; Marshall born ca. 1848

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Mason Co. court records; 1850 Bracken Co. census

# DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND SARAH EMILY (EDWARDS) CURTIS (5)

JOHN MONROE: born January 31, 1808 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died November 19, 1874 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
married Elizabeth Edwards December 6, 1836 in Mason Co.

Issue:
A. Mary Ellen - born October 9, 1837 - died June 27, 1840
B. Sarah Emily Edwards - born Jan. 2, 1840 - died Nov. 29, 1843
C. Parmelia Ellen - born March 21, 1842 - died March 24, 1860
buried at Stonelick Cemetery
D. James Alexander Edwards - born November 1, 1844
died September 8, 1924 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
m. #1 Sophia J. (Ginny) Collis May 14, 1874
a. John Thomas - born 1876 - died 1953 bur. Maysville Cem.
m. April 23, 1899 Lena Brodt in Mason Co. (1875-1943)
A. Alma - born December 11, 1911
m. George E. Haney June 11, 1951 in Versailles, Ind.
Living in Maysville in 1983.
B. Marion - married an Ashebrook
C. Emerson - unmarried (1902-1972)
D. Robert - married late in life (1901-1974)
b. Amelia
m. #2 Florence Rains November 7, 1883
She was his cousin, daughter of James Henry and Susan
(Bullock) Rains.
c. Anna Marshall
d. James - born March 16, 1887 - died Sept. 17, 1973
buried Maysville Cemetery - Private in Army, World War I
E. George William Rice Baker - born Sept. 7, 1848
died July 3, 1864

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; Alma Curtis Haney; Maysville Cemetery

NARCISSA: born February 13, 1810 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died May 12, 1836 - buried in Stonelick Cemetery
m. George W. Wells March 18, 1833 in Mason Co.
no apparent issue
George W. Wells remarried to Frances Finch February 17, 1838

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; Mason Co. court records

SARAH EMILY: born March 13, 1812 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died October 1, 1836 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
married Campbell King December 23, 1835 in Mason Co.
born May 1, 1812 - died March 25, 1896
no apparent issue

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND SARAH EMILY (EDWARDS) CURTIS (6)

Campbell King married #2 Lucetta Marshall October 9, 1839
born Sept. 10, 1822 - died April 21, 1851
Married #3 Julia Ann Clutters October 25, 1853
born July 27, 1823 - died Feb. 28, 1884
Both buried at Stonelick Cemetery

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; Mason Co. court records;

FRANKY: born January 8, 1814 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died July 3, 1818

JACOB ALEXANDER EDWARDS: born January 15, 1816 in Mason Co.
CURTIS
died
Jacob was living in Mason Co. in 1842 when he sold his portion of real estate inherited from his father, James, to Harris M. King.

PARMELIA ELLEN: born December 5, 1817 in Mason Co.
CURTIS
died
married George Dodson February 25, 1835 in Mason Co.

Issue:
1. Robert M. - born ca. 1837

2. Omer - born ca. 1842

3. Florence - born ca. 1851

4. Almer - born ca. 1854

JAMES: born January 28, 1820 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died February 22, 1890 - buried Stonelick Cemetery
married Anna Elizabeth Newell April 4, 1850 in Mason Co.
She was born ca. 1831 - died 1867 - buried Stonelick Cemetery

Issue:
1. Isabelle - born ca. 1851
2. Anna M. - born ca. 1853 - m. James M. Williamson Jan. 23, 1871
3. Elizabeth Marshall - born 1855 - died October 15, 1859
4. Sarah A. - born ca. 1858
5. John J. - born Oct. 26, 1860 - died Nov. 21, 1879
6. Amelia J. - born Mar. 20, 1862 - died May 11, 1862

NANCY JANE: born October 27, 1821 in Mason Co. - died April 6, 1836
CURTIS

Source: James Curtis' Bible; Stonelick Cemetery; 1850 and 1860 Mason Co. census; Mason Co. court records; Kentucky Vital Statistics;

# DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH (CONWAY) CURTIS

SERELDA: born
CURTIS died
married #1 Zebulon Williamson December 26, 1846 in Mason Co.

married #2 Mattoy B. Tolle September 13, 1852

ANGELINE: born ca. 1831
CURTIS died
married Simon R. Bullock December 20, 1849 in Mason Co.
He was born March 15, 1830 - died Oct. 6, 1887 - bur. Stonelick Cem.

Issue:

1. John - born ca. 1852 - died 1874
2. Fannie Baker - born ca. 1854 - died Dec. 12, 1857
3. Robert H. - born ca. 1857

ELVIRA: born ca. 1833 in Mason Co.
CURTIS died
married Thomas Williams December 19, 1850 in Mason Co.

Source: Mason Co. court records; Stonelick Cemetery; Kentucky Vital Statistics; 1850 and 1860 Mason Co. census;

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T of James - over
Mason Co., Ky. Court order
Bk B pg 65, 66
Bk A pg 79

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1765 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Mar. 1793 | Mason Co., Ky. | Robert Taylor | Bdsman | |
| Death | Dec. 1794 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Edwards

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs
(also as ann) (anne)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Scott

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | by 24 Sept. 1798 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Mason Co., Ky.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date Oct. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

only child

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Eleanor Law | Birth | ca 1794 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

LW&T James Edwards Mason Co., Ky. Will Bk A pg 79
names wf Nancy, dau Elinor under 21 yrs. - exec.
hs father James Edwards & brother George Edwards.
w 25 Nov. 1794 p 23 Dec. 1794.

witnesses. John Jacobs, Caleb J. Taylor

wf Nancy Edwards dec'd by 24 Sept. 1798 when money from hs estate
bought her casket.

Nancy aptd. grd to Elianor Law Edwards under ae 25 Nov. 1794
pg 66 Mason Co., Ky. Ct. Record

EDWARDS
Mason County, Kentucky - Marriages

Elizabeth Edwards to John M. Curtis - Dec. 6, 1836 - Simon R. Baker, bd.
✓ James Edwards to Nancy Scott - March 26, 1793 Robert Taylor, bd.
✓ George Edwards to Suzanna Downing - August 20, 1794 (minister's return)
✓ Sinah Edwards to William Furr - 1794 (minister's return)
Nancy Edwards to Jacob Burke - November 29, 1796 John Scott, bd.
✓ Sarah Edwards to James Curtis - November 29, 1796 George Edwards, bd.
James Edwards to Anna Durye - September 15, 1806 John Durye, bd.
✓ Alexander Edwards to Elizabeth Baker - William Baker, Sr., bd. - 1812 July 18
Elizabeth Edwards to John Dicks - October 25, 1824, consent by mother, Diannah Edwards
    Bd. James Norris and Harrison Ellis
✓ Milley Edwards to John Hurst - December 17, 1799 - James Curtis, bd.
✓ Alexander Edwards to Elizabeth McDaniel - March 1, 1823 Samuel McDaniel, bd.
Mary Ann Edwards, age 40, to John C. Davidson - December 6, 1853 - married at
    Simon Baker's, Wit. William Baker and John Roe
✓ Mary Edwards to Simon Baker - February 27, 1804 - James Curtis, bd.

Elizabeth A. Edwards to William Tanner - June 6, 1833 - Richard Willett, bd.
Sarah Edwards to James M. Troutman - June 5, 1837 - William Thornton King, bd.
George W. Edwards to Frances Fancher - Dec. 24, 1850 - Joseph Duncan, bd.
John C. Edwards to Rebecca Wheeler - June 22, 1839 - John Wheeler, bd.
William Edwards to Nancy C. Wheeler - Nov. 16, 1844 - Lawrence Wheeler, bd.
Matilda Baker to James Troutman - July 22, 1826 - John Baker, bd.
Frances Rice Baker to Edward L. Bullock - Jan. 27, 1827 - Simon R. Baker, bd.
Sarah E. Baker to Elias Debell - March 23, 1840 - Simon R. Baker, bd.
Asa L. Baker to Elizabeth Claybrock - April 19, 1836 - John James Key, bd.
    Edward Claybrock, consent
Lawson Baker to Mary Ann Bettis - Jan. 18, 1838 - Peter Harrison, bd. - Nancy Bettis, mother
Marcus Baker to Harriet Rankins - June 22, 1842 - David R. Bullock, bd. - S. W. Owens, wit.
Samuel H. Baker to Rachel Jane McGraw - August 2, 1843 - Corbin Gallagher, bd.
Simon Baker to Alice Roe - Sept. 15, 1845 - Elias Debell, bd. - John Roe, Jr., father
Gen. Simon R. Baker to Mrs. Harriet Stout - July 5, 1856 - Thomas Glascock, William
    Busher, Julius C. Degman, witnesses
William B. A. Baker to Leanna Parker - Jan. 20, 1835 - Winslow Parker, bd.
Maria S. M. Baker to Jesse Ellis - June 20, 1846 - Simon R. Baker, bd.
Melvina Baker to James Herndon - May 1, 1843 - Lawson Baker, bd.
Catherine F. Baker to James Howard - Sept. 5, 1854 - married at Mrs. Bakers
Mary Ann Baker to William F. Howard - Sept. 21, 1859 - married at Mrs. Bakers - Wm. Hall, wi
Amanda Baker to Reason Lemar - September 9, 1835 - Lawsin Baker, bd.
Frances M. Baker to William H. McKinnie - Jan. 22, 1846 - no bond
Elizabeth Baker to Walter Suit - March 27, 1847 - William H. Tarlton, bd.
Frances Baker to John R. Tarlton - Oct. 18, 1847 - Will H. Tarlton, bd.
Eliza Jane West to James Madison Sabic - Aug. 10, 1848 - John West, bd.
Melvina West to John Sims, widower, age 59, Dec. 1, 1852 - no bond
John West to Sarah Gash - Jan. 19, 1801 - Thomas Gash, bd.
James West to Rebecca Marsh - Feb. 13, 1805 - James Marsh, bd.
✓ Letticia West to David Brown - Oct. 25, 1791 - John Brown, bd. David Davis, bd.,John West,
✓ Henry Rains to Elizabeth Curtis - Sept. 16, 1817 - James Curtis, bd.
✓ Frances Rains to John Lucas - July 31, 1790 - John Rains, bd. - Cornelius Rains, father
✓ Sara Rains to Casper Elstner - Sept. 6, 1816 - Henry Rains, bd. - John Rains, father
John Hurst to Nancy West - May 20, 1809 - James West, bd.
✓ Catherine Rains to Marces Beeson - Feb. 27, 1797 - George Slasford, bd.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Bk C:280 Nelson Co,
Co. w 22 Aug 1814 p 19 Sept.
1814 James Brown, exec.
Anna Brown, chn Cinderella,
Haden Edwards, Samuel
Steegler, Sally Ann Brown.
Wits: Haden Edwards,
Wm. Davis, Eli H. Stone.
*see copy of will ↑
1800 Nelson Co, Ky Tax List
¹Wm., Thomas, Benjamin,
Haydon, ²Wm. Edwards
1792 Nelson Co, Ky Tax List
Wm. Edwards 200A

Form A100 94321

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1751-56 | | Fairfax | VA | ca 1754-55 Wm. ae |
| Chr'nd | | | | | 20-21 over 45 1810 census |
| Mar. | 1774 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Death | ca 1811-12 | | Nelson | Ky | intestate |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation tavern keeper Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Edwards Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Hammond

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1765-75 | over 45 1810 & 1820 census | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (d/o Wm. Everett & Margaret)
Her Father Jarvis/Gervis Hammond Mother's Maiden Name Ann Everett 1st of

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Haden | Birth | ca 1777 | | | VA | (1st of d/o John Stone & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 26 Dec 1802 | by Wm. Taylor Nelson Co, Ky James Brown wt ② | | | Millanne Hammond) |
| | ① Sarah Stone | Death | 1861 | | Nelson | Ky | (2nd of same parents) |
| | ② Rebecca C. Stone | Burial | | Bloomfield | Nelson | Ky | |
| M | 2 Travis H.ammond ? | Birth | ca 1770-80 | ae 50-60 1830 census (ca 1779) | | VA | (d/o Nathaniel |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | (2 July 1804 bond | Nelson Co, Ky Samuel Brown, C. Bodine wits | | | Grisby) |
| | | Death | | | | LA | |
| | Elizabeth Grigsby | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Ann | Birth | | | | VA | *see hs LW&T |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Nov 1802 | Nelson Co, Ky by W. Cash Jacob White surety, both 21 | | | above left |
| | - 1814 | Death | | | | | |
| | James Brown | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 "Sally" Sarah | Birth | ca 1785 | | | VA | and Jarvis P. & more *see th |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Feb 1806 | Nelson Co, Ky Haden Edwards, John Stone, Wm. Mines wits & last surv | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1825-26 | | Daviess | Ky | by W. Stallard |
| | John McCay | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 (Milliane) Millie Ann | Birth | ca 178_ | | | VA | Stone chn: James E., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① | bd/omar. 1809 Nelson Co, Ky ② | | | Haden E., S.W.D., Sa |
| | ① Wm. D. Stone | Death | | | | | A., Mary C. mar ? Ridd |
| | ② Adair | Burial | | | | | D.L. Adair (adair) |
| ? M | 6 Wm. | Birth | | | | VA | (d/o Wm. Keith) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 July 1799 | Nelson Co, Ky Jas. Rogers | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Sarah Keith | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

hn
ver)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Nelson Co, Ky
#475
Edwards, Haden 73 VA
" , Sallie 72 VA
Stone, Rebecca 37

chn of ② ⓐ Nancy Edwards
m. 2 Feb 1822 Nelson Co., Ky Wm. Wilson

ⓑ R. E. Edwards

ⓒ W.?m E.?verett Edwards

ⓓ Margaret Edwards
m. ? R.C. Matthews

ⓔ Milly Edwards
m. ? Martin

ⓕ Sarah A. Edwards
m. ? Look

ⓖ Adaline S. Edwards
m. ? Cunningham

Nelson Co., Ky Will Bk 11-42 Haden Edwards w 30 Mar 1861 p 17 June 1861 w/ Rebecca C., nephew Jervis P. McKay, nieces Milly Martin, Sarah Look, Margaret Matthews + Adaline Cunningham. Balance divide between bros. + sisters + their chn.

Settlement Bk 12-622 bros. + sisters + chn of Haden Edwards
Sarah w/o J. McKay
Milly Stone is dead. Chn: Jas. E., H.E., S.W.D., Sarah A. Stone, Mary C. Liddle, D.L. Adair
Ann S. Brown is dead. Sw S.S. Brown Sr., gdchn S.S. Brown Jr., C.C. Brown
Travis Edwards is dead. Chn: Nancy Wilson, A.S. Cunningham, R.C. Mathews, Milly Martin, Sarah A. Look, R.E. + W.E. Edwards.

## WILLIAM EVERETT

## RICHMOND COUNTY, VA.

### Wills

WB 6 18 Feb. 1759 Ct. 2 July 1759
P. 157 WILLIAM EVERETT of Richmond Co., Va., Parish of North Farnham
Wife: Margaret - negroes Tom & Winney
Dau.: Ruth Rouett - negroes Dianna & Isaac
Son: Daniel - 1/2 land where I now live - rest when wife dies, guns & other personal property
Dau.: ANN HAMMOND - 2 negroes Lettice & Adam
Dau: Elizabeth Williams - 2 negroes Sarah & Anthony
Dau.: Sarah Dodson - 2 negroes Million & Simon

See Register of North Farnham Parish - King. Anne Everett, dau. William & Margaret born 2 Aug. 1716. Jarvis Hammond, son of Job and Amadine, born 27 Sept. 1725.

No record of the marriage of Jarvis Hammond (b. 27 Sept. 1725) and Anne Everett (b. 2 Aug. 1716). Evidently it occurred before 1759.

No record of William Edwards' marriage to Nancy Hammond.

Personal Property Tax list for Fairfax County, Va. shows that Jervis & Job Hammond, James, William and Jacob Edwards were charged with personal property taxes for years 1782 through 1786. No Hammond or Edwards shown in 1787. Land taxes 1783 through 1786 missing. Found no marriages in Fairfax.

The above men could have lived in Fairfax earlier than 1782. Our tax records begin with 1782 and they did not appear to own land in 1782 - just personal property.

The fact that the above men were not shown in 1787 makes it appear that they left before that time.

Many early court records of Virginia Counties have been lost through fire or other disaster. Among those counties that suffered the greatest loss were Fairfax, Northumberland, Prince William and Stafford.

From the above you can understand why it is not possible to secure all the information desired.

## Old King William Homes and Families - Payton Neale Clarke

Pg. 41 The name of Edwards is frequently found in the early annals of Virginia, and the first of the name appears to have reached the Colony soon after the settlement at Jamestown. There was a JOHN EDWARDS, of "Northumberland House," in 1653, from whom the descent of many Edwards' in Virginia is claimed, and the families of Hayden Edwards in Kentucky and Ninian Edwards in Illinois are doubtless descended from that source."

Found no will for above John Edwards. See also Overwharton Parish Register and Virginia Genealogies footnotes attached.

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY

HADEN OF BOURBON COUNTY

WB 16
P. 124
28 Dec. 1771 Ct. 31 May 1774
Original Wroe of Westmoreland County & Washington, Planter,
Sons: William, Richard, Benjamin, John, Thomas, Reginald
Dau: Judith Briggs, Elizabeth Scott, Lucretia Wroe, Susanna Edwards to get 1 negro named Jemima.

Note written in margin of will states that John Edwards married Susannah Wroe.

Found no marriage bond in Westmoreland.

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VA. - Deeds

DB M
P.135
26 Nov. 1750
Haden Edwards of Fairfax Co. - 160 ac. from Phillomon Waters.

DB U
P.537
27 Aug. 1784
Haden Edwards & Penelope, his wife, of Stafford Co. to Enoch Reno - 121 ac. in Prince William Co.

DB U
P. 60
4 Oct. 1779
John Edwards of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. and Susannah, his wife, to John Hardy - land on North Run of Chopowamseck.

P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Ky. 40059
November 29, 1983

Linda H. Wilson
314 East Grant
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda,

Your magnificent material arrived just as I was getting ready to go to Santa Fe. That turned out to be a disaster since I couldn't take the altitude and ended up in the emergency room of a hospital within twenty-four hours. There is nothing that can be done for you so you leave knowing you are about to have a stroke.

Since then I just haven't gotten back to genealogy problems.

Now, I'm not too sure just what information I have that you want. I can take the Hammond family back to 1620 but it is not documented. My information came from a Louisville architect, who, along with one of his sons, is a real genealogy buff. He has even been to England to search. He and his son have written for various publications. They did my family line back when they thought it was theirs. The early Hammons or Hammonds were theirs, but a branch went to the Carolinas and then quite recently came to Kentucky. I do have a DEED between Wm. and Nancy selling property to a Baptist church in Bloomfield in 1790. Another DEED that I have ~~is~~ concerns a Everett willing slaves to his four grandchildren in Kentucky. Their mother was Ann Everett and I asume had died. The grandfather had died sometime before and again I assume he had left the slaves to his wife for her lifetime. This Wm. Everetts'wife was named Margaret. No dates.

* Then I have a DEED Between Wm. and Nancy's children, Haden, Travis, Ann Brown, Sally McKay and Millie Adair. She was first married to a Stone. Four of them are buying out Travis, my second great-grandfather,. The property involved had been inherited from Wm. who had died intestate. He had to have been in his fifties.

I have a copy of a tax list, 1830, where Haden's wealth was put aTLL1,410 with a total of 18 slaves. Travis was at $ 300 with only one slave. Other court records do not improve his image. We have to claim him but he apparently was not much. His wife sued him etc. etc, etc.

I have many other copies of COURT PAPERS such as marriages, their suing some one and someone suing them, witnessing various wills and such. I also have a copy of Haden's WILL, and I know where he is buried. I was recently sent a picture of a fine home which ~~is~~ was reputedly built by Haden. I have not as yet pursed this but intend to do so. A clipping from an early Bardstown paper says that Haden was building a brick home for his wife-to-be near Bloomfield. He was married in 1802 and there is no way this could be the same house. It might have served as the nucleus for the larger house. I have also been told that a smaller house, which is definetly old, was his origianl home. I have been in this one and you would enjoy seeing it.

One great problem exists with these Bardstown records. As you know too often the middle name is never used in most of the deeds. There were in the 1780's three Wm. Edwards'. One was an orphan and due the dates involved and his age I can see no possibility of his being in my family. I have been told, folklore, that one of the other Wm.s was an ordinary keeper. (Ilove the word ordinary). Whether or not our Wm was that one we will never know. I do have a record of his licenses but there is no middle name. We know that our Wm. was dead by 1812, but about 1837 Travis sold what must have been all of his possessions to a William. The price was about $450. After that, he and his wife and mother disappear from Nelson Co. records. Supposedly going south to Louisiana. I have contacted recently a genealogist near Monroe, La. to do this searching for me.

Also in those records is recorded the marriage of one Wm to Sarah Keith in 1799. This is within a five year period of Haden and Travis' marriages. I think this Wm. could be a son of Wm. and Nancy. What information I have received corroborates my own. The only deed I have is the one mentioned above where four children are buying out a fifth. It could be that this Wm. a brother of Travis did not participate in this transaction. The same thing happened in my own family. 170 years from now anyone finding that deed would assume there were only five children. BUT, my bother Hayden, had no part in it. I can't help but believe that the 1837 deed was between brothers.

A nun from Nazareth has been working for me in Bardstown. Between the two of us we have never straightened out these Wm.s. I have also corresponded with others, even from Idaho, who are working on this same line and we are all confused.

*I do have one DEED that spells out Wm. ~~Everett~~. and his wife Nancy/

I have quite recently heard from:

Mrs. Dorothy Colwell (Mrs. Robert)
632 Willowbrook Lane
Edgewood, Ky. 41017

She has kept one of my queries from the "Kentucky Ancestors" as of April, 1982. She too is searching William ~~Everett~~ NC Edwards, son of James. I have written her and if I learn anything I will pass it on. You may be interested in writing her.

Now, two questions: Where does the Delaware area come into this? I havenever heard of it. The other problem, Why is the name Hayden in parentheses after Nancy's name? My brother is named Hayden Edwards, not Haden as in the name of the one in Bourbon Co. and Nelson Co. We were all told that my brother was named from his 3rd great-grandfather. This is not true. We have all tried to connect these two Edwards lines mainly because of the name Haden in both of them. They must ~~of~~ HAVE known each other since Benjamin, his wife Margaret Beall and their sons Ninian and Presley were in Nelson Co. for a shor time before moving to the Purchase area in Western Kentucky.

Let me know which papers you are interested in. I also have been sent numerous charts on the Mc Kay family. Sallie Edwards married John McKay. I'm not too interested in the collateral lines.

Sincerely,

Margaret

Mrs. Margaret Edwards Welch

I need a new typewriter that knows syntax + spelling.

P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Kentucky
40059
January 10, 1984

Mrs. Robert Colwell
632 Willowbrook Lane
Edgewood, Ky. 41017

Mrs. Linda H. Wilson
314 E. Grant Avenue
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Mrs. Colwell and Mrs. Wilson,

Since both of you are interested in the same family, I'm writing you at the same time. I first want to thank both of you for your letters and information and hope what I have will be helpful. To each I am sending the same material.

First your questions. As of today, and maybe as of never, I have no family sheets except the McKay family which is enclosed. I am still hoping for some gaps to be filled before finding someone to put these together for me.

Mrs. Colwell says that she has someone working in Utah on Scottish records. Through the Filson Club in Louisville, I have the address of an Edinburgh society which handles genealogists requests. I wrote them about the first of December but have had no reply as yet. Should I learn anything I will send it on to you.

The name of the architect in Louisville who, along with his son, is a genealogy buff and who has researched the Hammond family is

Stratton O. Hammon (noD)
30 River Hill Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

His son is Neil, lives in Shelbyville, Ky. and I do not have his address.

As for the Edwards "Fortune" - Yes, I have heard about it. I was born in 1916 and remember my parents discussing this in the 1920's. My father was a lawyer and was asked tp participate in the suit. My mother encouraged him to do so but his words were "they don't stand a tinkers damn of getting one cent.".. Now there is a man named Bruce Montgomery Edwards who wrote a book entitled The Edwards of Northhampton, which I purchased. Since then I have corresponded with him. According to the charts in his book there is no way my father would be a/descendant of that Robert. Mrs.
collateral
Wilson, he agrees with your chart on "another branch of the family" and would like to correspond with you. His address is:

6148 Midnight Pass Road
Sarasota, Florida 33581

or

"Panorama"
6203 Mountain Park Drive
Knoxville, Tennessee 37918

(Beautiful addresses)

Next: In none of the papers which I have has the Wm., married to Nancy Hammond, been referred to as Wm. E. As you know the documents rarely listed a middle initial. The only Wm. E. I have is the one that loaned Travis money in 1829, a copy of which is inclosed. I still think he could have been a sixth child. Could either of you tell me what documentation exists that Wm and Nancy had but five children in Fairfax Co.? If these five children are based on the one Nelson Co. deed, also inclosed, a wrong impression could have been left. In my own family, should someone research 180 years hence, they could find a deed between five of us, and assume there were only five. In our case one brother, Hayden, did not participate and this could be the same with Wm. E. Wm. married Sarah Keith in 1799. Wm. must have been of age for noone signed for him. Sarah's papers were signed by Wm. and Jacob Keith. Do those names mean anything to you?

I have recently bought another book - Historic Nelson County - Its Towns and People by Sarah B. Smith. She is from Bardstown, the county seat, and is not always too accurate. In this book she pictures a lovely, large two-story brick house with columns around the front door. Under the picture she says it was built by Haden Edwards, "a rich man from New York". We know that Haden was married in Nelson Co. to Sally Stone in 1802. None of us working with the court records have ever found another Haden. Could he have left and then returned? Could any of the Everetts have been in New York? One day I think I will go through all these papers I have on Haden and see if there is a gap of some years, when he may have left and then returned.

The book also states that Haden Edwards heirs in Bristol, Tennessee recently donated a pier glass mirror, gold frame and marble base, to MY Old Kentucky Home and which is now in a bedroom on the second floor. As you know, Haden had no children to survive him, so I assume these are heirs of his second wife. Then she states that a Doctor John Bemis founded Bloomfield, built the first house, a very large one, which in a few years was bought by Travis "who converted it to a hotel". (The second great-granddaughter of Bemis and I have been friends for many years and were surprised to learn that Bemis and Travis did business together.)

More folklore is that James Brown, who married Ann Edwards, was the first purveyor of Kentucky country hams. He took them down the Ohio to the Mississippi all the way to New Orleans.

This Bloomfield land and cemetery where Haden and Sally are buried, is still in the hands of the Eli Brown family. A large Victorian house was built after the civil war. Eli the fourth and his sister are prominent in Louisville, The land they own was apparently originally Stone and Edwards.

I am now going to try to make up some sort of a chart for. This is not my forte.

Sincerely,

Margaret E. Welch

Margaret E. Welch

Wm. Edwards married Nancy Hammond
Wm. died intestate 1811 or 12.
Nancy disappeared from Kentucky in the 1830s.
Wm. may have been a tavern keeper/ Have never located their home nor burial place. 5 children documented.

① Haden Edwards married Sally Stone 1802. After her death married her sister, Rebecca. No children survived. He is buried on Eli Brown 1V's farm in Bloomfield. When last seen, cemetery was in beautiful condition. Near cemetery is an old two story house which I've been told is the one the Bardstown paper referred to when saying he was building a brick house in Bloomfield for his bride to be, Sally. There is a mural in the upstairs hall. Now occupied by farm manager.

② Travis Edwards married Elizabeth Grigsby in 1804. Four or five children. Three sisters were living in Louisville. Sarah Look, ? Cunningham and ? . Son Everett may have left Kentucky with father. Have not made an effort to find them, as yet.
Sarah married George Look or Looke in 1837, Jefferson County. (Louisville is in Jefferson). Have never found her grave. She lived until the 1890's.

Sarah had two children - Wm. and Helen. Apparently Wm. was not healthy. Never married, died 1890 and is buried in Louisville, Helen married John Thomas Edwards, one son James Percival, died 1890 and is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville. James died 1934,. It is believed that John Thomas was not a relative.

James had seven children - Oscar Percival, James Percival, Helen Look, Margaret Adams, (me), Richard Wathen, Julia Spalding and Charles Hayden.

③ Ann Edwards married James Brown. One son was Haden Edwards Brown.
④ Sallie Edwards married John Mc Kay. Chart attached.
⑤ Millie married a Stone and then Adair.
All three sisters named a son for Haden Edwards.

Charles Hammond Sr. Came to Virginia circa 1620
His son Job Hammond married Elizabeth
His son Job married Amadine M.
His son Jarvis married Ann Everett of Virginia.

Ann Everett's father was Wm. Everett, Richmond Co. Va. A deed concerning the distribution of slaves is being searched as of now. Apparently, after Wm.'s death the slaves went to his wife and at her death were to be given to the four grandchildren in Nelson Co.

Jargis, Gervais, Gervis's daughter Nancy married Wm. Edwards the son of James.

[illegible] to send
this to you

**BRUCE MONTGOMERY EDWARDS**
6148 Midnight Pass Road
Sarasota, Florida 33581

December 11, 1983

Mrs. Margaret E. Welch,
P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Ky. 40059

Dear Mrs. Welch:

How nice to hear from you again! We are spending the winter months in our condominium apartment on the Gulf, and enjoying the mild weather.

Yes, the family of Thomas Edwards of 1690 shown on the sheet from Mrs. Wilson is the same as that in my book.

When the "Edwards Fortune" became such an exciting prospect in the early 1920s everyone started looking for a relationship. The lease to the Manhattan property by Robert showed the names of his brothers and sister, someone discovered (?) that they were all the family of Thomas. This line became the most obvious of all the Edwards who came to America in the 1600s and 1700s, so everyone looked to them for their ancestry. Joshua, William, Thomas and John came to America. My people make their claim based on John.

William, born in 1720, is the most controversial of all the family. I have charts from several who claim his ancestry, none of them the same. He did not live at Mount Sterling, Ky., but he probably did have a wife named Harriett. Most historians agree that he married Polly Kramer (Cramer) in Baltimore, Md., that he married (2) Jane Taylor in 1755, and marridd (3) Harriett Curtis. Noone has ever been able to prove his children; everyone has them different.

A William Edwards went to Claiborne County, Tenn., and one line claims their kinship. There were a dozen William Edwards in Virginia in the early 1700s and nobody can prove the line. Most of them went to Kentucky.

The best information I have been able to gather is that Joshua and William went to North Carolina, to Halifax and Orange Counties. From Orange, divided to make Chatham, William's family went to Tennessee and Kentucky. William had a number of sons, one son Jonothan, called John, born 15 April 1748 in Orange, went back to Baltimore, Maryland and married Nancy Bond. He returned to Orange, and had a son Jonothan born 6 June 1774 who married Elizabeth Tate about 1795 in Surry County, Va. See Mrs. Wilson's note. Elizabeth died in Independence, Indiana in 1886 at age 105. They had eighteen children, fifteen boys and five girls.

It is likely that the individuals noted in Mrs. Wilson's copy came from this line. The name "Edward Edwards" certainly originated in the Orange, N. C. line and was carried in several generations.

I have made no research in Ohio. I would like very much to have Mrs. Wilson's comments on the above.

Cordially yours,
Bruce Edwards
Bruce M. Edwards

P. O. Box 81
Prospect, Ky. 40059
Nov. 15, 1983

Mrs. Robert Colwell
632 Willowbfook Lane
Edgewood, Kentucky 41017

Dear Mrs. Colwell,

I received your letter today and was so happy to hear from you. It has been months since I've worked on my genealogy project and your letter is easy to answer and those others take time and patience.

At the time I wrote that query I was desperately looking for the father of Wm. Everett Edwards. I had been to Northumberland Co., Va. thinking that John had to be his father. I found nice names and dates but no proof. Since then I have heard from a Mr. Moore in Arlington, Va. who is from Bloomfield, Ky. and a descendant of the McKay's, one of whom married Sallie Edwards the sister of Haden. He was the first to inform me that Wm. was the son of James who founded Aberdeen, Ohio.

Since then I have obtained a copy of his will James and some other papers and have been given the name of a woman in Kentucky who has in her possession an Edwards bible. Time has not been kind, and I have not yet pursued this lead.

Wm. Mc ~~Everett~~ Edwards married Nancy Hammond, the daughter of Jarvis Hammond and Ann -d/o Wm. Everett. I have been given the Hammond line all the way back to 1620. This information came from an architect in Louisville named Hammon. He ~~is~~ and his son are real genealdgy buffs, even having gone to England. They have both written articles for various publications.

I'm sure you are aware that James married Sarah Jacobs ~~Everett~~. I am a descendent of first James, then Wm., then Travis, then Sarah Edwards Look or Looke, then Helen who married back into the Edwards name, John Thomas Edwards who may or maynot be in this family. My father was James Percival Edwards of Louisville and Prospect, a suburb of Louisville.

I'm not sure what information I have that you are interestedin. I do know the names of the five children of Wm. ~~Everett~~ and their spouses and somehting about their children. I have a picture of a beautiful home that is supposedly that of Haden. (This I intend to follow up on.) Apparently, Haden was an outstanding citizen, but Travis, who supposedly died in Louisiana, doesn't seem much to write home about.

The other William in Nelson Co. is an enigma to all of us. I do have a deed, in the 1830's, where Travis ~~borowwed~~ borrowed about $450.00 from a Wm Edwards putting up for collateral what must hage been his home and all his land. Travis then disappeared from Nelson Co. along with his Mother and wife, Elizabeth. His father, Wm., had died about 1812, apparently quite a young man, in his early fifties.

P. O. Box 91
Prospect, Ky. 40059
Nov. 15, 1985

Mrs. Robert Colvell
602 Willowbrook Lane
Edgewood, Kentucky 41017

Dear Mrs. Colvell,

I received your letter today and was so happy to hear from you. It has been months since I've worked on my genealogy project and your letter is sure to answer and throw others into time and patience.

At the time I wrote that query I was desperately looking for the father of Wm. Everett Edwards. I had been to Northumberland Co., Va. thinking that John had to be his father. I found some names and dates but no proof. Since then, I have heard from a Mr. Moore in Arlington, Va. who is from Bloomfield, Ky. and a descendant of the McCoy's, one of whom married Nellie Edwards the sister of Haden. He was the first to inform me that Wm. was the son of Haden who founded Aberdeen, Ohio.

Since then I have obtained a copy of his will, and some other papers and have been given the name of a woman in Kentucky who has in her possession an Edwards Bible. Time has not been kind, and I have not yet pursued this lead.

Wm. Everett Edwards married Nancy Rannard, the daughter of Jervis Rannard and Ann Clinton Everett. I have been given the Rannard line all the way back to 1630. This information came from an architect in Louisville named Rannard. He and his son are real genealogy buffs, even having gone to England. They have both written articles for various publications.

I'm sure you are aware that Haden married Sarah Smith. I am a descendant of first Haden, then Wm., then Virgil, then Sarah Edwards Look of Louis, then Helen who married back into the Edwards name, John Thomas Edwards who was my aunt by in this family. My father was James Percival Edwards of Louisville and Prospect, a suburb of Louisville.

I'm not sure what information I have that you are interested in. I do know the names of the five children of Wm. Edwards and their spouses and something about their children. I have a picture of a beautiful home that is supposedly that of Haden. (This I intend to follow up on.) Apparently, Haden was an outstanding citizen, but Travis, who supposedly died in Louisiana, doesn't seem much to write home about.

The other William in Nelson Co. is an enigma to all of us. I do have a deed, in the 1820's, where Travis (William) borrowed about $500.00 from a Mr. Edwards putting up for collateral what must have been his home and all his land. Travis then disappeared from Nelson Co. along with his mother and wife, Elizabeth. His father, Wm., had died about 1812, apparently quite a young man, in his early thirties.

There was in the 1790's a third Wm. Edwards. He was an orphan whom the court took from one gaurdian to another because of mistreatment. His age seems to me to dissocate him from my family. I have also corresponded with a woman from Idaho, who is looking for a Wm . who left Bloomfield and went to the countyin Indiana where Columbus is located about 1830. The puzzle has not been solved by any of us.

All of my family's bibles, scrap books, and a large family chart in my father's handwriting went into storage and haven't been seen since. My brother, Hayden Edwards, came here one Sunday morning and talked me into searching our ancestors. I was bored but since have been bitten by the bug. I've gone a long way but still have a wwy to go.

Many Questions: Why did Sarah and James go to New York to be married?

What happened to Travis and Elizabeth?

Why was James at age 10 living in Fairfax Co. when his father was supposedly still in Aberdeen, Scotland?

And Who was he living with?

If you have any of these answers, I would love to know about them.

I do have other papers. Like: the deed in 1790 where Wm and Nancy sold property to the Baptist Church in Bloomfield for a price that seems like it was practically a gift. Many court papers detailing transfers of property between all of them, and court appearances for many reasons.

The other Edwards line in Kentucky, Haden of Bourbon Co. was the first I thought was mine. Time has proven differently. They must have known each other. Benjamin, married to Margaret Beall, the daughter of Ninian Beall, built a house in Nelson Co., Eventually went to Elkton, Ky. where his fine home still stands and which, our paper says, still contains family portraits of the Edwards family. Since the name Haden shows in both families, it does seem that they were related, but no one has been able to proove it. John of Northumberland should be in that family. Also in that family is John, one of the first senators from Kentucky in 1792, two wives of Kentucky governors, one of the founders of Louisville, Ninian of Ohio and Haden of Nagadouches, Texas plus others.

I will be glad to share what information I have and can send copies of various papers. My filing system has not yet taken shape. I should have been a file clerk instead of a once-upon-a-time CPA.

Sincerely,

Margaret E. Welch

(Mrs.) Margaret E. Welch

2512 N. Granada St.
Arlington, VA 22207
July 3, 1983

Dear Mrs. Welch,

After going through what I have on the Edwardses and associates I've come to the conclusion that it's quite possible that yours didn't come from the family that Ninian is from. There is just too much association with that Fairfax Co. group. The presence of the name Haden, however, will always be troubling to the mind with such a conclusion.

I'm making this a brief letter, but I think there is still a great deal to discuss and a great deal of interest on this subject, so I trust we'll continue to correspond for a while.

Interesting what you have to say about the prominence of some of these families. I'm a McKay descendant myself, but I never really thought of them in this light. I do know that a few of them did achieve some wealth, but others were not absolutely outstanding in that respect. They are now spread out all over the country, only a few of another branch of the family still remaining in Bardstown. The Hammonds have nearly faded from the scene. The last of the Stones actually bearing that name died during my childhood. I suppose the Eli Brown family are the only ones from that line that make their presence known at all. I think maybe Eli III's children still come to Bloomfield in the summer, but they have no real personal ties with the place any more. There are some Stones in Spencer Co. that are a part of another line of this family too. As far as Browns go, there were several quite distinct families by this name from the beginning. Whatever the Eli Brown family may think, it's quite possible that they are descended from a Pennsylvania family by that name that settled quite early in Nelson.

Back to the questions raised by first names. I think perhaps there were Elishas in both Edwards families, so that also is troublesome. Riddles like this fascinate me, though, so I imagine I'll be looking into the Edwardses for a while yet.

I didn't make it quite clear earlier. I've found evidence of several families in just one small tax district (1782) of Fairfax that sent quite a few representatives to Nelson Co. These names appear in that district: John O'Neal (my ancestor), Drakeford Gray, Eli Stone, Jervis Hammond, and then there are Moxleys (one m. a McKay in Nelson), Davises, Halls, Dulins, Fergusons, and Summerses that definitely sent members to Nelson. That makes it very convincing that your Edwardses came from there.

Certainly wish we could get this all documented.

Yours sincerely,

Robert P. Moore

Assorted Hammond records in Nelson Co., Ky.

Excerpted from Duncan account at Filson Club, Louisville

Coleman Duncan m. Mary Lyne 17 Mar. 1769, Richmond Co., Va.
(Her mother was Mary Sanford, dau. of Robert of Westmoreland Co.)
They had
Sanford Duncan, b. 25 Oct. 1786
m. (Nelson Co. bond) 1 Dec. 1806 Nancy (Ann) dau. of Job Hammond,
moved to Logan Co., Ky.

I. Job Hammond

1. Gervaise Hammond
    a. Mildred Hammond m. John Stone
2. Job Hammond m. Nancy Stone
    a. William
    b. Rebecca
    c. Elizabeth
    d. Eli
    e. James
    f. Nancy, b. 1786, m. Sanford Duncan in 1806
    g. Gervaise
    h. Davis
    i. Mildred
    j. Sarah
    k. Mary

Nelson Co. mg. bonds:
g.? Gervis Hammond m. Mary Stone (both lawful age) 7 March 1794
j. Sally Hammond, dau. Job, m. Nathan Hobbs 2 Feb. 1809
b. Rebecca Hammond, dau. Job, m. Ebinezer Goodlet 11 Nov. 1807
f Ann Hammond, dau. Job. m. Sanford Duncan (son Coleman) 1 Dec. 1806
Gervis Jr surety for Wm. Dugan m. Mary Job 21 July 1801
Gervis surety for Benj. Davis m. Eliz. Stone 10 May 1794
Nancy witness for Chas. Bodine m. Eliz. Stone (dau. Davis) 3 June 1805
(Note by RPM: In his will Elisha Edwards, who was surety and witness for this marriage, and whose will was written in the form of a letter to his wife Henrietta - no mg. recorded - refers to an "Uncle Davis." Who is this Elisha, and who is his wife Henrietta? He died in the War of 1812 and was apparently survived by a dau. Evidently, however, his wife and child were not heirs of the Robt. Edwards mentioned in E. E. McKay's material in Ky. Historical Society folder.)

or were both deceased

or he was n

bro. of Haden,

Ann, et

Job surety for Daniel Colgan m. Eliz. Davis (both 21+) 22 Dec. 1804
Nancy Hammond, dau. Joseph, m. John Brown 18 Sept. 1830
Joseph Wright, surety, swore she was 21
Eliza Hammond, dau. Joseph m. Joseph Wright 8 Aug. 1826
Amelia Hammond, dau. Mrs. Jane, m. St. Clair Young 5 Dec. 1821
witnesses: John and Alexander Hammond
John Hammond m. Anadine McKay (dau. John and Sarah S.) 8 May 1826
Jarvis P. McKay witness

Who is Joseph + who is Mrs. Jan

Lived w are Joh and Alexan

Whose son

## Hammond records, Nelson Co., Ky.

### 1850 census

Robert Hammond, 16, in home of J. M. Doom 37 and Sarah E. 26

next to Joseph McClaskey, whose mother-in-law was a Stone:

| 479 | |
|---|---|
| John N. Stone | 38 |
| Mary E. | 38 |
| Haden E. | 5 |

| 743 | |
|---|---|
| John Hammond | 54 |
| Polly | 40 |
| Milly Pittinger | 28 |

| 475 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Haden Edwards | 73 | b. Va. |
| Sallie | 72 | b. Va. |
| Rebecca Stone | 37 | |

### 1860 Census

| 886 | |
|---|---|
| Haden Mills | 43 |
| Nancy | 30 |
| and children | |

| 887 | |
|---|---|
| H.E. Stone | 49 |
| Sarah | 42 |
| Harriett | 17 |
| U.S. | 14 |

Nelson Co. *Pioneer* copied Haden E. Stone m. Sally Lewis by J. P. McKa
no date given, but between two 1836 marriages

| 888 | |
|---|---|
| Gordon Hammond | 32 |
| Margaret | 32 |

(The above 3 households are all in the Bloomfield precinct. The person who copied the census probably misread Gervis as Gordon.)

**Bloomfield "Maple Grove" Cemetery**

Gervis Hammond, b. 29 Jan. 1825, d. 3 Mar. 1867
"Erected by a Bloomfield Lady"
Margaret Ann Hammond, wife of Gervis, b. 9 Apr. 1825, d. 28 Oct. 1864

**Bardstown City Cemetery** (more details available)

J. Dixie Hammond, 1861-1926
Robt. Wilkinson Hammond, 1907-30
R. E. Hammond, 1854-94
Maggie Hammond, 1860-1911
John Hammond, 1796-1879
Susan M., wife of John, 1825-1903
James S. Hammond, 1859-92
Robert W. Hammond 1833-58 (Dooms nearby in cem.)

Account of John Stone (son of Eli) and desc.
~~(Cannot recall from whom received, but some time in 1983.)~~
*See below for source

John Stone was b. in Va., Fairfax Co., in 1744.
Was one of the judges of the quarter sessions.
His wife was Mildred Hammond, a dau. of Jervis/Gervis/Gervaise, etc.
(to which has been added an annotation saying she was the dau. of Gervis's brother George)
He was appointed Surveyor of the Road from Pope's Head to Accotink Run in 1770 - Fairfax Court Orders, p. 108

He was in Nelson Co., Ky. by 8 Dec. 1796, date of will adm. of Thomas Sangster (Will Book Z, p. 293, Fairfax Co.)

Sold 340 acres of land in Prince William and Fauquier cos. (Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book X, 1789-91) in August 1789 to Snowdon Horton (wife Milly being mentioned).

← " Millianne

John Stone and Mildred Hammond had
1. Rebecca$^{c}$ Stone (1772-1863)
2. William Stone m. Susannah Hobbs (partially incorrect ancestry given)
3. Sarah Stone m. Haden Edwards, no chn.
4. Ann Stone m. Peter Bass
5. Eli Hammond Stone · omits James and John

Sisters of John Stone:
1. Rebecca m. (1) Wm. Kendrick, (2) William Humphrey
2. Sarah m. ______ Bennett
3. Nancy, apparently went to Ky. and lived with her brothers
4. Mary m. Joshua Ferguson, lived Nelson Co., Ky.
5. Elizabeth

One of the children of William Dulin Stone and Milly Edwards, (1785-1819)
Sarah Ann Stone m. Jonathan M. McKay
1. William D. McKay
2. Fannie McKay (m. Beauchamp)
3. Lydia Florence McKay (m. Booth)
4. Sallie McKay m. Eli Stone
5. Millianne McKay m. Woods Yantis
6. Anne Rachel McKay
7. Edith McKay
8. Samuel McKay
9. Elizabeth McKay
10. James Haden McKay m. Mary Glasscock, d. Texas

* Copied at library of Kentucky Historical Society from The Stone Family of the No. Neck of Va. and Ky.

Betty F. Martin
1130 Waples Miff Rd.
Oakton, Va.
18 June 1970

3

From Stone study prepared for Eli H. Brown III (filed in Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.) and annotated for Robert P. Moore by Mrs. Christine Knox Wood

Eli Stone, will Fairfax Co., Va., 1787, prob. 17 Jan. 1792
m. 4 Dec. 1744, St. Paul's Parish, Va., Rebecca Davis
(Mrs. Wood has so far documented only John Stone and Davis Stone.)
1. John Stone m. Millianne Hammond
2. Davis Stone m. Sallie Dulin 4 Oct. 1781 and (2) 29 April 1814 Edith Catlett
3. Benjamin Stone m. Chloe Clark
5. Rebecca Stone m. (1) William Kendrick, (2) William Humphrey
4. William Stone m. Rebecca Erskine
6. Elizabeth Stone m. _____ Colgan
7. Nancy Stone m. Job Hammond
8. Polly Stone m. _____ Ferguson
9. Sally Stone m. _____ Bennett

1. John Stone m. Millianne Hammond
   a. Rebecca Stone, unm.? 1772-1863 supposedly m. Haden Edwards as his 2nd wf
   b. William Stone m. Susan Hobbs
   c. James Stone m. Mary Minor
   d. Sarah Stone m. Haden Edwards, had ch. who died early
   e. Nancy Stone m. Peter Bass
   f. John Stone m. Elizabeth Minor
   g. Eli Hammond Stone m. (1) Elizabeth Stephens, (2) Sarah Lapsley

b. William Stone m. Susannah Hobbs
   (1) Polly Stone, b. ca. 1796 m James Hammond
   (2) Mildred Stone m. Julius Barlow 1818
   (3) Nancy Stone
   (4) (John?) Hammond Stone m. Amadine McKay
   (5) Everett Stone, b. ca. 1804
   (6) Joseph (alias Sanford) Stone, b. ca. 1805
   (7) Haden Stone, b. ca. 1806, m. Sally Lewis
   (8) Felix Stone, b. ca. 1808, m. Catherine Briggs
   (9) Sarah Stone, b. ca. 1809 m. James Milton
   (10) Susannah Stone m. John J. Hays (1810-1862)
   (she b. some time after 1810 census)

Not in Mrs Wood's notes

f. John Stone and Eliz. Minor had a son John N. who m. Mary E. Hodges and had Eli Haden Stone m. Sally, probably Lewis

g. Eli H. Hammond Stone had Nancy Bass Stone m. Dr. Washington Dorsey. These two were anc. of Eli H. Brown III

H. Wm + Rebecca had a son John, b. 1794, m. Matilda Hammond, b. 1799

4

From DAR Library, Washington, DC; Meet Your Hammond Relatives: Descendants of Job Hammond and His Wife Amandine Baylis Hammond of Virginia and Capt. Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins Hammond.

Compiled by Mildred Clark Womack of Lancaster Co., SC, 1976

Samuel was the son of Job and Amadine (who are of record in Richmond Co., Va., in 1704). Amadine was the dau. of Thos. Baylis and Sarah (Edgecombe?). Amadine was the gr. dau. of Robert Baylis Sr., according to testimony of James Sanford in above record. Mary Jenkins was from Northumberland Co., Va.

This Job Hammond seems to be the one who was b. 10 July 1677 (N. Farnham Parish records) as the son of Job and Elizabeth Hammond. These records also show a Wm., son of Job and Eliz., b. 1682 and Winifred, dau. of Job and Eliz. b. 1698.

Thos. son of Job and Amadine, shown by these records to have been born in 1702.

Samuel said to have moved to Fairfax Co., Va. as a young man.

I. Job Hammond m. Elizabeth ________

1. William Hammond, b. 1682
2. Winifred Hammond, b. 1698 (seems late)
3. Job Hammond, b. 10 July 1677
   m. Amadine Baylis, dau. of Thomas Baylis (son of Robert)
   by Sarah (Edgecombe?)
   a. Thomas Hammond, b. 1702
   b. Samuel Hammond m. Mary Jenkins and moved to Fairfax Co.

From a folder in the family folder files at the Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.:

This was given to E. E. McKay, attorney, in regard to unclaimed estate of R. A. Edwards, Aberdeen, Scotland.

I. NO ~~Robert~~ Wm. ~~Alexander~~ Edwards of Aberdeen m. Eleanor Law

1. James Edwards, b. 1720 Aberdeen, Scotland; lived in Fairfax Co., Va., 1730-85; moved to Mason Co., Ky., 1785, to Brown Co., Ohio, 1796; d. 180~~5~~3
   m. Sarah ~~Everett~~ NO ~~(also called~~ Sarah Jacobs) in Fairfax Co.

~~Surely the Everett actually came through the Hammonds~~

   a. Wm. Edwards m. (Fairfax Co.) Nancy Hammond, to Nelson Co., KY
      (1) Annie m. James Brown
          chn.: Haden E., Stigler, Cinderella omits Sally Ann
      per census b ca 1777 (2) Haden m. and d.s.p. Nelson Co., Ky.
      (3) Travis m. in Nelson, had 4 daus. and son Everett, d. Louisiana
      (4) Sally, d. 1875-6, m. John McKay, moved to Daviess Co.
      (millyann) (5) Milliane m. Wm. D. Stone in Nelson Co., Ky
          chn.: James E., Haden E., SWD wrote "The Traditional Hist. of the Edwards Family" 2

Cinderella appears more than once in this family

EDWARDS IN NELSON CO., KY., MARRIAGE BONDS

s = surety
w = witness

HADEN m. Sally Stone (dau. John) 24 Dec. 1802
James Brown s/w, Nancy Allinson w (later Mrs. Peter Bass)

Haden witn. for Spence Minor m. Mary Guthrie, dau. Adam 31 Aug. 1816
John Guthrie s/w

SALLY (dau. Wm.) m. John McKay 24 Feb. 1806
Haden Edwards w, John Stone w, Wm. Minor s/w

TRAVIS H. m. Elizabeth Grigsby (dau. Nathaniel) 2 July 1804
Samuel Brown w, C. Bodine w *probably rel. of Chas. Bodine who m. Eliz. Stone (b. 1788)*
(Travis listed as son of Wm.)

NANCY (dau. Travis H.) m. Wm. Willson 27 Feb. 1822
J.W. Edwards w, Milly Stone w

Travis H s for John Wooten m. Jane Remey (dau. Jacob) 23 Nov. 1804
Travis H w for Eliz. Hobbs m. Samuel Waddy 8 Jan. 1804
Travis H s for Mary Wilson m. Matthew Bowles 21 Dec. 1811

_____ (MILLIANE) m. W. D. Stone (bond only) 10 Mar. 1809

ANN m. James Brown (both 21+) 26 Nov. 1802
Jacob White s *He m. a dau of Davis Stone & Sallie Dalin, Nancy Stone*

Elisha s/w for Chas Bodine m. Eliz. Stone (dau. Davis) 3 June 1805
Nancy Hammond w

There are other Edwards marriages up through 1832, but no others have participants in bonds that make them obviously a part of t*his* family.

Will of James Brown wr. 22 Aug. 1814/pr. 19 Sept. 1814
Will Book C., p. 280, Nelson Co.
Exrx. Anna Brown; Witn. Haden Edwards, Wm. Davis, Eli H. Stone
mentions children Cinderella, Haden Edwards, Samuel Steegler,
Sally Ann (all named Brown)
(Have marriages of three of these children.)

③

| | |
|---|---|
| EDINS, John | married Peggy Duvall, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ephraim Drague. January 22, 1805. |
| EDLIN, Abraham | married Martha Gray, daughter of Sandford Gray. Surety, Sandford Gray. June 10, 1822. |
| EDMONDSON, John | married Sally Abel, daughter of Lucy Abel. Surety, Parmenius Bullet. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Anthony Foster. July 25, 1787. |
| EDMONDSON, Peter A. | married Ann Walker, daughter of Mareen D. Walker. Surety, Mareen D. Walker. November 4, 1823. |
| EDRINGTON, John P. | married Sarah Beeler, daughter of Christopher Beeler. Surety, Christopher Beeler. June 29, 1816. |
| EDWARDS, Haden | married Sally Stone, daughter of John Stone. Surety, James Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, **James Brown** and Nancy Allinson. December 24, 1802. |
| EDWARDS, Isaac | married Nancy Balden, daughter of Thomas Balden. Surety, Benjamin Truax. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Partlow and Benjamin Truax. April 22, 1811. |
| EDWARDS, Isaac | married Eulila Featherkile, daughter of Eulila Featherkile. Surety, James Featherkile in body of bond, but bond is signed by Nicholes Fatherkile. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholes Fatherkile and James _________. September 11, 1805. |
| EDWARDS, Strother | married Berlinda Heady, daughter of Elizabeth Heady, she giving her consent personally. Surety, James Slaughter, Jr. October 26, 1824. |
| EDWARDS, Thomas | married Dama Holsclaw, daughter of James Holsclaw. Surety, John Janes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Janes and James Grabel. January 15, 1800. |
| EDWARDS, Travis H. | married **Elizabeth Grigsby**, daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby. Surety, **Samuel Brown.** Consent for Elizabeth Grigsby signed by **her father, Nathaniel** * **Grigsby.** Consent for Travis H. Edwards signed by his father, **William Edwards.** Witnesses, Samuel Brown and C. Bodine. July 2, 1804. |

* STROTHER GRIGGSBY IS NEIGHBOR TO GEORGE TRAVIS EDWARDS IN ILL.

4B

# NELSON COUNTY, KY - Edwards Family
## Recorded Marriages

Nancy Edwards (dau. of Jullye) to Thomas Kincheloe
Bond 11/29/1794; married by J. Chambers, no date given

✓William Edwards to Sarah Keith (dau. of William)
Bond 7/17/1799; married by Jas. Rogers, 7/20/1799

Candis Edwards (dau. of William) to Isaac Hibbs.
Bond 4/10/1798; Married by Jas. Carman, 4/12/1798

Thomas Edwards to Dama Holsclaw (dau. of James)
Bond 1/15/1800; Married by J. Rogers, 1/16/1800

✓**Ann Edwards to James Brown**
Bond 11/26/1802; Married by W. Cash, 11/28/1802

✓Haden **Edwards to Sally Stone** (dau. of John)
Bond 12/24/1802; Married by Wm. Taylor, 12/26/1802

✓**Travis H. Edwards (son of William)** to **Elizabeth Grigsby** (dau. of Nathaniel)
Bond only 7/2/1804

Isaac Edwards to Eulila Featherkile (dau. of Eulila)
Bond only 9/11/1805

✓**Sally Edwards (dau. of William)** to John McKay
Bond 2/24/1806; Married by W. Stallard, 2/27/1806

Betsey Edwards (dau. of Benjamin) to John Gray
Bond only 10/31/1806, Surety Elisha Edwards

Lucy Edwards to Elias McDaniel
Bond 4/23/1807; Married by J. L. Wilson, 4/23/1807

Isaac Edwards to Nancy Balden (dau. of Thomas)
Bond 4/22/1811; Married by W. Stallard, 4/23/1811

Lucretia M. Edwards (dau. of Benjamin) to Duff Green
Bond 11/25/1813; Married by J. B. Lapsley, 11/25/1813

✓**Millian Edwards (dau. of William)** to W. D. Stone
Bond only 3/10/1807; Surety Haden Edwards

✓**Nancy Edwards (dau. of Travis)** to William Wilson
Bond 2/27/1822; Married by I. Taylor, 2/2/1822

**Strother Edwards to** Berlinda Heady (dau. of Elizabeth)
Bond 10/26/1824; Married by I. Taylor, 10/23/1825

4c

# NELSON COUNTY, KY - Edwards Family
## Wills & Administrations

William Edwards - Will, Book B-199; Appraisal, Book B-278
Will written 12/23/1809, probated 4/16/1810.
Mentions oldest son William, 5 sh; next son John, 5 sh; son Thomas, 5 sh; dau. Canndy Hibbs, 5 sh; Margaret Brues (dau.), 5 sh; balance to his wife Mary.

Elisha Edwards - An unusual will in the form of a letter written to his to his wife from a camp 20 miles from Vincennes while on a campaign against Prophetstown. Recorded in Will Book C-442, Appraisal C-505, Settlement C-512.
Letter written 10/29/1812, probated 2/19/1816.
Directs that if he does not return, all property to wife Henrietta and mentions (apparently small) daughter Jane.

Haden Edwards - Will, Book 11-42; Appraisal, Book 11-73; Sale, Book 11-179; **Settlements, Books 12-622** & 15-65.
Will written 3/30/1861, probated 6/17/1861.
Provides for **wife Rebecca C. Edwards**, specific bequests to nephew Jervis P. McKay, and nieces Milly Martin, Sarah Look, Margaret Matthews, and Adaline Cunnungham. Balance to be divided between brothers and sisters and their children.

Settlement 12-622 lists brothers and sisters and their children:
- Sarah, wife of J. McKay.
- Milly Stone is dead. Children: Jas. E. Stone, H. E. Stone, S. W. D. Stone, Sarah A. Stone, Mary C. Riddle, D. L. Adain.
- Ann S. Brown is dead. Son S. S. Brown Sr.; grandchildren S. S. Brown Jr. and C. C. Brown.
- **Travis Edwards is dead.** Children Nancy **Wilson**, **A. S. Cunningham, R. C. Matthews, Milly Martin.** Sarah A. Look, **R. E. Edwards**, and W. **E. Edwards children**.

Elza Edwards - Appraisal only, Book 16-298
Deceased 10/3/1873, Appraisal 12/5/1873

## Nelson County, KY - Edwards Family
## Recorded Deeds

William from Isaac Hite (1788) DB 2-54
" to Baptist Church (1790) DB 4-71
" to William Pearl Jr. ( 1799 ) DB 5-531
" from Jacob Remey (1799) DB 5-525
" to Henry Davis (1802) Agree. DB 6-118
" Hrs. to Henry Russell (1830) DB 19-29

John to Patrick McGee (1789) DB 2-166
" Fr. William Pope (1793) DB 4-786
" to Jacob Ambrose (1797) DB 7-271

Benjamin from David Glen (1796) DB 5-116
" from David Glen (1798) DB 7-302
" to Ambrose & Hubbard (1806) Agree. DB 8-193
" from Halbert & Ambrose (1806) DB 8-192
" from James McAllister (1814) DB 11-21
" to Benjamin Helm (1814) DB 10-229
" to John Linthicum (1814) DB 10-223
" to James McAllister (1818) Rel. DB 14-434
" to Samuel Weller & oth. (1818) Rel. DB 14-431
" Exrs. to Michael Byrns (1823) DB 21-306
" to Stephen Gray (1823) DB 16-215
" to James Unseld (1824) DB 16-402

Ninian from Benjamin Edwards (1799) DB 5-454
" to Henry Broadnax (1799) PA DB 5-434
" to Samuel P. Duvall (1799) DB 5-421

Elisha from Patrick McGee (1798) DB 7-482
" to Thomas Cliggit (1800) DB 5-551
" B. from Thomas B. Reed (1811) PA DB 11-2
" B. to Cyrus Talbott (1811) DB 9-360
" B. from Benjamin Edwards (1814) DB 10-227
" B. to John Magruder (1816) DB 12-3
" B. to William Summers (1825) DB 8-338

**Travis H.** to William E. Edwards (1829) Mtg. DB 18-37
" **H.** to Haden Edwards & oth (1829) DB 18-135

Haden from John Young (1807) DB 6-679
" from Anna B. West (1807) DB 6-659
" from **Travis H. Edwards** (1813) DB 10-127
" from Anna B. West (1810) DB 9-75
" from William Pearle (1819) DB 11-310
" from Henry May (1819) DB 13-392
" from Travis Davis (1822) DB 15-292
" & oth from Frances H. Edwards (1829) DB 18-139
" from Daniel M. Jones (1821) DB 15-43
" from Isaac Hites execs. (1824) DB 16-379
" from Milly Stone (1822) DB 15-365
" to Thomas Stone (1823) DB 16-96
" to Spencer Minor (1825) DB 16-478
" to Spencer Minor (1830) DB 19-30
" to Jacob Pence (1825) DB 17-14
" to William Scott (1830) DB 19-27
" from William Heirs ( 1822 DB 15-366

4E

# NELSON COUNTY, KY - Edwards Family
## Tax and census returns

1792 Tax list - William Edwards, Gabriel Cox's list, 200 ac.

**1800 Tax list** - Benjamin Edwards
Haydon Edwards
Thomas Edwards
William Edwards
**William Edwards**

1810 Census - **Travis Edward;** males, 1 under 10, 1 16-26; females, 2 under 10, 1 16-26, slaves 2.
Benjamin Edwards; males, 2 10-16, 3 16-26, 1 26-45; females 1 under 10, 1 10-16, 3 16-26, 36 slaves.
Elisha Edwards; no entries
Elish Edwards; males, 1 26-45; no females; 3 slaves.
Everus (Elish) Edwards; males, 4 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 over 45; Females, 1 under 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-45, 1 26-45; no slaves.
Haydn Edwards; males, 1 26-45; females, 1 26-45; 9 slaves.
Thomas Edwards; males, 3 under 10, 1 26-45; females, 1 under 10, 1 26-45, no slaves.
**William Edwards;** males, 1 over 45; females, 1 over 45; 11 slvs.
**William Edwards;** males, 4 under 10, 1 26-45; females, 1 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; 1 slave

1820 Census - Isaac Edward; males, 3 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; females, 1 26-45.
Nancy Edwards; males, none; females, 1 Over 45.

1830 Census - Hayden Edwards; males, 1 20-30, 1 50-60; females, 1 50-60
**Travis H. Edwards;** males, 1 5-10, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50; females, 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50

Will BKC p 280

Exd

1814

In the name of God Amen, I James Brown of the County of Nelson and State of Kentucky being sick of Body but of sound memory do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following (to wit) my desire is that my just debts be paid as soon as the nature of the case will admit of and as much of my personal property be sold off as will answer that purpose Item, my Desire is that my Beloved wife keep all my Estate real and personal (after paying the debts) in her hands to do as she pleases with so long as she remains a widow: and raise and school my Children in the best manner she can and the nature of the case will admit, and when they come of age and leave her if she has any thing to spare to give as much to one as another so as to make all equal and at her desease all the property to be equally Divided among my four Children (to wit) Cinderella Brown. Radin Edwards Brown. Samuel Steegles Brown & Sally ann Brown But in case she choses to marry then in that cas the property to be Divided an she to have one third. the other two thirds thirds to

p 281

to be Equally Divided between my Children that they may be living. Item. I do appoint my loving wife my sole Administratrix of this my last will & testament in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty second day of August 1814

teste
Haden Edwards
William Davis
Eli H Stone

James Brown (Seal)

At a county court held for Nelson county on monday the 19th of September 1814

This last will and testament of James Brown deceased was proved by the Oaths of Haden Edwards and William Davis two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

And on the motion of Anna Brown the executrix therein named she having taken the oath prescribed by law and executed bond with Haden Edwards & Samuel Brown her securities in the penalty of three thousand dollars conditioned according to law. it is ordered that a certificate of probat of said will be granted her —

Teste Ben Grayson C.C.

Deed ~~Book~~ 18 - p135 (Ben Grayson

Indenture made & Entered into this ninth day May 1829 between Travis H
& Elizabeth his wife of the one part & Haden Edwards Anne Brown John
, & Milly Adair of the other part Witnesseth that the said Travis & wife for
sideration of the Sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the
Haden Edwards & Sisters Brown McKay & Adair hath bargained & sold & by these
to do convey all our undivided Interest rite & Title to a tract of land lying in
ty on the West Side of Simsons creek & adjoining Bloomfield which descended
a part of my fathers Estate To Have & to hold the sd. tract of land with all
rtainances to the sd. Haden Edwards Ann Brown John and Sarah McKay &
Adair & there heirs and the said Travis & wife do hereby warrant & forever defend
of said land so far as there Interest against the claim of themselves or
aiming under them In Testamony whereof we have hereunto set our hands
this day & date above

H Edwards (Seal)
(Seal)

am B Davis
Rd K Calvert
Spence Minor
County Sct
I Benjamin Grayson clerk of the County Court of the said County
tefy that on the 7th Instant Richard K Calvert and Spence Minor
the subscribing Witnesses to this deed from Travis H Edwards and wife
den Edwards and others made oath before me that the said Travis H Edwards did
in presence acknowledge the same to be his act and deed which I have
corded Given under my hand this 13th day of January 1830

in order the better to secure the payment of the afsd Sum with
d Thomas James hath this day granted bargained & Sold and
ts doth bargain Sell transfer & assign to said Elliston his heirs
er the following property to Wit, One negro Girl named Mary
old lately in the possession of Wilson Furguson in Nelson County
Girl about four years old named Easter & also in possession of L
& to Hold said negro girls to him the said Elliston his heirs and
But nevertheless these presents are upon this condition that if the said
& truly satisfy & pay to said Elliston on or before the first day
the afsd Sum with interest thereon till paid then these presents
e to remain in full force &c In Testimony whereof sd James sets
the day & date just written.

Thomas James (Seal)

Wit

ayson clerk of the County court of the said county, do certify
day of March last Thomas James party to this deed by way of
m Elliston, did in my presence acknowledge the same to be his
hich I have duly recorded. Given under ~~my~~ hand this 11th day

Deed Bk 18 p 37-38

1829

Ben Grayson

ade and entered into this first day of February 1829 between Traves
elson County and State of Kentucy of the one part and William E.
County and State afsd of the other part witnesseth that the said
justly indebted to the sd William for the Sum of Five Hundred Doll

the FAther WM. DIeD 1811-1812.
TRAVIS IS LISTeD IN 1830 CeNSUS, BUT NOT AFTeR
thAt. (NOR HIS WIFE AND MOtheR)

n to secure the payment of which I do hereby Grant Bargain and
William the following property (to wit) four Head of Horses one
one Bay Mare one Sorrel Mare Colt and one Bay Horse Colt
Mare Colt one Yoke of Steers and seven Head of Cattle, ten
twelve head of Hogs four Beads & furniture one Bureaus too falling
elve chairs one small Table one Clock and case one cupboard and
large Kettles one large pot too ovens and Skillet Corn and Bacon
old to the said William and his heirs forever subject however to the
ition to wit that if the saide Travers shall pay and satisfy the
the debt aforesaid and all interest due thereon the title to the
rty to Revert to and belong to me and this conveyance to be
tents and purposes the $s^d$ property is to be permitted to remain
or In testimony whereof I Hereunto set my hand and Seal
date above mentioned

T H EDWarDS (seal)

to wit:

Grayson Clerk of the County Court of the saide county do certify
8$^{th}$ day of March last Travis H Edwards party to this deed by way
to William Edwards did in my presence acknowledge the same
nd deed, which I have duly recorded Given under my hand
of April 1829

Ben Grayson

M. Stone

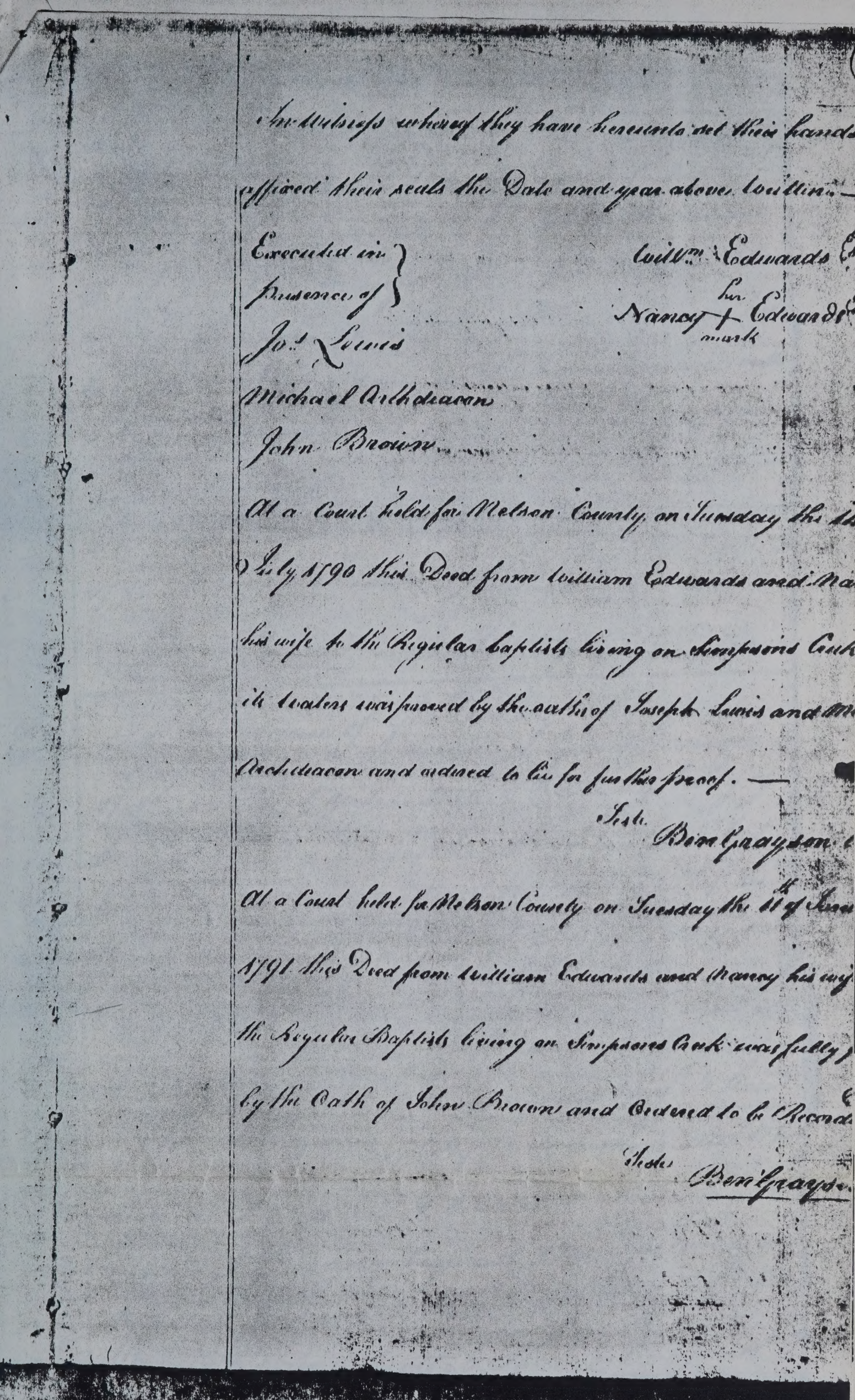
this is

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| cKay<br>1st M.<br>O'Neal<br>2nd M.<br>on | Matilda O'Neal<br>Richard O'Neal<br>Bryant O'Neal | Elizabeth McKay (Hamilton) | Ludwell Hamilton<br>Jane Hamilton (Smith)<br>Susan Hamilton<br>Jannie Hamilton | Elizabeth Smith (Theodore de Buoy) (M. Carey Peters) JR | George deBuoy<br>Mae deBuoy<br>M. Cary Peters, Jr. III |
| | | Samuel McKay<br>Alexander McKay | Ellen McKay (Allen)<br>Nancy McKay (Offutt) | Francis Offut<br>Nancy Belle Offutt | Wm. McCray Stephenson<br>Robt. S. Stephenson |
| | Ludwell McKay (Merrifield) | James McKay<br>Robert McKay<br>Zachary McKay (Bodine) | Mary B. McKay (Hogan) | Elizabeth Hogan (Stephenson)<br>Frances Hogan | James Bodine Stephenson |
| muel McKay<br>M.<br>ncy Murray | | Nancy McKay (Gordon-Howard)<br>Ludwell McKay<br>Frances J. McKay (Perry) | Jane Perry (Nelson) | Frances May Nelson (Wm. F. Lucas)<br>Jane Patterson Nelson | Leora Frances Lucas |
| | Maria McKay (Dr. Montgomery) | Mary P. McKay (Noyes) | | | |
| | | William H. McKay (Lucy Johnson) | Peyton McKay<br>Lelia McKay<br>James McKay<br>Haden McKay<br>Lura McKay (Clark) | | |
| | | Mary Catherine McKay (Clark) | Emma A. Clark<br>Mrs. E. C. Tooke | | |
| | Jervis P. McKay (Charlotte Gore) | John B. McKay | Mrs. E. A. Fleming<br>J. P. McKay<br>James McKay | | |
| | | Emma McKay (Head) | Henry Head<br>Lottie Head (Norvell) | | |
| | | Adah A. McKay (Beard) | William Beard<br>Henry Beard<br>H. A. Beard | | |
| | | John W. McKay | Ollie McKay (R. Scott)<br>Fred McKay | | |
| | William T. McKay | Emma McKay (Cully)<br>Mamie McKay (Parnell)<br>Lena McKay (Cully) | Etta Cully (Smith)<br>Mattie Cully<br>J. William Cully<br>DeWitt Cully | | |
| | John H. McKay | Haden McKay<br>Ella McKay (Boswell)<br>John H. McKay<br>Louise McKay | | | |
| | | Fannie McKay (Dameron) | Dr. James Dameron | | |
| hn McKay<br>M.<br>alli ards<br>Sallie Edwards | | Alexander B. McKay<br>David P. McKay | M. H. McKay<br>Annie Louise McKay | | |
| SISTER OF<br>HADEN<br>+ TRAVIS | Dr. Haden E. McKay (Sarah Evans Phares) | Belle McKay<br>John McKay<br>Mattie McKay | | | |
| | | Dr. Haden McKay | Phares McKay | | |
| | | Ludie McKay | | | |
| | Nancy McKay (Brown)<br>Emiline McKay (Glascock)<br>Amodine McKay (Bass) ?<br>Amanda McKay (Sampson) | | | | |
| | | Lucy Johnson (W. H. McKay) Marriage of Cousins, see above under Wm. H. McKay. | | | |
| | | Sallie Johnson (Williams) | | | |
| | | Mary Johnson (Harrison) | Robert Harrison<br>Ida Harrison | | |
| | | | Dr. Robt. Emmett Griffin (Ada Gray Mitchell) | A. J. Griffin<br>Ada Gray Griffin (Towery) | |
| | | | Albert Sidney Griffin (Louise Mitchell) | Gus M. Griffin<br>Mary Gray Griffin | |
| | Cinderella McKay (Johnson) (Stone) | Martha Johnson (Griffin) | William F. Griffin | Martha C. Griffin (Waltrip)<br>Wm. Francis Griffin, Jr. | |
| | | | Mary A. Griffin (David Miller) | Griffin Miller<br>Joe Sidney Miller<br>Francis M. Miller | |
| | | Hellen Johnson (Hunter) | India Hunter<br>Gertrude Hunter (Berry)<br>Wood Hunter<br>Rollie Hunter | | |
| | | Amelia Stone (Williams) | Irene Williams<br>Cass Williams<br>Rolly Williams | | |
| | | Sampson Stone | Cecil Stone<br>Lucilla Stone | | |

1790 Bardstown - Wm. & Nancy (K

This Indenture made this ninth day of July One thousand seven hundred and ninety between William Edwards and Nancy his wife of the County of Nelson and district of Kentuckey of the one part and the Regular Baptist living on Simpsons Creek and its waters of the same County and district of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Edwards and Nancy his wife for the Consideration of Thirty shillings to them in hand paid the receit whereof they do hereby acknowledge and themselves fully satisfied and Content therewith they have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Regular baptist a Certain Tract or parcell of land Containing One Acre and a half lying in the aforesaid County of Nelson on the East side of the East fork of Simpsons Creek Including the place where on the Meeting House is built belonging to the said society and adjoining the lands of the said Edwards and John Simpson and bounded as followeth to wit. Beginning at a red Oak suga tree and Hickory standing on the bank on the East side of said East fork of Simpsons Creek. Thence South Twenty degre

East eighteen poles to a double Sugar Tree Thence North thirty three degrees East Eighteen and three Quarter poles to a Hickory and Ironwood. Thence North twenty degrees West Six poles to an Ironwood on the line of Edwards survey. Thence North eighty seven degrees West Twenty poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the Said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the sai regular Baptists and their Successors for ever. and the said William and Nancy his wife doth further Covenant and agree to and with the said Baptist and their Successors. that they will for ever warrant & defend the aforesaid tract of Land from themselves and their heirs and from all and every person or persons whatever claiming by or unde them and from no other person. The said Society of Baptis and their Successors are never to sell nor dispose of the said Tract of Land in no manner nor to rent nor lease it to any person or persons. but it is to be kept for a Meeting house for the aforesaid Society or for a School House if they the said Society should want it for that use. —



In Witness whereof they have hereunto set their hand

affixed their seals the Date and year above written —

Executed in }
presence of }
Jos. Lewis
Michael Archdeacon
John Brown

Willm. Edwards
her
Nancy + Edwards
mark

At a Court held for Nelson County on Tuesday the

July 1790 this Deed from William Edwards and Na

his wife to the Regular baptists living on Simpsons Cree

it written was proved by the oaths of Joseph Lewis and M

Archdeacon and ordered to lie for further proof. —

Teste
Ben Grayson

At a Court held for Nelson County on Tuesday the 11th of Jan

1791 this Deed from William Edwards and Nancy his wif

the Regular Baptists living on Simpsons Creek was fully

by the Oath of John Brown and Ordered to be Record

Teste
Ben Grayso

~~This last Will & Testament of John Murry deceased was proved by the oaths of Nicholas Minor Edward Carter & Richard Redman the Subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Dorcas Murry the Executrix therein named she having made oath according to law and given bond with Micajah Glascock her security in the penalty of one thousand Dollars Conditioned as the Law Directs the Executrix of the sd Will is granted her~~

~~Teste Ben Grayson C.C.~~

---

Ed

1801

MARY MUST BE SECOND WIFE - FIRST WAS ANN EVERETT.

In the Name of God Amen I Gervis Hammond of the County of Nelson State of Kentucky being of sound mind & in Good health at this time but knowing the Uncertainty of this Mortal life and that all men are appointed to Die do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following, to Wit, Imprimis I commend my soul to him that gave it & my body to its mother dust to be interred in a decent & plain manner Item I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Hammond three Negroes to wit — Daniel, Young, patt, & Israel two feather

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Time shall be paid

bed and furniture three Cows with their calves
and three Steers, which Cattle she shall choose
out of the whole of the stock of cattle that shall
be left at my Deth; a white mare & her two
Colts, ten head of sheep and my whole stock
of hogs, also the ballance of my household
furniture during her life or Widowhood
And I also give her the benefit of a bond
from my son Gervis Hammond Junr for
the possession of the place Whereon I now
live but she shall not rent it for any more
land to be Cut Down nor timber wasted
more than the necessary fencing & firewood
the whole of the above mentioned Estate I
only lend to my sd wife during her life or
Widowhood the White mare and two Colts
Excepted which I give her to do as she thinks
proper with; I also lend my sd wife my
Waggon & Gears & all the rest of my farming
Utensils & Stock during her life or Widow=
hood ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Item I give and Bequeath to my oldest
Daughter Million Stone three Negro
Children, the offspring of Rachel to wit

make equal. [illegible] that Sum shall be paid

Charity, Pat, and Juda & five pounds Cash which
Cash shall be immediately raised after my death by
the Sale of a feather Bed for ready Cash. ——

Item I give & Bequeath to my son Job Hammond two
Negroes to wit Jim, and Ben ——

Item I give & Bequeath to my son Jervis Hammond
two Negroes to wit Levi, and John, ——

Item I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Nancy
Edwards all the Cash that a Certain Negro Woman
Named Ama and her Children Shall sell for
being Sold to the Highest Bidder; if she should
with her Children Not sell for more than the
third part of the Appraisment of the above Named
Slaves John, Levi, Jim, and Ben; if she should
with her Children sell for more than the third part
above Stated It is my wish that the Ballance
After giving her my sd Daughter Nancy Edwards
the Amount of the third part of the Appraisment
of ~~&~~ the sd John Levi, Jim and Ben that the
Ballance be Equally Divided between my three
Children, to Wit, Job, Jervis, and Nancy Edwards
And if Ama and her Children should not sell
for the third part of the sd Appraisment ~~th[illegible]~~
of John Levi, Jim, and Ben, the Ballance to
make equal to ~~third~~ that Sum shall be paid

to my sd Daughter Nancy Edwards out
of the Sale of the ballance of my Estate
As I shall herein Direct to be sold — — —
Item I hereby leave it as my sincere wish
and will that old Lelly, and Old patt
have Liberty to act and Do and live where
and with whom they please without Controll
Item after the Death or marriage of my
Wife Mary Hammond I wish the whole of
the Estate left In her possession to be sold
by my Executors & the mony Equally divided
between my Sons Job Hammond Gervis
Hammond and my Daughter Nancy Edwards
And all the property that my wife mary
Hammond was in possession of at the time
of my marrying her I give & Bequeath to her
to do with as she pleases And whereas I have
not yet mentioned two negro Children (of
patt that I lent to my wife) which Children
are Named Manuel & Bill, nor the increase
of Patt from this time. It is my will and
Pleasure that Manuel & Bill and the
Increase of young Patt if she should

have any at the Death or marriage of my wife
be sold to the Highest bidder & the mony to be equally
divided between my three Children Job
Gervis & Nancy Edwards. It is to be Understood
that all the Estate herein mentioned is to be
Sold at twelve months Credit; and it is further
Understood that Cima and her Children herein
Mentioned be sold at the Same Credit as soon
as Convenient after my death & the mony aplied
as before mentioned
Item I hereby appoint my wife Mary Hammond
& my sons Job Hammond and Gervis Hammond
Executors to this my last Will & Testament hereby
Revoking all other wills &c given under
my hand & seal this ninth day of January
1801
Eighteen hundred and one

his
Gervis X Hammond (Seal)
mark

The word stock interlined
before signed

Signed Sealed
& Delivered declared by
G Ham.d in presence of us
A Hubbard
Isaac Rutch
Joseph Morris
George Humphry
Rebecca Humphry

1-9-1801

Service Ham- deceased 8-8-1803

At a County Court held for Nelson County on Monday the 8th day of August 1803

This last Will & Testament of Gervice Hammond deceased was proved by the oaths of Austin Hubbard Isaac Ruble and Joseph Norris three of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded And on the motion of Gervice Hammond jun & Job Hammond executors ~~of the Estate & Will Estate~~ therein named who made oath according to Law the Execution of the sd Will is granted them, they having given bond with Nicholas Minor and John Bullock their securities in the penalty sum of three thousand pounds conditioned as the law directs

Teste
Ben Grayson cc

---

~~Inventory of the Estate of Adam Shalley Decd Taken the 20th day of August 1803~~

| | £ | S | D |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~One Dutch Oven Lid & hooks~~ | ~~0~~ | 9 | 6 |
| ~~One Small Pot & Hooks~~ | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| ~~One Pot & Bails~~ | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| One Stove and Pipes | 3 | 12 | 0 |

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Edwards West

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Aug. 1801 | Byrd Twp. | adams now<br>Brown | Ohio |
| Mar. | 23 Nov. 1820 | Br. Co, O. Bk B*2 pg 80 Robert Allen JP | | |
| Death | 26 May 1870 | aged 69 yr. Jackson Twp. Br. Co., Ohio | | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 68-9-15 | Brown | Ohio |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name John West Sr.

Mother's name (maiden) Eleanor Edwards

Notes

1850 Jackson Twp.

LW+T Edwards + Sarah on back - Edwards Br. Co, O. Bk 5 pg 223 w 16 May 1870 p 16 June 1870 - Sarah w 14 Sept. 1870 p 24 Sept. 1870 Bk 5 pg 249 Br. Co., O. Death Rec. for Edward + Sarah

WIFE Sarah Laws Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 May 1798 | (calculated) | Fairfax or Mason Co<br>Co VA Ky<br>Brown | Ohio |
| Death | 14 Sept. 1870 | aged 72 yr. Jackson Twp. Brown Co., Ohio | | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 72-3-25 | Brown | Ohio |

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other husbands

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

Source of information: census, LW+T of both, mar. records, tbstones death records

Researcher L. H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| | Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 George Washington | b | 28 Nov. 1827 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 9 Mar. 1854 | Br. Co, O. Bk H*8 pg 93 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | (7 Feb. 1834 14 Feb. 1903) | d | 11 Oct. 1895 | (both) West Cem. aged 67-10-13 | | | Byrd Twp. BC, O. |
| | | Mary E. Thorpe | ~~bur~~ | ← | of heart disease Death Rec. Bk 2 | | | |
| * | M | 2 Alexander | b | 18 Apr. 1829 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 10 Oct. 1850 | Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg 200 A. Wilson JP | | | apoplexy |
| | | | d | 4 Oct. 1888 | aged 58-0-0 Russellville, O. Br. Co. Death | | | Rec. Bk 2 |
| | | Mary Rishforth | ~~bur~~ | Death Rec 1887 | Ashridge Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * | M | ? (Joseph) 3 Russell | b | 26 Nov. 1830 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 18 Mar. 1852 | Br. Co, O. Bk H*8 pg 1 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | | d | 13 Apr. 1904 | Shelbyville | Shelby | Ky | |
| | | Cornelia Hatfield | bur | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Amanda | b | 3 Nov. 1835 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 24 Apr. 1856 | Br. Co, O. Bk H*8 pg 193 W. D. Moore | | | MG |
| | | | d | 13 Oct. 1905 | | | | |
| | | Harvey Martin | bur | | | | | |
| * | F | 5 Letitia | b | 6 July 1839 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Lillian Rosa b 27 |
| | | 6 Sept 1839 spouse 29 Dec 1911 | m | 13 June 1861 | Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 2 pg 139 F. Inskeep JP | | | Nov 1873 |
| | | | d | 5 Apr. 1926 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Ellis Edwards | bur | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * | M | 6 Edwards W. | b | 11 Apr. 1842 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m 1st | 9 Dec. 1864 | Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 3 pg 12 E W Soda JP / m. 2nd 21 Sept. 18 | | | 79 Br. Co, OH Vol 11: |
| | | ① Ellen Knott | d | 3 Oct. 1896 | | | | 124 S. Williamson) |
| | | ② Fannie Myers | bur | | | | | JP |
| * | F | 7 Martha Ann | b | 15 Oct. 1821 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 14 Mar. 1839 | Br. Co, O. Bk F*6 pg 53 Alex McClain E | | | CC |
| | | | d | 8 Mar. 1895 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Reason Lucas | bur | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| S/o David Kendall + Theodocia Scott | F | 8 Susannah | b | 5 Jan. 1824 | | | Ohio | sn Wm. mar. |
| | | ca 1814 OH spouse | m | 8 Dec. 1842 | Br. Co, O. Bk F*6 pg 163 Wm. Sellman JP | | | |
| | | Harvey (Kindell) | d | 8 Mar. 1893 | | | | |
| | | Thomas Kendall | bur | | | | | |
| * | F | 9 Eleanor | b | 9 June 1825 | | | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 29 Jan. 1846 | Br. Co, O. Bk G*7 pg 67 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| | | | d | 25 Apr. 1909 | | | | |
| | | Fountain Inskeep | bur | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn cont.'d over) (census - over)

1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co, o.
#631-633
West, Edwards 49 farmer Ohio
Sarah 52
George 23
Alexander 21 farmer
Russell 20
Andrew 15
Latcha 11
Edwards 8

1860 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., o.
#792-792
West, Edwards 58 farmer Ohio
Sally 61
Luetitia 21
Edward 18
Edward, Ellis 21 farmhand

1850 Franklin Twp. #1778-1783
Kendall, Thomas 36 miller OH
Susan 26
Mary 7
Ama 6
Sarah 3

1870 Jackson Twp.
#16-16
Sarah 72 retired OH
in house of dau
Eleanor (West) Inskeep

* ⑩ John W. b. 27 Sept. 1826 Ohio Jeff. Twp. Br. Co.
d. 24 June 1904 Ohio bur. Linwood Cem. Br. Co., O. Jeff. Twp.
m. 20 Dec. 1849 Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg 178 Elder David Thompson
Nancy E. Edwards b. 4 Oct. 1825 Ohio
d. 25 Aug. 1920 bur. Linwood Cem. Br. Co., O.

⑪ Elizabeth b. 28 Feb. 1831 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
d. 28 Aug. 1832 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
never married

⑫ Sarah b. 23 Nov. 1832 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
d. 14 June 1839 Jeff. Twp. Bl. Co., O.
never married

LW+T Edwards West names son-in-law Fountain Inskeep, sn Alexander, sn John exec & woolen factory in Russellville, O., sn Edwards & the remaining? heirs Martha Ann Lucas, Susan Kendall, George West, Russell West, Amanda Martin, Letitia Edwards.

LW+T Sarah West names hsb Edwards dec'd, sn Edwards, sn George, dau Eleanor Inskeep, John West Sr. exec.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name George Washington West

This Information Obtained From: census, death record, mar. record, census - over.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Nov. 1827 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 9 Mar. 1854 | Br. Co., O. Bk H#8 pg 93 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| Death | 11 Oct. 1895 | Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 of heart disease | | | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 67-10-13 Br. Co., O. | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Thorpe

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Feb. 1834 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Feb. 1903 | Carslile, Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 aged 70-0-0 of | | | thyphoid fever |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Death Rec. d. 20 Feb. 1903

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Thorpe Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 1 Susan Vandilla | Birth | 12 Oct. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | ① Ona Ruth |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Oct. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:593 O. H. Derry | | | ② Stella mar. |
| | | Death | | | | | ? Fitch |
| | James H. Williams | Burial | | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Alice Magnolia | Birth | 12 Aug. 1856 | (or 8 Dec. 1856) | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 May 1878 | Br. Co., O. | | | over |
| | | Death | 18 Jan. 1902 | | | | |
| | John M. Rutherford | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Oscar Eugene | Birth | 26 Sept. 1858 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Apr. 1935 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * F | 4 Catherine Victoria | Birth | 24 Sept. 1860 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Nov. 1882 | | | | 6 Chn |
| | | Death | 21 May 1938 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Fred Wm. Gelter | Burial | Lutheran or | St. Mary's Arnheim | Br. | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Sarah L. | Birth | 30 Aug 1863 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Oct 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:85 J. S. West MG | | | chn over * |
| | Aug 1887 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Samuel W. Brooks | Burial | | | | Ky | |
| * M | 6 Francis Valet | Birth | 24 Oct. 1865 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | son Clarence |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Jan. 1892 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:476 Walker Mefford MG | | | Earl West |
| | Apr. 1868- | Death | 23 Dec. 1896 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | * see sheet |
| d/o Lucinda McGregor | > Samantha Kennett | Burial | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | on him |
| M | 7 Norvel | Birth | ca 1867 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 8 Eva Norvilla | Birth | 6 May 1867 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Feb. 1887 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:419 J. S. West MG | | | 8 Chn |
| | 1861- 1933 | Death | 1 Sept. 1936 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Leonard L. Gelter | Burial | (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 9 David Omer | Birth | 29 Sept. 1870 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Feb. 1906 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Anna Hendoren | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George Edwards | Birth | 3 Sept. 1872 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references on information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1870 Jackson Twp. Br.Co.,O. #2-2 | 1880 Byrd Twp. #69-72 | |
| West, George 42 farm worker Ohio | 51 George W. farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio | |
| Mary 36 | 46 (Mary E.) | wf |
| Susan 15 | | |
| Alice 13 | | |
| Oscar 11 | | |
| Catherine 9 | 17 (Catherine V.) | dau |
| Sarah 7 | 19 (Sarah L.) | dau |
| Francis 5 | 15 (Francis V.) | sn |
| Norvel 3 | | |
| | Eva M. 11 | dau |
| | David O. 9 | sn |
| | George E. 7 | sn |

1860 Jackson Twp. #849-849
West, George 33 farmer Ohio
Mary 26
Susan V. 5
Allice M. 3
Oscar E. 1

1900 Byrd Twp. — #108
West, Mary E. Feb. 1834 66 widow 9 chn 7 liv all Ohio Ohio Ohio
George Sept. 1872 27 single son
Florence G. Aug. 1884-15 " grddau
Frances A. Aug. 1887-12 " grdsn
Thorpe, Sarah J. May 1837 63 " sister

chn of ⑤
ⓐ Francis A. Brooks b. Aug. 1887 Ohio
ⓑ Florence Gertrude Brooks b. Aug. 1884
mar. — Reed

chn of ② ⓐ John Ellsworth Rutherford b. 29 Aug. 1878 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O. d. 4 Aug. 1967 Decatur, O. bur. Decatur cem.
mar. 4 Mar. 1903 Br.Co.,O. Cora Belle Purdum b. 2 May 1885 Byrd Twp. Br. Co.,O. d. 4 Nov. 1958 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O. bur. Decatur cem.
① Bernice Rutherford b. 26 Dec. 19 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O. mar. Clarence Wamsley
* ② Laura Eleanor Rutherford b. 6 Mar. 1908 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O. mar. Archie Clarence Brown b. 6 Sept. 1899 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O.
③ Harry Rutherford b. 5 Nov. 1910 Byrd Twp. Br.Co.,O.
mar. 16 Apr. 1938 Clerm. Co.,O. Edith Faye Prickett b. 20 Sept. 1918 Jeff. Twp. Br.Co.,O.
(d/o Riley Austin Prickett & Myrtle Belle Emmott)
ⓐ Don Wayne Rutherford b. 7 Apr. 1942 Jeff. Twp. Br.Co.,O.
mar. 27 Sept. 1963 Arnheim, O. Martha Marie Yockey
① Abbe Marie Rutherford b. 16 July 1970 Geo.,O.
② Blake Wayne Rutherford b. 14 July 1976 Cin.,O.
③ Jody Faye Rutherford b. 2 Mar. 1972 Cin, O.
ⓑ Mannie Ruth Rutherford b.
mar. Wm. Frost
① Clarice Frost mar. Harold Sidden
② Ray Frost mar. Mary Sheuler

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Archie Clarence Brown

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Sept. 1899 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Oct. 1925 | Maysville | Mason | Ky. | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Walter Brown Mother's Maiden Name Adaline Cluxton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Eleanor Rutherford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Mar. 1908 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Ellsworth Rutherford Mother's Maiden Name Cora Belle Purdin

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Clarence Milford | Birth | 23 May 1926 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar.① | | | /m.② | | Over |
| | ① Nellie Harrison | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Esther Owens | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Richard Dale | Birth | 25 Dec. 1930 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Jan. 1978 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① by 2ND wf ⓐ Janice Lynn Brown b. 25 Aug. 1973 Georgetown, O.
by 1st wf ⓑ Clarence Ray Brown b. 13 Aug. 1948 Georgetown, O.
by 1st wf ⓒ John Lloyd Brown b. 9 June 1950 Georgetown, O.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name James H. Williams

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Byrd Twp. *81-84 over

parents fa b. Pa. mo. b. Va

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1854 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Oct. 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:593 O. H. Derry | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Williams Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Vandilla West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Oct. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Washington West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Thorpe

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Alsey L. | Birth | ca 1874 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Mary J. | Birth | ca 1878 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Ellie G. | Birth | May 1880 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ona Ruth | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Stella | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Fitch | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O. #81-84

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, James | 26 | farmer | Ohio | Pa | Va | |
| Susan J. | 25 | | Ohio | Ohio | | wf |
| Alsey L. | 6 | | | | | sn or dau? |
| Mary J. | 2 | | | | | dau |
| Ellie H. | 3/12 May | | | | | dau |
| West, Oscar Eugene | 21 | | | | | bro in law |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Frederick Wm. Gelter

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Sept. 1855 | Newport | Mason | Ky. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 27 Nov. 1882 | | | | |
| Death | 31 July 1947 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Frederick Gelter | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Victoria West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Sept. 1860 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 21 Mar. 1938 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Lutheran Chyrd. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Washington West | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Thorpe

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Alonzo C. | Birth | 11 Dec. 1886 | Pontiac | | Ill | ① Freda mar. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Sept. 1885 - 1968 | Mar. | 19 Nov. 1910 | | | | Wayne |
| | | Death | | | | | Brookbank |
| | Margaret C. Hauck | Burial | | Confidence cem. ohe | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 2 George Frederick | Birth | 8 May 1882 | | | | Carol Sue Gelter |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 5 Chn |
| | | Death | 23 Feb. 1918 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Edgar Carl |
| | Edna Jones | Burial | | Lutheran Churchyard | Brown | Ohio | Gelter * |
| M | 3 Edgar C. | Birth | 27 Sept. 1887 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | ① Earl |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 May 1926 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | ② Ruth |
| | | Death | 18 Feb. 1968 | | | | ③ Leroy |
| | Flora A. Wells | Burial | | Lutheran Churchyard | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 4 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 20 May 1890 | Ash Ridge | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Feb. 1917 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | Lutheran Churchyard | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Ada Mae | Birth | 1892 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1895 - 19 | Death | 19 | | | | |
| | John L. Wolfe | Burial | (both) | Lutheran Churchyard | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 6 Raymond S. | Birth | 24 June 1899 | Felicity | Clermont | Ohio | ① Raymond S. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1904 - 21 June 1969 | Mar. | 9 Oct. 1926 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | ② Inez |
| | | Death | 1965 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | Vida V. Bohl | Burial | | Lutheran Chyrd | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Edgar Carl Gelter

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Sept. 1918 | Bethel | Clermont | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 7 Aug. 1941 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Machinist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Frederick Gelter Mother's Maiden Name Edna Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bernice Lurene Woodruff

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Nov. 1921 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Woodruff Mother's Maiden Name Corrine Schneider

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Richard Earl | Birth | 8 Jan. 1943 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1964 | | | | |
| | Cynthia Prazak | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Paul Edgar | Birth | 11 Apr. 1946 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Bethel | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | Mabel Williams | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James Alan | Birth | 9 Aug. 1953 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1973 | Bethel | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | Peggy Jordan | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ruth Ellen | Birth | 23 July 1955 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1974 | Bethel | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | Frank Baugus | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Gary David | Birth | 31 July 1957 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1978 | Amelia | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | Nancy Beasley | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Clarence Earl West

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Aug. 1894 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Aug. 1915 | Highland Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 13 Mar. 1965 | Dodson Twp. | Highland | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Barnes Cem. | Highland | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. none

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Frank Valet West Mother's Maiden Name Samantha Kinnett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Virginia Noble

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Mar. 1890 | Hillsboro | Highland | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Dec. 195 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Barnes Cem. | Highland | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Noble Mother's Maiden Name Etta Miller

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 "jack"<br>Mary Helen | Birth | 9 apr. 1916 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Dec. 1935 | Lynchburg | Highland | Ohio | |
| | 8 Sept. 1905 - 19 Mar. 1974 | Death | | | | | over |
| | George E. Hawk | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 "Pete"<br>Wm. Voyle | Birth | 5 Dec. 1918 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 31 May 1942 | New Market | Highland | Ohio | |
| | 13 July 1919 - | Death | | | | | over |
| | Mildred Kathleen Temple | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 "abe"<br>Francis Le Verne | Birth | 24 apr. 1921 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | ① Francis Le-Verne Jr. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | ② Virginia |
| | Wendyn ann Slayton | Burial | | | | | ③ Clara Lee |
| | 4 "M ett"<br>Clarence Ersel | Birth | 1 aug. 1923 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | ① Gary Lee |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | Okla. | ② Clarence Ersil |
| | ② actora | Death | | | | | ③ Barry |
| | ① Joy | Burial | | | | | ④ michael |
| | 5 "Buck"<br>Virginia Evelyn | Birth | 16 jan. 1926 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 July 1945 | | | | |
| s/o Edward Davidson + May Jenkins | 4 Feb. 1922 | Death | | | | | over |
| | Robert Davidson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 "ott" Franklin<br>Raymond Eugene | Birth | 10 Nov. 1928 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 July 1951 | Lynchburg | Highland | Ohio | |
| | 28 aug. 1928 - | Death | | | | | over |
| | Helen Marie Davis | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 "Slat"<br>Charles Lewis | Birth | 29 Oct. 1931 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 June 1957 | Allensburg | Highland | Ohio | |
| | 29 Dec. 1935 - | Death | | | | | over |
| | Clarice Mae Morgan | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Elizabeth | Birth | 29 Oct. 1931 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Oct 1931 | Union Twp. | Highland | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Dunn Chapel Cem. | Highland | Ohio | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Janet Marie Hawk b. 23 June 1936
mar. 30 June 1954 Stanley Holden

ⓑ Ruth Agnes Hawk b. 4 Sept. 1937
mar. 10 Sept. 1955 Wm. Phifster

ⓒ Wilma Lucille Hawk b. 6 Mar. 1939
mar. 19 Sept. 1964 Wayne Fenner

ⓓ Judith Ann Hawk b. 30 Jan. 1945 d. 30 Jan. 1945

ⓔ Bonnie Francis Hawk

chn of ② ⓐ Linda Sue West b. 4 Sept. 1942 Highld Co., O.
mar. 7 Aug. 1965 Hillsboro, O. John Henry Brown Jr. b. 2 Jan. 1942
Highld. Co., O.

① John Wm. Brown b. 21 Jan. 1968 Athens, O.
② Susan Lyne Brown b. 18 Aug. 1970 Marion, O.

ⓑ Carolyn Kay West b. 9 July 1944 Hillsboro, O.
mar. 22 Aug. 1965 Hillsboro, O. James Allen Byrd b. 2 Jan. 1943 Darke Co., O.

① Lori Kay Byrd b. 20 Nov. 1971 Memphis, Tenn.

ⓒ Patricia Ann West b. 26 June 1947 Hillsboro, O.
mar. 29 June 1968 Hillsboro, O. Kenneth Wayne Kessler b. 5 Jan. 1947 Philadelphia, Pa.

① Kellie Ann Kessler b. 27 Oct. 1970 Hillsboro, O.
② Jennifer Lynn Kessler b. 24 Mar. 1974 Hillsboro, O.
③ Carrie Sue Kessler b. 5 Aug. 1978 Troy, O.

Note mar. 9 Aug. 1980 Jeffrey Alan Holbrook b. 26 Apr. 1955 Clinton Co., O.

ⓓ Kathy Lee West b. 25 July 1957 Hillsboro, O.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Terry Franklin Davidson b. 23 Feb. 1946 Allensburg, O.
mar. 22 June 1968 Pamela Mitchell
ⓑ Edward Earl Davidson b. 28 Sept. 1948 Hillsboro, O.
ⓒ Larry Lee Davidson b. 10 July 1955 Wilmington, O.
mar. 24 June 1971 Patricia H. Baldridge

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Dennis Earl West b. 8 June 1952 Hillsboro, O.
mar. 14 June 1975 Allensburg, O. Denise Elaine Bartels b. 17 July 1951 Cin., O.
① Ryan Christopher West b. 12 May 1979 Wilmington, O.
② Nathan Andrew West b. 31 Oct. 1981 Hillsboro, O.
ⓑ Gary Ray West b. 8 June 1952 Hillsboro, O.
mar. 14 Sept. 1973 Allensburg, O. Mary Louise King b. 29 Nov. 1953 Miamisburg, O.
① Jason Aaron West b. 8 Feb. 1976 Hillsboro, O.
② Mathew Tyler West b. 12 June 1978 Hillsboro, O.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Chris Lynn West b. 22 Sept. 1962 Geo., O.
ⓑ Tammy Jo West b. 25 June 1967 West Union, O.

8

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, GEO. P. TYLER, *Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby* LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE *Mr.* Leonard Gelter *and Miss* Eva N West *to be joined in* MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the* 19th *day of* Febuary *A. D.* 1887

By B H Woods Dep Clk Geo P Tyler Probate Judge.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Leonard L. Gelter

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1861 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Feb. 1887 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:419 J. S. West MG | | | see copy lic. herein |
| Death | 1933 | | | | |
| Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Frederick Gelter | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eva Norville West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 May 1867 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Sept. 1936 | | | | |
| Burial | | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Washington West | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Thorp

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Emelda | Birth | 1888 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1891 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 William | Birth | 1889 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1891 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 3 Laura Mae | Birth | 12 July 1891 | | | | ① Robert |
| | | Mar. | | | | | ② Carl |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Feb. 1963 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | ③ Evelyn |
| | Charles Israel | Burial | | Lebanon | Warren | Ohio | |
| | 4 Sylvia Bessie | Birth | 8 Mar. 1893 | | | | ① Thelma |
| | | Mar. | | | | | mar. Vern |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | Gray |
| | Benjamin Sydnor | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Lorin De Vern | Birth | 24 Apr. 1895 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 26 Feb. 1919 | | Adams | Ohio | 11 Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Grace Rickey | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Grace Esther | Birth | 20 May 1897 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 20 Oct. 1926 | Br. Co., O. | | | no |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. Lee McCarty | Burial | | | | | Chn |
| | 7 Arthur Carl | Birth | 27 Feb. 1900 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | ① Hiram mar. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Lucile O'Brien |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | ② Glen mar. |
| | Annlee Foster | Burial | | | | | Betty Arnold |
| | 8 Chester Leon | Birth | 14 Apr. 1904 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 6 Oct. 1926 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | 1 dau |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>31 Dec. 1903– | Death | | | | | |
| | Mabel E. Miller | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Alexander West

This Information Obtained From: census - over, mar. records, death records, tbstones, obits, papers of Rosetta (West) La Monda, Joseph R. West child #2 - over

obit of ① names bro. + sisters ⑥ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Apr. 1829 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | says Alexander had "fits" |
| Chr'nd | | | | | + died of 2 |
| Mar. | 10 Oct. 1850 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 200 A. Wilson JP | | | 58 of apoplexy |
| Death | 4 Oct. 1888 | Russellville, Br. Co., O. Death Rec. Bk 2 aged | | | |
| Burial | ← | Ash Ridge Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., Ohio

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Rishforth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | May 1832 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1901 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Ashridge Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Rishforth b. Eng Mother's Maiden Name b. Va

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| see Brown Bk. * | F | 1 Sarah Ann | Birth | 22 Nov. 1851 | Russellville Jackson Twp. | Br. Co. | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. 1st | 20 Oct. 1873 | Br. Co., O. Vol 8:321 Walker Mefford MG / m. 2nd 22 Aug. 1882 | Benton | Co., Ind. | |
| | | ① Wm. Brown | Death | 5 June 1932 | aged 81-6-3 | | | |
| | | ② Aylett Augustus Brown | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 2 Joseph R. ichforth | Birth | 29 Apr. 1853 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Mar. 1877 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Caroline Hatfield | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Long Bk | F | 3 Elgiva | Birth | 15 Dec. 1856 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Mar. 1881 | Br. Co., O H Vol 11:585 | Walker Mefford MG | | |
| | | (Bud) | Death | 28 Aug. 1901 | | | | |
| | | Levi Long | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Nancy Emeline | Birth | 15 Nov. 1858 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Shaw Bk | F | 5 Letitia | Birth | 19 Dec. 1860 | (Nov.) PHO death rec.) | Brown | Ohio | Chn Sarah D., Clara, Howard, Florence |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Nov. 1878 | Br. Co., O H Vol 10:504 | H. C. Hedrick | JP | |
| | | (s/o Sylvester Shaw + Sarah J. Wise) | Death | 8 June 1931 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Landon P. Shaw | Burial | | bur. Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Ft. Collins Col. * | M | 6 Alexander C. | Birth | 28 June 1863 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | / m. ② 3 Jan. 1884 | | Br. Co., O | H Vol 13:172 |
| | | ① Mary Emmeline ? | Death | | | | | J. B. Lawwill MG |
| | | ② Emma Naylor | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Brooks Bk | M | 7 William W. | Birth | 25 Sept. 1865 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 4 Dec. 1928 | | | | |
| | | Mary Brooks | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 8 Clarissa Bell | Birth | 11 Jan. 1868 | Br. Co. Birth Bk 1 Jackson Twp. | Br. Co., | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | of spinal |
| | | | Death | 19 Dec. 1873 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Br. Co., O. Death |
| | | | Burial | | aged 5-11-8 | | | Rec. Bk 1 |
| | F | 9 Mary Jane | Birth | 2 Mar. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 23 Oct. 1859 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 10 Edwards | Birth | 11 Feb. 1870 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 27 Apr. 1870 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| chn cont'd) | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

West, Alexander 41 farmer Ohio
Mary 38 Ky
Sarah 19 Ohio
Joseph 17
(fe) Eljivah 13
Nancy 11
Lutitia 9
Alexander 7
Wm. 4
Clarissa 2

West, Alexander 51 farmer 0 0 Ky "has fits"
Mary 48 Ky Engld Va
Elgiva 23 0 0 Ky
Alexander 16
Wm. 14
James H. 9
Tamer B. 6
Origin L. 3

M
* ⑪ James H.arvey West b. 8 Mar. 1871 Br. Co., O.
d. 23 Apr. 1957
m. 18 June 1887
lived Unadilla, Neb.
Anna Haines b. 29 Dec. 18 Adams Co., O.
d. 12 July 1912 Ohio

F ⑫ Tamer B. West b. 28 May 1874 Br. Co., O.
d. 25 Nov. 1963
m.
ed
yenne,
lls,
e.
Fred Seip b.
(obit S. W. Seip) d.

1 son Chyenne Seip

M ⑬ Origin L. West b. 28 Sept. 1876 Br. Co., O.
d. 23 June 1945
m. 1st
m. 2nd
ved
rfolk,
eb.

1st Clara Gardner

2nd Cora Cooverd

1900 Jackson Twp. #30-30
Rishforth, George W. Dec. 1869-30 mar. 8yr. 0-0-0 farmer
Daisy Nov. 1878-21 mar. 8yr. 1 child 1 liv 0-0-0
Ethel M. June 1897 2 single 0-0-0
West, Mary May 1832-68 widow 13 chn 9 liv. 0-0-0 aunt

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph R. ?ickforth West

This Information Obtained From:

1880 Jackson Twp. #149-150
Joseph R. 27 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Caroline 24 wf ↓ ↓ ↓
Jesse A. 2 sn

*see Hatfield sh

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Apr. 1853 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Mar. 1877 | Br. Co., O. Vol 10 pg 70 R. P. Fisher JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Alexander West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rishforth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Hatfield

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1855-56 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Marcus Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Wills

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Jesse Ayelette | Birth | 22 Mar. 1878 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | ① Lucille |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 20 June 1881 – before 1979 | Mar. | 19 Nov. 1903 | Br. Co., O. | | | ② Dorothy |
| | Alice Nora Devore | Death | | | | | Bernice |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Charles R. | Birth | 15 Jan. 1875 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Flora Della | Birth | 4 Oct. 1880 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1898 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | George W. Chrissman | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Edith Edna | Birth | 5 Sept. 1889 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

ied
heyenne,
Wells,
Col.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Alexander C. West

This Information Obtained From:

1st Mary Emeline
b.
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 June 1863 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. ① | | | /m. ② 3 Jan. 1884 Br. Co. | | OH Vol 13: 172<br>J.B. Lawwill M |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 1st Mary Emmeline

His Father Alexander West | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rishforth

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd Emma Naylor

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Roy | Birth | 8 Aug. 1887 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Jon | Birth | 19 July 1889 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Boyd | Birth | 13 Aug. 1885 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio to | A.C. West +<br>Emma Naylor |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name James Harvey West

This Information Obtained From: obit of anna

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Mar. 1871 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 June 1887 | | | | |
| Death | 23 Apr. 1957 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O. Unadillo, Neb.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alexander West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rishforth

Wife's Full Maiden Name anna Haines

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Dec. 1862 | | adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 July 1912 | | | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date March 1981

Places of Residence adams & Br. Co.'s, O., Unadillo, Neb.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 daus | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* Connor | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2<br>Full Name of Spouse* Harry Bryan | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Faye<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Russell West

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. records

*see Hatfield bk

Donal West +
Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980 + 1982

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Nov. 1830 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Mar. 1852 | Br. Co., O. Bk H #8 pg 1 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| Death | 13 apr. 1904 | Shelbyville | Shelby | Ky | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cornelia Hatfield

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1834 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David B. Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name 1st w. Lettice Middleton

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 David E. C. or | Birth | ca 1854 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 William W. H. or | Birth | ca 1855 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Aug 1877 | Br. Co., O H Vol 10:423 John Jenkins JP | | | |
| | ? Lucy Mingies | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Ida E. | Birth | ca 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Oct. 1877 | Br. Co., O H Vol 10:188 H. Miller MG | | | |
| | Joseph H. Sixsen | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John Douglas | Birth | ca 1859 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 July 1880 | BC, O. Vol. 11 pg 359 T. B. McChesney JP ② 17 Sept. 1903 | | | 3 Clerm. Co., O. |
| | ① Ellen Day | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Ollie May Fagin | Burial | (both) | Mt. Orab cemetery | Brown | Ohio | (Chn over) |
| F | 5 Lizzie Maude | Birth | ca 1863 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Lettie A. | Birth | ca 1865 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Sarah F. | Birth | ca 1867 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Edith Edna | Birth | ca 1870 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Charles Russell | Birth | 16 Jan 1874 | | Brown | OH | Sarah Dale |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Feb 1898 | Shelby Co., Ky | | | 8 Nov 1914 |
| | 17 June 1881 Ky. - 10 Sept 1935 Shelbyville, Ky | Death | 22 Aug 1959 | Shelbyville | Shelby | Ky | |
| | Sallie Bettie Conn | Burial | Grove Hill Cem. (both) | Shelbyville | Shelby | Ky | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Russ., O.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1860 Jeff. Twp. #950-950 | 1870 Union Twp. #852-960 |
| West, Russell 30 farmer Ohio | 39 fa OH |
| Cornelia 24 | 36 KH |
| David E. 6 | David C. 16 WAH |
| Wm. W. 5 | Wm. H. 14 WAH |
| Ida E. 3 | 13 AS |
| John M. 1 | 10 AS |
| | Lizzie Maud 7 AS OH |
| | Lettie A. 5 AS |
| | Sarah F. 3 AH |
| | Edith Edna 3mo AH |

chn ④ & 1st wf

BC, O. Birth Bk 2A pg 50 & pg 448 to John A. West & Ellen Day

① George Carey West b. 20 Mar. 1889 Mt. Orab, O. d.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Edwards W. West

This Information Obtained From: census-over, mar. records, tbstone Bible record of Edwards W. West

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Apr. 1842 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. 1st | 15 Dec. 1864 Br. | Co., O. Vol 3 pg 126. W. Woods JP / m. 2nd 21 Sept. 1879 | | | Br. Co., OH Vol 11: |
| Death | 3 Oct. 1896 | 1890 (aged 54-0-0 bible) | | | 124 S. Williamson |
| Burial | | | | | JP |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

2nd wf Francis Myers
b. 19 Mar. 1858 OH →
d.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf Francis Myers

His Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Ellen Knott

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 July 1847 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 Dec. 1876 | (aged 29-0-0 bible) | Clermont | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Old Russ. Cem. Br. Co., O. aged 29-4-22 w/o | | | E. W. West |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Knott Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Purdy

Compiler Donal West & L. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980, 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | F | 1 Norvili | Birth | (bible 11 July 1865) 26 Apr. 1865 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | | ———— | Death | 27 Sept. 1868 | aged 2-5-0 | | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | ← | West Cem. d/o E.W. & E. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st wf | F | 2 (Varina) Lavina | Birth | 16 June 1866 | | | Ohio | Chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* -9 Nov. 1914 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Sabin Hollister | Death | 20 Feb. 1912 | | | | over) |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 3 Cora Ann | Birth | 19 Feb. 1868 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 18 July 1901 - | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Charles Wills | Death | 10 Nov. 1940 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | ← | Lindwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st wf | F | 4 Edwards W. | Birth | 30 Mar. 5 Dec. 1869 | S. Fincastle | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | M | 5 Orgin Otto | Birth | 20 Mar. 1880 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | F | 6 Agnes | Birth | 25 Dec. 1882 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Paynter | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | F | 7 (Ollie) Ola M. | Birth | 18 Feb. 1885 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Feb. 1910 | Peebles | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Edward Sprinkle | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | F | 8 Lora ^ Flora | Birth | 1 June 1887 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Walker | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | M | 9 (Odes) (Odos) Odis | Birth | 8 June 1889 | Jefferson Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | M | 10 Glen ^ Rosco | Birth | 12 May 1892 | Jefferson Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| Chn cont'd over | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Eagle Twp. #79-75
West, Edward 28 farmer Ohio
Ellen 23
? Laniveah 4
Cora 2
Edwards 1

1880 Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., O. pg line 34-38
West, Edward 37 farmer Ohio
Fanie 22
Vrina 14
Cora 12
Edward 11
Otto S. 3/12

chn of ② *ⓐ Margaret Hollister b. 1900 d. 1934 bur. Linwood Cem.
mar. 1925 Maysville, Ky. Oren Edenfield

ⓑ Hathorne Hollister
mar. Walter Davis

ⓒ Wm. Hollister

ⓓ Elizabeth Hollister

m ⑪ Orvil West b. 8 May 1896

1900 Adams Co., O. Jeff. Twp. pg 9 line 57
West, Fanny Mar 1858 42 Ohio (all 3 are) widow
Otto Mar. 1880 20 sn farm laborer
Agnus Dec. 1882 17 dau
Ollie Feb. 1884 16 "
Lora F. June 1887 12 "
Odos June 1889 10 sn
Rosco May 1892 8 "
Orval May 1896 4 "

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Reason Lucas

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. records, Lucas research

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Mar. 1815 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Mar. 1839 | Br. Co., O. Bk F #6 pg 53 Alex McClain ECC | | | |
| Death | 5 apr. 1883 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation saloon keeper farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Harper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Oct. 1821 | Jefferson Twp | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar. 1895 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | ae 74-0-0 |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1841 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 June 1860 | Br. Co., O. Vol 2:9 W. D. Moore MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Morgan Gossett | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Lydia Ann | Birth | 1845 | | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 July 1865 | Br. Co., O. Vol 3:95 A. Wilson JP | | | over |
| | | Death | 1928 | | | | |
| | Newton Gossett | Burial | ← (she) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | (over) |
| F | 3 Jeanetta Harper | Birth | 27 Aug. 1847 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | chn John Pear |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Jan. 1868 | Br. Co., O. Vol 5:175 J. B. Thomas JP | | | Woods mar. |
| | 31 May 1842 - 24 May 1925 | Death | 3 Dec. 1921 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | Bessie Drake |
| | Abraham Baker Woods | Burial | ← (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | son Glinn Woods |
| M | 4 John Edwards | Birth | 8 Nov. 1849 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Nov. 1882 | | | | |
| | Josephine La Plante | Burial | ← (he) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#913-913

#1041-1052
1850 Byrd Twp.

1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#194-195

Lucas, Reason 45 farmer Ohio - 35 all OH carder
Martha Ann 39 — 30
Sarah E. 19 — 9
Lydia A. 14 — Lidia 6
Jeanetta 10 — Jennett 3
John E. 11 — 1
Gossett, Margaret 28 painter

Lucas, Reason 56 Saloon Keeper Ohio
Martha 48 Ohio

1850 Byrd Twp. #1041-1052
Lucas, Reason 35 carder Ohio
Martha Ann 30
Sarah 9
Lidia 6
Jenett 3
John E. 1

hsb of ③ s/o Casper Woods & Eliza Baird

chn of ③ ⓐ John Pearl Woods b. 24 Sept. 1876 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 8 Oct. 1952 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O.
mar. 31 May 1908 Br. Co., O. Bessie Pearl Drake b. 6 Dec. 1890 Br. Co., O.
d. 18 Mar. 1970 Russ., OH (both) Linwd Cem.

Bertha Woods
1874-1961
m. — Hunt
Linwd Cem.

① Ruth Woods b. 1909
② Glenn Woods b. 18 Aug. 1911 NM
③ Wayne C. Woods b. 20 Mar. 1914 d. 28 Feb. 1972 Linwd. Cem. Br. Co., O. OH TEC 3 army A.F. WWII
④ Dale Woods b. 1915
⑤ Arno Neil Woods b. 23 Mar. 1919 Ohio d. 23 Jan. 1981 Geo., O. Linwd Cem. PVT US army WWII
⑥ Ralph "Worrie" Woods b. 20 Dec. 1921 d. 16 Apr. 1984 Linwd Cem. PFC US army WWII Korea
⑦ Hope Woods b. 1925

ⓑ Morgan Baker Woods b. June 1872 Br. Co., O.
d. 20 Jan. 1960 Russellville, Br. Co., O.
mar.
Etta N. — 1872-1954 (both) bur. Linwood Cem.
① Stanley E. Woods b. 15 Aug 1910 d. 9 Oct. 1973 PA PFC US army bur. Linwd Cem.

chn of ② ⓐ Clara Gossett b. 27 Nov. 1865 d. 1954 Dayton, O. bur. Linwd Cem. NM
ⓑ Curtis Gossett b. 1867 d. 1924 Dayton, O.
bur. Linwood Cem.
ⓒ Alien Gossett
ⓓ Otella Gossett
ⓔ Lute Gossett
ⓕ Dadie Gossett
mar. — Smith

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Fountain Insheep

This Information Obtained From:
census - over, mar. records, Fountain also clerk & trustee of Jackson Twp. Beers BC, O. Hist. pg 278 B.S., Insheep Fam. by H.E. Wallace Jr. by Marie Nolen 7275. Valentine, Little Rock, ark. 72205 pub. 1973

his 1st wf Delilah Dulaney
James Insheep s/o John Insheep & Sarah Ward, & John s/o John Insheep b. 1677 Staffordshire, Eng. d. 15 Dec. 1729 & Mary ? b. 1675 d. 10 Sept. 1758

Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 apr. 1822 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Jan. 1846 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 #7 pg 67 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| Death | 22 Mar. 1877 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Insheep Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Eleanor Glendening

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 June 1825 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 25 apr. 1909 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James | Birth | 2 Feb. 1847 | | Brown | Ohio | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | May 1875 | | | Ill. | |
| | | Death | 30 aug. 1898 | | | Ill. | |
| | Alcinda Ogden | Burial | | Bethel Cem. Emden | | Ill. | |
| M | 2 George | Birth | 23 May 1851 | | Brown | Ohio | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Jan. 1877 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1919 | | | | |
| | Ida McKibbin | Burial | | | Washington C.H., | Ohio | |
| M<br>d/o Harvey Leonard & Mary<br>Aletha | 3 Jobe (Job) | Birth | 20 Nov. 1852 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 7chn-ada, Joh |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Nov. 1872 | Br. Co., OH 8:102 W. Mefford, Elder | | | Jenna L., |
| | (1857-1921) | Death | 30 Sept. 1919 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | Harley |
| | Menerva Leonard | Burial | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 4 Susan | Birth | 28 Mar. 1854 | | Brown | Ohio | 4chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* - 8 June 1888 | Mar. | 15 Feb. 1872 | Br. Co., OH 7:210 Walker Mefford MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1925 | | | | |
| | John Peter Schaub | Burial | | | | | |
| F<br>1859-1918 | 5 Martha Ann | Birth | 29 June 1856 | | Brown | Ohio | 3chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* (s/o John Shotwell & Abaigaie Runyan) | Mar. | 5 June 1881 | Br. Co., OH 12:28 Walker Mefford MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Odel H. Shotwell | Burial | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 6 Origin | Birth | 2 Dec. 1857 | | Brown | Ohio | 8chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Mary A. (d/o Lewis A. Cross & Calbin) | Mar. | 19 apr. 1881 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1933 | | | | |
| | Louisa Cross | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 (Ella) Eleanor | Birth | 29 Mar. 1861 | | Brown | Ohio | 5chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1878 | Br. Co., OH 10:434 P. P. Wolf MG | | | |
| | (s/o Benj. Brady & Abigail Shaw) | Death | | | | | |
| | George Eyler Brady | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Reason | Birth | 28 Feb. 1863 | | Brown | Ohio | 7chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Mar. 1881 | | | | Fountie d. 5 Sep |
| | (d/o Joseph Sharp & Adaline ? ) | Death | | | | | 1892 ae 3-0-13 |
| | Rebecca Sharp | Burial | | | Cawker City | Iowa | bur. Linwood Cem |
| F<br>Hillsboro, O. | 9 Mary Ellen | Birth | 10 July 1867 | | Brown | Ohio | 2chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles Rieber | Burial | | | | | |
| M<br>cont'd chn over | 10 Edward | Birth | 8 Sept. 1848 | | Brown | Ohio | 4 chn ✗ |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 aug. 1869 | Br. Co., OH 5:321 H. H. B. Spencer MG | | | (over) |
| | | Death | 2 Sept 1925 | Lincoln | | Ill. | |
| | Mary Ett A. Myers | Burial | | Oakdale Cem. | Champaign | Ill. | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Jackson Twp. #16-16

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inskeep, Fountain | 47 | farmer | Ohio |
| Eleanor | 45 | | |
| James | 23 | | |
| George | 19 | | |
| Jobe | 17 | | |
| Susan | 16 | | |
| Martha | 14 | | |
| Origin | 12 | | |
| Eleanor | 9 | | |
| Reason | 7 | | |
| Mary | 2 | | |
| West, Sarah | 72 | retired from duty | |

1850 Jackson Twp. #630-632

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inskeep, Fountain | 28 | farmer | Ohio |
| Ellen | 24 | | |
| James | 3 | | |
| Edwards | 2 | | |
| Sarah | 7/12 | | |
| Hope | 41 | | |
| Ellen | 64 | | Va |

(11) Sarah E. Inskeep b. 4 Feb. 1850 Ohio
d.
m.
Peter Anthes b.
d.

* Mary Etta Meyers
b. 2 Feb. 1851 Russ., O.
d. 4 apr. 1929 Urbana, O.

desc. Mary Kimberly Rau
2216 Maple St.
Virginia Bch., VA 23451

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John W. West

This Information Obtained From:
census - over, tbstones
mar. records, family
records of #2

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Sept. 1826 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Dec. 1849 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 #7 pg 178 Elder David Thompson | | | |
| Death | 24 June 1904 | Russellville, Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 of asthma | | | aged 76-3-3 |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer, farm labor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy E. Edwards

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Oct. 1825 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 25 Aug. 1920 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Galespie

Compiler L. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 (Jennie) Virginia Albertine | Birth | 13 Aug. 1855 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 17 Feb. 1927 | | | | |
| | Thomas Prine | Burial | (she) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| he was a carpenter | 2 | Birth | 6 Mar. 1858 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | (s/o Thomas B. La |
| F | Rosetta Angeline | Mar. | 20 Feb. 1907 | Br. Co., OH | | | Monda & Mary |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 18 Oct. 1841 - 6 Apr. 1915 | Death | 14 Apr. 1945 | | | | Bell) he 1st m. |
| Co. A 70th OVI | John N. LaMonda | Burial | (he 1st m.) (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | Mar 49. — 1845 - 190 |
| | 3 | Birth | 23 Mar. 1861 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | d/o Joseph |
| | Wm. Edwards | Mar. | | | | | Massie & |
| she m. ② M | Full Name of Spouse* 31 Mar. 1864 - 1 Mar. 1936 | Death | 16 Feb. 1921 | | | | Eliza Connell |
| Baumgardner | Medda B. Massie | Burial Baumgardner | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio (both) | |
| | 4 ? | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ, O.
#866-866

West, John 34 farmer Ohio
Nancy 34
Albertine 5
Rosetta A. 2

1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#220-223

West, John 43 works on farm Ohio
Nancy 44
Virginia 14
Rossetta 12
Wm. 9

1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#180-185

West, John 53 farm labor 0-0-0
Nancy 54 0-0-Pa
Virginia A. 24 0-0-0
Rosetia A. 24
Wm. E. 19 farm worker

1900 Jeff Twp. #30-31
West, John Sept. 1826-73 mar. 50 yrs. 0-0-0
Nancy Oct. 1825-74 " 4 chn 3 liv 0-0-Pa
Jennie A. Aug. 1855-44 single 0-0-0
Rosetta A. Mar. 1858-42 " 0-0-0

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1042-1053
West, John Jr. 23 OH carder
Nancy 24 OH

St  of Ohio

1. I am the daughter of

William Kirker born 1856 died 1884 and his ( ) wife

Mary E Edwards born 1848 died 1884 married

2. The said Mary E Edwards Kirker was the daughter of

Harry Edwards born 1827 died 1859 and his ( ) wife

Esther Stillman born 1827 died 1910 married

3. The said Harry Edwards was the son of

James Edwards born 1800 died 1883 and his (1) wife

Nancy Jacobs born died 1848 married 1821

4. The said James Edwards was the son of

George Edwards born 1779 died 1870 and his ( ) wife

Susannah Downing born 1776 died married 1794

The said George Edwards was the son of

James Edwards born Ab. 1758 died 1804 error 1803 LW and his ( ) wife

Sarah ~~Everett~~ Jacobs born died married Abt 1760

6. The said was the of

born died and his ( ) wife

born died married

And he, the said James Edwards is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private Soldier from Virginia

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Clara Mann, Ripley Ohio, 1915 DAR Application

Book II Vol 119 page 116 DAR Lineage Book you will find this same information.

DAR does not accept such incomplete information now.

Are you a member DAR?

Clara Mason, Sidney, Ohio, 1975 DAR Application
Book given under [illegible]
Vol 119
Book II page 116 DAR Library.
gives John's dates - no information.

DAR does not accept [illegible]
the [illegible] a published DAR ?

# Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Brown County.

Court of Common Pleas,
Probate Division

[illegible]e of Record 1883 ~~A. D. 19~~

No.

Name in full James Edward

Date of Death—Year 1882 Month August Day 30

Condition—(Married, Single or Widowed), Married

Age—Years 82, Months 7 Days 5

Place of Death Russellville, Ohio

Place of Birth Brown County, Ohio

Occupation Tanner

Name of Parents (when infant without name):

Father

Mother

Color White

[illegible]se of Death Age

Last Place of Residence Russellville,

**The State of Ohio,** Brown **County.**

*I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a* Record of Deaths *was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol.* 2 *Page* 98 *now in this office.*

*Witness my signature and the seal of said Court,*

*at* Georgetown *Ohio, this* 12th

*day of* February *19*80

Angus B. Wilson

Judge

By Barbara J. Wilson

1864—Trustees, L. J. Kendle, Samuel Mefford and John Williamson; Clerk, P. S. Wamacks; Treasurer, J. B. Brown; Assessor, W. N. Ramey; Constable, W. S. Baird.

1865—Trustees, John Williamson, S. F. Mefford and L. J. Kendal; Clerk, W. S. Work; Treasurer, John C. Brown; Constable, W. S. Baird; Assessor, James P. Mooney; Justice of the Peace, A. Wilson.

1866—Trustees, Thomas Parry, W. W. Francis and J. P. Cropper; Clerk, W. S. Work; Treasurer, J. C. Brown; Constable W. S. Baird; Assessor, J. P. Mooney; Justice, J. B. Thomas.

1867—Trustees, Thomas Parry, W. W. Francis and J. P. Cropper; Clerk, Samuel Edwards; Treasurer, J. C. Brown; Constable, W. S. Baird; Assessor, J. P. Mooney.

1868—Trustees, W. W. Francis, J. L. Pilson and Robert Mannon; Clerk, Samuel Edwards; Treasurer, W. P. Williams; Constable, Thomas Mooney; Assessor, James B. Porter.

1869—Trustees, Alex Salisbury, Robert Mannon and James Baird; Clerk, L. H. Williams; Treasurer, W. P. Williams; Constable, W. B. Jacobs; Assessor, J. M. Mann.

1873—Trustees, Samuel Williamson, James A. Porter and A. McCormick; Treasurer, W. P. Williams; Clerk, L. H. Williams; Assessor, A. Kendal; Constable, J. C. Drake; Superintendent of Free Turnpikes, W. J Williamson.

1874—Trustees, J. P. Richey, John Brown and S. A. Myers; Treasurer, W. P. Williams; Clerk, Albert Conn; Assessor, L. J. Evans; Constable, H. W. Johnson; Justice, L. H. Williams.

1875—Trustees, J. P. Richey, F. M. Woods and John Brown; Clerk, L. H. Williams; Treasurer, A. M. Williamson; Assessor, S. A. Myers; Constable, W. Ball.

1876—Trustees, W. W. Francis, John Brown and Robert Mannon; Clerk, L. H. Williams; Treasurer, A. M. Williamson; Assessor, John Shotwell; Constable, W. Ball.

1877—Trustees, S. A. Smith, George H. Blair and W. B. Woods; Clerk, Albert Conn; Treasurer, A. M. Williamson; Assessor, John Shotwell; Constable, W. Ball.

1878—Trustees, George H. Blair, S. A. Smith and W. B. Jacobs; Clerk, Albert Conn; Treasurer, A. M. Williamson; Assessor, John Shotwell; Constable, A. B. Woods.

1879—Trustees, George H. Blair, W. B. Jacobs and S. A. Myers; Clerk, H. L. Hedrick; Treasurer, R. T. Baird; Assessor, John M. Blair; Constable, A. B. Woods.

1880—Trustees, James A. Porter, John Shotwell and S. A. Myers; Clerk, George E. Sidwell; Treasurer, J. N. Salisbury; Assessor, A. D. Sidwell; Constable, W. H. Howard.

1881—Trustees, John Shotwell, S. W. Kinkead and James A. Porter; Clerk, George E. Sidwell; Treasurer, J. N. Salisbury; Assessor, A. D. Sidwell; Constable, Wilson Ball.

1882—Trustees, J. P. Richey, J. M. Blair and A. A. McCormick; Clerk, George E. Fennin; Treasurer, J. N. Salisbury; Assessor, R. O. Evans; Constable, R. J. Young.

## EARLY SETTLERS.

John Stevenson was born in Pennsylvania in 1787; was married to Miss Sarah Porter in 1808; came to Ohio in 1816; lived in Byrd Township, on what is called Rattlesnake Creek, until 1821, when he purchased a farm of 176 acres on the waters of Eagle Creek, in Jefferson Township, near the northeast line of the township. There he lived until 1863, whe[illegible] moved to Russellville. Three children were born to them—Robert, Eliza and James. Robert, in his day, was a physician of considerable note; Eliza was married to Mr. Evans, who died a number of years ago; Mrs. Evans survives him, and has removed with her family to Illinois. James is the sole owner of the farm, and is living in Russellville, in quiet and bachelor-like seclusion. Sarah Stevenson died in 1833, aged forty-nine years. John died in 1866, aged seventy-nine years. Robert is also now dead. erred 1863 ae 79-1-29

James Edwards, Sr., was born in Aberdeen, Ohio, January, 1800. He lived there the first six years of his life, then moved with his father to Byrd Township, and settled on a farm on Eagle Creek, now owned by Harrison Edwards, a descendant of the Edwards family. In August, 1821, he was married to Nancy Jacobs, and they moved to an adjoining farm. There were born to them thirteen children, all of whom lived to marry. Mr. Edwards was Justice of the Peace for a number of years. His wife died February 26, 1848. In the spring of 1850, he sold his farm and moved to Russellville, where he engaged in tanning for about fifteen years. His health becoming impaired, he then withdrew from business. December 1, 1859, he was married to Miss Rachel Linton, and both are still living.

Thomas Mefford was born in Mason County, Ky., in 1803. He came to Ohio in 1825, and, in July of the same year, married Ellen Hodkins, and settled on a farm in Union Township. Three years later, they came to Russellville, purchasing a forty-acre farm and Town Lot No. 12, on which was a small log house, the second one built in Russellville. They lived in it until 1840, when they erected a two-story brick. Mr. Mefford engaged sometimes in blacksmithing, and occasionally manufactured a rifle, for which there was always a ready sale. He filled various township offices, and was Postmaster for sixteen years. His salary as such was at first $15 per annum. He was in early life interested in horses, and introduced the Morgan stock in this community. Of late years he has been an invalid, but has written a work on the horse and its diseases.

Aaron Wilson was born in Brooke County, Va., in 1791. He was married to Esther Baird, a native of the same county, and, in April, 1815, moved to Byrd Township, and, the following November, to the northeast part of Jefferson, and purchased a farm of 160 acres on the West Fork of Eagle Creek, about one mile east of Russellville. Nine children were born to them—Alexander, Sarah, Nancy, John K., Eliza Jane, William, Milton, Margaret and Alfred—all of whom are yet living except Eliza Jane, William and Sarah Mr. Wilson sold his farm to his son, Alexander, and went to Peoria County, Ill., where he died in April, 1853. Mrs. Wilson died in August, 1854.

William Baird was born in Virginia; was married to Miss Sarah Moore; came to Ohio in 1814, and settled on the farm now owned by Wilson Pickerill. His children were Margaret, John M., Wilson, Amanda and Caroline.

Benjamin Culter was born in Brooke County, Va.; was married to Mis-
Parkinson, and
150 acres lying
midway between
this farm until
his family to Illi

John Barret
with his father,
in 1820. John
that his father
Schwallie farm.

History of Brown Co. Ohio
W. H. Beers Pub. 1883
Chicago
Re.-Pub. by Unigraphic Inc.

CHART NO. A

## PEDIGREE WORK CHART

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.______

ON CHART NO.______

1 JULIUS F. EDWARDS *
born 8 JUNE 1853
place AMELIA, CLERMONT Co. OHIO
date married 29 JUNE 1874
place married CLERMONT Co. OHIO
died 9 AUG. 1910
place LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

(SARAH?) ELLA MOORE
Name of husband or wife
d/o Lester G. Moore &
Eliza E. Rust

*MY GR-GRANDFATHER *

MADELYN HAHN
3468 CABRILLO BLVD.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
90066

2 GEORGE DARLINGTON EDWARDS
born 19 JULY, 1821
place BROWN Co. OHIO OHIO
date married 4 NOV. 1849
place married AMELIA, CL. Co, OHIO
died 21 JULY 1876
place AMELIA, CLERMONT Co, OHIO

3 EMELINE FAIRFIELD
born 2 DEC. 1825
place CLERMONT Co, OHIO
died 4 APR. 1908
place AMELIA, CLERMONT Co., OHIO

4 JOHN EDWARDS
born 12 APRIL 1795
place MASON CO. KY.
date married 10 NOV. 1817 Lic 14 Nov. 1817 Adams Co., OH Bk 2 no pg
place married
died BEFORE 1840 ?
place

5 DELILAH JACOBS
born 18 oct. 179~~5~~4
place VIRGINIA
died 31 DEC. 1872
place CLERMONT Co. OHIO

6 Josiah Fairfield
born
place
date married
place married
died
place

7 Sophia Tucker
born
place
died
place

8 GEORGE EDWARDS
born 3 JAN. 1772
place FAIRFAX Co. VIR.
date married 20 AUG. 1794
place married MASON CO. KY.
died 28 OCT. 1870
place BROWN Co. OHIO

9 SUSANNAH DOWNING
born 5 FEB. 1776
place WASH. Co. PA.
died 6 AUG. 1853
place

10 Francis Jacobs
born
place
date married
place married
died
place

11 Sarah
born
place
died
place

12
born
place
date married
place married
died
place

13
born
place
died
place

14
born
place
date married
place married
died
place

15
born
place
died

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN EDWARDS

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Military Rec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 APR. 1795 | | MASON CO | KY. | |
| Mar. | 14 Nov 1817 | mar (14 Nov. 1817) Lic only Adams Co, OH 10 Nov 1817 | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | (Cem. & location) | | | | |

Places of Residence MASON CO, KY, BROWN CO, OHIO

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GEORGE EDWARDS

Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNAH DOWNING

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** DELILAH JACOBS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1795 | | | VIRGINIA |
| Death | 31 DEC. 1872 | | CLERMONT CO | OHIO |
| Burial | (Cem. & location) | | | |

Places of Residence VIRGINIA; BROWN CO. & CLERMONT CO., OHIO

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Jilson Jacobs

Her Father Francis Jacobs

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Additional Information and Sources

1. FAMILY RECORDS
2. CENSUS - CLERMONT CO. OHIO
3. DEATH RECORDS " " "
4. "BROWN CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS" BY DONALDSON
5. EDWARDS LETTER OF GLADYS GRIMES MILES IN BEHYMER FILE, BATAVIA, OHIO PUBLIC LIBRARY
6. "HISTORY OF CLERMONT & BROWN COUNTIES" BY WILLIAMS PGS. 827, 8
7. "THOMPSON GENEOLOGY" PG. 176 BY REV. CHARLES SINNET
8. "D.A.R. MONUMENT INSCRIPTIONS OF CLERMONT CO PRIOR TO 1900"

Compiler MADELYN HAHN

Address 3468 CABRILLO BLVD.

City, State LOS ANGELES CALIF. 90066

Date 1987

| 2 sons Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 daus 1st wf | | Date Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Additional Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf 1 (SUSANNAH) SUSAN EDWARDS | Birth | C. 1818 | | BROWN CO | OHIO | |
| | Mar. | 26 SEP. 1834 | GEORGETOWN | BROWN CO. | OHIO | D4 pg 119 James Edwards J |
| Full Name of Spouse MOSES BENNETT | Death | 1861 | | PIKE CO | ILLINOIS | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 NANCY EDWARDS | Birth | C. 182? | | BROWN CO. | OHIO | |
| | Mar. | 1 DEC. 1839 | F6 pg 26 | BROWN CO. | OHIO | Wm. Brown JP |
| Full Name of Spouse JOHN JOHNSON | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| * 3 GEORGE D. EDWARDS<br>arlington | Birth | 19 JULY 1821 | | BROWN CO. | OHIO | HARNESSMAKER |
| | Mar. | 4 NOV. 1849 | AMELIA | CLERMONT CO | OHIO | |
| Full Name of Spouse EMELINE FAIRFIELD | Death | 21 JULY 1876 | " | " | " | |
| | Burial | M.E. CEM. | AMELIA | " | " | |
| 4 SARAH EDWARDS | Birth | 1823 | | BROWN CO. | OHIO | |
| | Mar. | 6 APR. 1848 | | CLERMONT CO. | OHIO | |
| Full Name of Spouse JOHN FLAKE | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 FRANCIS M. EDWARDS | Birth | 27 MAY 1827 | | BROWN CO. | OHIO | SHOEMAKER & |
| | Mar. | 11 JAN. 1855 | | CLERMONT CO. | OHIO | FARMER |
| Full Name of Spouse AMELIA L. BYERS | Death | 1914 | Amelia IOOF Cem. Clerm. Co. Ohio | | | 6 CHILDREN |
| 1839 – 1925 | Burial | | (both buried?) | | | Jenny d/o F.M. & A.L. |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | d. 28 Sept. 1856 |
| | Mar. | | | | | aged 1-0-6 |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | bur. same |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE DARLINGTON EDWARDS

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Military Rec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 JULY 1821 | | BROWN CO. | OHIO | |
| Mar. | 4 NOV. 1849 | | | " | |
| Death | 21 JULY 1876 | AMELIA | CLERMONT CO | " | |
| urial | (Cem. & location) | AMELIA M.E. CEMETARY | | " | |

Places of Residence BROWN CO, OHIO; AMELIA, CLERMONT CO, OHIO

Occupation SADDLER, HARNESS MAKER Church Affiliation METHODIST EPISCOPAL

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN EDWARDS Mother's Maiden Name DELILAH JACOBS

**Additional Information and Sources**

1. FAMILY RECORDS
2. CENSUS - CLERMONT CO. OHIO
3. "THOMPSON GENEOLOGY" BY REV. CHAS. SINNETT
4. "D.A.R MONUMENT INSCRIPTIONS OF CLERMONT CO. PRIOR TO 1900"

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** EMELINE FAIRFIELD

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 DEC. 1825 | | CLERMONT CO | OHIO |
| Death | 4 APR. 1908 | | | |
| Burial | (Cem. & location) | AMELIA M.E. CEMETARY | | |

Places of Residence AMELIA + MT. HOLLY, OHIO

Occupation Church Affiliation METHODIST EPISCOPAL

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOSIAH FAIRFIELD Mother's Maiden Name SOPHIA THOMPSON

Compiler MADELYN HAHN
Address 3468 CABRILLO BLVD.
City, State LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90066
Date 1987

| | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | | Date Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Additional Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FRANCIS M. EDWARDS | Birth | 5 OCT. 1850 | AMELIA | CLERMONT CO. | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | * JULIUS FAIRFIELD EDWARDS | Birth | 8 JUN. 1853 | " | " | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | 29 JUN. 1874 | | | | |
| | ELLA MOORE | Death | 9 AUG. 1910 | LOS ANGELES | L.A. | CALIF. | |
| | | Burial | | ROSEDALE CEM. | L.A. | " | |
| 3 | ORANGE NAPEL EDWARDS | Birth | 3 SEP. 1855 | AMELIA | CLERMONT CO | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | CORA ROSELLA EDWARDS | Birth | 3 DEC. 1856 | " | " | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 JULY 1879 | " | " | " | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | CASSIUS M. EDWARDS | Birth | 25 DEC. 1858 | " | " | " | LIVED IN MT.HOLL<br>OHIO |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | AFTER 1905 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | OTHO S. EDWARDS | Birth | 25 JAN. 1868 | " | " | " | CH: HOWARD,<br>GAILY LISTON |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | 3 JULY 1889 | | | | |
| | SARA GILHURLEY | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | George Darlington | Birth | 19 apr. 1862 | | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Mar. 1889 | | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Burial | amelia M.E. Cem. | | Clermont | OH | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 11 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 12 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Husband's Full Name JULIUS FAIRFIELD EDWARDS

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Military Rec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 JUN. 1853 | AMELIA | CLERMONT | OHIO | |
| Mar. | 29 JUN. 1874 | | CLERMONT CO. | " | |
| Death | 9 AUG. 1910 | LOS ANGELES | L.A. | CALIF. | |
| Burial | (Cem. & location) | ROSEDALE CEMETARY, LOS ANGELES | | CALIF. | |

Places of Residence OHIO, CHICAGO ILLINOIS, LOS ANGELES "

Occupation FRUIT IMPORTER Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GEORGE D. EDWARDS Mother's Maiden Name EMELINE FAIRFIELD

Additional Information and Sources

1. FAMILY RECORDS
2. CENSUS – CLERMONT CO. OHIO

Wife's Full Maiden Name (SARAH?) ELLA MOORE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 SEP. 1856 | BATAVIA | CLERMONT CO. | OHIO |
| Death | 12 APR. 1936 | LONG BEACH | | CALIF. |
| Burial | (Cem. & location) | WESTMINSTER CEMETARY | | " |

Places of Residence

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LESTER. G. MOORE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZA E. RUST

Compiler MADELYN HAHN
Address 3468 CABRILLO BLVD.
City, State LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90066
Date 1987

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | | Date Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Additional Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ★ 1 GRACE MAUD EDWARDS | Birth | 6 AUG. 1875 | BATAVIA | CLERMONT CO. | OHIO | ONE CHILD: – |
| | Mar. | 24 DEC. 1894 | CHICAGO | COOK CO. | ILL. | EARL HARRY |
| Full Name of Spouse HARRY E. NEEDHAM | Death | JUN. 1947 | CULVER CITY, | LOS ANGELES, | CALIF. | NEEDHAM |
| | Burial | | INGLEWOOD | " " | " | |
| 2 CLARENCE O. EDWARDS | Birth | 1878 | PULASKI | | TENN. | NO CHILDREN |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse ELIZABETH SCHNEIDER | Death | | | | CALIF. | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 LESTER G. EDWARDS | Birth | 21 JULY 1893 | CHICAGO | | ILL. | NO CHILDREN |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse EVELYN — | Death | | | | CALIF | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Edwards, John & Elizabeth Snediker 4 Feb 1857 1:8 F. Insheep JP
Jasper W. & Jennie D. Lawrie 27 July 1887 14:503 J. S West MG
Samuel H. & Martha L. Smallwd 8 Oct 1872 8:71 A. McClain JP
Smith & Sarah Macentush 16 Apr 1885 13:512 W. Mitchell MG
A.T. & Mattie Dunham 9 Sep 1886 14:285 J. P. Ewing
Geo. S. & Ruth Wallace 21 Nov 1899 20:103 C. W. Horn MG

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ **Husband's Full Name** George Edwards

**This Information Obtained From:**
his sons Wm. & James
named in James Wm. Edwards
LW&T.
George was a Major in 1st
Regt. Ohio Mil. War 1812
Commandant Col. absent
so George commanded 1st Regt.
1st Brig. 2nd Div. Ohio Mil. for
33ds given ld warrent.
*30-326 40 acres. Drafted
as a PVT 15 Sept. 1814 from
Adams Co., O.
census, tbstones, mar. rec.,
War of 1812 papers, Downing
research, Br. Co., O. Death
Records

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Jan. 1772 | | Fairfax | Va. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Aug. 1794 | Mason Co., Ky. Wm. Wood minister | | | |
| Death | 28 Oct. 1870 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | aged 98-9-25 |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer, business Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Susannah Downing

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Feb. 1776 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 Aug. 1853 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | aged 77-6-1 |

Places of Residence Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel
~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ b. 10 May 1749 b. 3 Sept. 1750
Her Father John Downing Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Ellis

mrs. Wm. Hahn (Madelyn) 3468 Cab-rilla Blvd. Los Angeles CA 90066

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | Birth | 12 Apr. 1795 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Nov. 1817 | Adams Co, O. Lic 10 Nov 1817 | | 1847 | *FGS Jacobs Bk |
| | Delilah Jacobs 1795–31 Dec 1872 | Death | | | | | she m ② Gilson |
| | | Burial | | | | | Jacobs |
| * see Brown Bk F | 2 Elizabeth | Birth | 31 Oct. 1796 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Nov. 1820 | Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 76 Robert Allen JP | | | |
| | (14 Mar. 1799 – 28 Feb. 1841) | Death | 3 Apr. 1874 | | | Ohio | |
| | Wm. Brown | Burial | ← (both) | Abbott Burying Gds. | | | |
| * F | 3 Sarah | Birth | 20 May 1798 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Nov. 1820 | Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 80 Robert Allen JP | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Sept. 1870 | | | Ohio | |
| | Edwards West | Burial | ← (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | aged 72-3-25 |
| * M | 4 James Alexander | Birth | 25 Jan. 1800 | Aberdeen | Brown | Ohio | vol 1:359 DH EMG fam |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. 1st | 14 Aug. 1821 | Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 95 Moses Laycock JP / m. 2nd 1 Dec. 1859 Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | ① Nancy Jacobs | Death | 30 Aug. 1882 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | aged 82-7-5 |
| | ② Rachel Linton | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 5 William Hayden | Birth | 16 Dec. 1801 | | | Ohio | 5 sns 4 daus |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Dec. 1823 | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Oct. 1872 | | | | |
| | Rebecca Gillispie | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 6 Ellis | Birth | 16 Dec. 1801 | | | Ohio | 3 sn 2 or 3 daus |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Oct. 1823 | Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 12 Robert Moore JP | | | |
| | | Death | before 1850 census | | | | |
| | Margaret Gillispie | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 7 Darius | Birth | 19 Jan. 1804 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Nov. 1823 | Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 14 Robert Moore JP | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Jan. 1880 | | | | |
| | Jane Geeslin | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | aged 75-11-21 |
| * M | 8 Alexander | Birth | 10 Feb. 1806 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. 1st | | / m. 2nd 6 Nov. 1842 Br. Co., O. | | | Bk F6 pg 160 |
| | ① Letitia Ware | Death | not in 1860 census | divorced 2nd w/ before 1860 1880 | | | census calls her |
| | ② Deborrah Johnson | Burial | | | | | a widow |
| see rown Bk * F | 9 Susannah | Birth | 20 Nov. 1807 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. 1st | 29 Feb. 1829 Br. | Co., O. Bk D4 pg 15 John Moore JP / m. 2nd 5 Nov. 1840 Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | ① John Brown Jr. | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Samuel Wilkins Sr. | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 10 Talitha | Birth | 7 Nov. 1809 | | | Ohio | he 22, she 20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Sept. 1829 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 24 James Moore JP oath | | | Geo. W. Edwards |
| | (1 Jan. 1808 – 2 May 1876) | Death | 11 Feb. 1888 | | | | |
| | David Thorpe | Burial | ← (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. #942-950
Edward, George 74 farmer Va
Susan 76 Va
Harrison 10 Ohio

1860 Jackson Twp. #631-633
Thorp, David 52 fa OH
Telhitia 51
Sarah J. 23 teacher
Tabitha 13
Edwards, George 89 fa VA in house of sw Orange

1870 Union Twp. #829-936
99 Invalid VA

George Edwards Bounty ld. claim 12 Mar. 1851 he aged 79 yrs., resident Br. Co., O. was a Major 1st Regt. O. Mil. War of 1812 called out of Adams Co., O. 17 Sept. 1813 signed George Edwards given before Orange Edwards J.P.

page 2

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *George Edwards)* cont'd

This Information Obtained From:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 11 George Washington | Birth | 24 July 1811 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | — | Death | | drowned as a young man | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 12 (amanda, mandy) Mandana | Birth | 27 May 1813 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | license 30 July 1832 Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 67 she 19 he 21 | | | |
| | Jonas Shreve | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 13 Mary | Birth | 21 Oct. 1815 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Sept. 1834 | Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg 117 Daniel Reed JP | | | |
| | (10 Feb. 1813 – 1898) | Death | 1903 | | | Ohio | |
| | William Jacobs | Burial | ← (both) | Confidence Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 14 Infant | Birth | 24 Oct. 1817 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | — | Death | 1817 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 15 Orange | Birth | 3 Oct. 1819 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | d. date from his sister Mary |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. 1st | 23 June 1842 Br. | Co, O. Bk F6 pg152/M. 2nd | 1 May 1862 Br. Co., O. Vol 2 | | Jacobs letter |
| | ① Catherine A. Lafabre | Death | 16 Feb. 1897 | | Brown | Ohio | of Lagrippe |
| | ② Mary (McMillan) Shaw | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

see Jacobs bk *

see lt.

youngest son *

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Francis M Edwards was born
Oct 5th 1850 In Amelia Ohi.

Julius Fairfield Edwards was born
June 8th 1853 In Amelia O

Orange Stapel Edwards was born
Sep 3rd 1855 Near Amelia O

Cora Rosellah Edwards was born
Dec 3rd 1856 Near Amelia O

Cassius M Edwards was born
Dec 25th 1858 Near Amelia O

Otho S Edwards was born
Jan. 25th 1868 Near Amelia

Children of George D. Edwards,
son of John Edwards

copy of a paper given to me by
my Grandmother (my only "family records")
These are children of John Edwards
+ Delilah Jacobs

John Johnson + Nancy Edwards
were married

Moses Bennett + Susan Edwards
were married

G. D. Edwards + Emerline Fairfield
were married Nov 4th 1849 near Amelia O
by Rev Sheldon

John Hake + Sarah Edwards
were married.

F. M. Edwards + Amelia Byers
were married 18

Edwards J.F.E.

William F. Kirker

—AND—

f/s Lizzie Edwards

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF**, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Probate Court of said County, this* 17th *day of* March *in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy* nine

John P. Biehn Probate Judge.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Alexander Edwards

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Jan. 1800 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Hist. + Fam. b. 29 Dec 1799 |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ Mar ① | 14 Aug. 1821 | Br. Co., OH 6:95 Moses Laycock J.P. wit. Thorton | | | Jacobs |
| Mar ② | 1 Dec. 1859 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:359 D. H. Sargent | | | |
| Death | 30 Aug. 1882 | Russellville ae 82-7-5 | Brown | OH | D.R. Bk 2 of old ae |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation tanner farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father George Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Downing

(d/o Capt. John Linton & Ann Mason) *see Linton Bk
2nd wf Rachel Linton
b. ca 1807 VA
d. 30 Sept. 1887 Russellville, OH ae 80-0-0 of old age D.R. Bk 3 (no chn this wf)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Tucker Jacobs

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 July 1802 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Feb. 1848 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Francis Jacobs Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1998

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

all 14 chn 1st wf

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived N. Madison, IL | M | 1 Frank (Francis) | Birth | 1 Mar. 1822 | | Brown | OH | she m. ② 2 Oct 1859 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* Madison, IN | Mar. | 12 Nov 1845 | Clerm. Co., OH | | | Jeff. Co., IN James Hagg |
| | | 11 Sep 1827 - 11 Mar. 1878 | Death | 2 Sep 1854 | | Jefferson | IN | art (d/o Sanford Jacobs |
| | | Angeline Jacobs | Burial | | | | | & Cornelia Tewell) |
| lived Decatur, OH * | F | 2 Susannah | Birth | 3 Dec 1823 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn ① George Emery b. 20 Nov |
| unm | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Mar. 1848 | Br. Co., OH 6:125 Alexander McClain ECC | | | 1849 OH m. 12 June 1879 |
| | | ca 1816-17 - bef 27 Aug 1850 | Death | 4 Mar 1856 | | | OH | Nannie Howland |
| *see Howland Bk | | Willis P. Howland | Burial | | | | | ② Annie A. b. ca 1850 |
| lived Pt. Isabella, OH Clerm. Co. | F | 3 ① John Howland<br>② John T. Reed<br>Sarah Jane | Birth | 3 Jan 1831 | | Brown | OH | (Susannah) |
| dates over* | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 7 Mar 1850 Br. Co., OH ② 18 Feb 1858 Br. Co., OH ③ 6 Oct 1870 Clerm. Co., OH | | | | ④ 31 May 1885 Clerm. |
| | | ④ George T. Kearns | Death | 27 Feb 1907 | Vinton | Benton | IA | Co., OH |
| | | ③ John Trees | Burial | Conf. Cem. Br. Co., OH 4th hsb + she) | | | | no chn by 4 hsbs. |
| * | M | 4 Wm. Harvey | Birth | 7 Mar. 1827 | | Brown | OH | she m. ② 10 Nov. 187 |
| d/o Phannel Steelman & Elizabeth Myers | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Oct. 1847 | Clerm. Co., OH Moses Warden MG | | | Frank Pickering d. |
| | | 12 Nov, 1827 - 23 Oct. 1910 Adams Co., OH | Death | 7 Mar. 1859 | ae 32 yrs. | | | Jan. 1892 |
| | | Hester M. Steelman | Burial | Lawshe Cem. Adams Co., OH she) (he | | | | 4 chn 1st hsb — lived Marble Furnace OH |
| lived Russellville, OH | M | 5 George L. | Birth | 6 Sep 1825 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Mar 1853 | | | | 6 chn |
| | | 15 Sep 1826 PA - 30 Sep 1907 | Death | 24 Nov 1897 | Meigs Twp. | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Elizabeth Hesler | Burial | Lawshe Cem. | (both) Meigs Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| lived Princeville, IL | M | 6 ② Mary E. b. ca 1836<br>John Downing | Birth | 1 Mar. 1829 | | Brown | OH | Charles, John, Wm. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 7 Nov. 1850 | Br. Co., OH 6:202 Jesse H. Lockhart MG ② | | | |
| | | 16 July 1831 OH - 28 Sep 1900 | Death | 5 July 1912 | | | IL | 9 chn |
| | | ① Evaline Amanda Farber | Burial | | | | | |
| lived IN | M | 7 Washington | Birth | 4 Sept 1832 | | Brown | OH | Alvin & a dau. Viv |
| civil war | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Sep 1857 | Br. Co., OH 1:69 James White JP | | | lived IN |
| | | ca 1838 OH- | Death | 31 May 1862 | ae 29 yrs | | OH | |
| | | Nancy A. Moore | Burial | Union Chapel Cem. Highld Co., OH he X she | | | | |
| lived Mendota IL | F | 8 "Dallie"<br>Sindilla/Cinderella | Birth | 16 May 1834 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn Luella Rebecca |
| *see Sanderson Bk | | Full Name of Spouse* Hepler, KS | Mar. | 29 May 1851 | Br. Co., OH 6:219 A. Wilson JP | | | Oscar R. see M. + chn |
| | | 1 June 1824 - 22 Aug. 1912 | Death | 3 Mar. 1864 | Mendota | La Salle | IL | printed sheets Edwards |
| | | Alexander Sanderson | Burial | | | | IL | Bk + James A. |
| Civil War 89th O.I. | F | 9 Nancy Ann | Birth | 4 June 1837 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Andy Wills & |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Sept. 1859 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:323 J. S. West MG | | | Alice Bixson) |
| | | 10 Apr. 1833 - 1926 | Death | 26 Mar. 1898 | | Brown | OH | 9 chn |
| | | Richard Wills | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | bur. pa |
| Civil War 89th O.I.* | M | 10 James Jr. | Birth | 5 June 1838 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | sr Hayden 1887-188 |
| Jan 1848 - 5 Nov 1914 | | Mary Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 1 Sept. 1859 Br. Co., OH Vol 1:322 G. W. Mefford MG ② 4 June 1880 Br. Co., OH | | | | Vol 1:330 Rev. Walk |
| chn cont'd over | | ① Melissa Tucker 1840 - 29 Sept 5 Jan 1879 | Death | 24 Oct. 1899 | Decatur of consumption D.R. Bk 3 | Brown | OH | Mefford |
| | | ② Hester A. Reed 1848-1914<br>(Hiatt) (Marphy) 15 Nov | Burial | Linwood Cem. (he + 2nd wf Br. Co., OH) (1st wf Old Russellville Cem | | | | Br. Co., OH) |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front — Co D 7th Regt. OV Cal.

M ⑪ Albert Thorten Edwards b. 2 Sept. 1840 OH Russ., Br. Co. d. 25 Apr. 1921 Iowa Vinton, Benton Co., m. 24 Aug 1865 Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN "Mattie" Martha Jane Brewer 8 Nov 1846 - 8 Jan. 1929 (both) Evergreen Cem. Vinton, Iowa
11 chn
lived Benton Co. Iowa

F ⑫ Mary "Maggie" Margarett Edwards b. 16 May 1843½ OH Russellville, Br. Co. d. 15 Feb 1924 Fullerton, NE
many family members bur. here also
(both) Home Cem., Tarkio, Atchinson Co., MO
lived Rockport, MO
mar. 12 Sept. 1861 Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 162 lic only 9 Sept 1861 Neville R. Redman Wallace b. 10 Nov. 1839 Russ., OH d. 9 Apr. 1912 Rockport, Atchinson Co. MO Intest.
La Grippe, pneumonia

F ⑬ Mary Elizabeth Edwards b. 1845 OH
m. 28 Feb. 1864 James W. Perkins
Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 433 J. S. West MG
Burned rec. Box 34 #8 Br. Co., OH James & Mary E. Perkins (formerly Edwards) vs Thomas & Martha Stevens 1864

⑭ Mary L. Edwards b. 30 May 1847 OH d. 11 Oct. 1857 OH

LW&T James Alexander Edwards names grdchn chn ① Frank of N. Madison, IL ② (Susannah) Susie Howland & Geo. E. Mary Decatur, OH ③ George L. of Russ., OH ④ Harvey dec'd chn Thompson, Willie, Susie all of Marble Furnace, OH ⑤ John D. of Princeville, IL ⑥ Sarah Jane Trees Pt. Isabel, OH ⑦ Washington dec'd chn Alvin & a dau. of IN ⑧ James Jr. & wf Linda (Melinda) ⑨ Dollie Edwards Sanderson, Oscar Sanderson ⑩ Nancy (Edwards) Wills Br. Co., OH ⑪ Albert of Benton Co., Iowa ⑫ Margaret (Edwards) Wallace of Rockport, MO.

chn of ② ⓐ George Emery Howland b. 20 Nov. 1849 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 12 Oct 1905 No
m. 12 June 1879 Nannie Howland (d/o Wm. Howland & 2nd wf Jean Jane McCutchen) b. 1848
① Orville Ray Howland b. Oct 1879 OH
② Bertha Lee Howland b. 8 Apr 1882
③ Wilber Stanley Howland b. 3 Dec 1889 Decatur, OH d. 15 Oct 1890 Br. Co., OH
West Cem. s/o G.E. & Nancy
m. Edna Delma Pary
④ Lenore Howland b. 26 Sep 1884 OH Decatur d. 17 Dec 1961 Los Angeles, CA
⑤ Herbert Howland b. 16 Mar 1888 Decatur, OH
raised by their grd parents
ⓑ Annie A. (Susannah) Howland b. ca 1850 OH

1850 Byrd Twp. #1009-1020
Edwards, James 50 fa OH — 1860 Jeff. Twp. #907² 60 fa OH — 1870 Jeff. Twp. #245-250 70 retired gentleman OH — 1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ., OH # 80 fa lab OH VA PA
Susan 25 — Rachel 50 VA — 65 VA — Rachel L. 75 VA MD²
John D. 21 shoe maker
Washington 18 fa & tanner
Suidella 16
Nancy 13
James 11
Albert 9 — 19 OH
Margaret 7 — 17 OH
Mary 5
Howland, George Emery 13 OH
" , Annie A. 10 OH (Susanna)

1880 Pleas. Twp. #59-60
Edwards, Geo. L. 54 fa OH³
Elizabeth 53 wf PA Swe Han
Jasper W. 21 sn IN OH PA
Emma 19 dau
Albert T. 17 sn
Minea 16 dau

1850 Byrd Twp. #1011-1022
Howland, Willis P. 24 lab OH
Emery 1
Kinnett, T.W. 22 fa

"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co., OH 1818-1993" pg 442 Neville Redman Wallace 188TH Regt., PVT Co. K contracted mumps hospitalized w/complications, mustered out 21 Sept. 1865, hosp. 22 Mar. 1865 to 21 Apr. 1865, one of 14 chn. s/o Wm. Wallace + Rachel Redman b. 1808 OH) mar. 21 Sept. 1861 wf d/o James Edwards b. 29 Dec. 1799 & Nancy Jacobs b. 29 Dec 1799 & Nancy Jacobs b. 27 July 1802) Mary Margaret Edwards was a licensed preacher of the Christian Church. His obit in Atchinson Co. Mail, Rockport, MO. Lived Br. Co., OH until 1880 then Stuart & Griswold, IA 1887, to Tarkio (Atchinson Co., MO 1880 per obit), 1893-1900 Adair & Cass Co.'s, MO. Wf.
chn ① Mary Ann Wallace b. 16 June 1862 m. Samuel C. Adamson
② Sarah Lulu Wallace b. 24 July 1864 m. Wm. J. Adamson
bros. s/o John Thomas Quincy Adamson & Mary Robinson
d. 1900 & left 5 orphaned chn. who Neville & Maggie raised
③ Wm. Ellsworth Wallace b. 26 July 1863 m. Isadora "Dora" Anderson

hsbs of ③ 1st John Howland b. 26 Jan 1829 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Oct 1855 Br. Co., OH
2nd John T. Reed b. ca 1805 d. bef Aug 1870 he m. ① Ann Abbott
3rd John Trees b. 15 Sep 1809 d. 10 Jan 1884 Pt. Isabel, OH
4th George T. Kearns b. 10 Oct 1820 d. 1906 Conf. Cem. Br. Co, OH (s/o Jacob Kearns)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *William Harvey Edwards*

This Information Obtained From: census - over, mar. records, DAR papers on #1 obit of Esther (Steelman) (Edwards) Pickering

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Mar. 1827 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 10 Oct 1847 | Clerm. Co, OH Moses Warden MG | | | |
| Death | 7 Mar. 1859 | ae 32 yrs. | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation shoemaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Alexander Edwards Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Nancy Tucker Jacobs (census + mar. rec. Easter)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hester M. Steelman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Nov. 1827 | Little Egg Harbor | | NJ | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 Oct. 1910 | Lawshe | Adams | Ohio | |
| Burial | Lawshe Cem. | Meigs Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd 10 Nov. 1875 J. Frank Pickering d. 19 Jan. 1892

Her Father Phannel Steelman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Myers

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 4 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 "Lizzie" Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 1848 | | Brown | Ohio | dau Clara mar. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Mar. 1879 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:24 J. S. West MG | | | Arch Mann |
| | (1856 – 24 June 1885 | Death | 15 May 1884 | ae 37 yrs. | | | see copy mar. lic |
| | William F. Kirker | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | herein |
| M | 2 Thompson J. | Birth | 24 Nov 1850 | | Brown | Ohio | (d/o Phineas |
| Nancy | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Feb. 1873 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:168 J. S. West MG | | | Kirkpatrick & |
| | Priscilla | Death | 30 Sep 1940 | | | | Nancy L. Bratten |
| | "Nannie" Kirkpatrick | Burial | | | | | 10 chn |
| M | 3 (called Willie) | Birth | 31 Mar 1852 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | James William | Mar. | 20 Feb 1890 | not Br. Co | | | 7 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Sep 1863 OH – Oct 1939 | Death | 3 June 1939 | Lawshe | Adams | OH | |
| | Zilly Ann Campbell | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 (Susie) | Birth | 21 Dec 1855 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived AC, O. Lawshe, O. | Susannah Esther | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 31 Dec 1935 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Lawshe Cem. | Meigs Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. #1010-1021
Edwards, Wm. H. 23 shoemaker Ohio
Easter 20 NJ
Elizabeth 2 Ohio

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#901-901
Edwards, Ester 33 NJ — Hester 42 NJ
Mary E. 12 Ohio — 21 Ohio
Thompson 9 — 19 " works on farm
James W. 7 — 17 " " " "
as W.m.
Susan E. 5 — Susannah 14 Ohio

#228-233
1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name John Downing Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. records
to Peoria Co., IL before
1860 Ill. census wm.
Jacobs Bk pg 189

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Mar 1829 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd ② | | | | | |
| Mar. ① | 7 Nov. 1850 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 202 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| Death | 5 July 1912 | | | IL | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Alexander Edwards Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Nancy Tucker Jacobs

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Evaline Amanda Parker

?, or is she Mary Evelia Amanda
? m. ② Mary E. ?
b. ca 1836

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 July 1831 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 Sep 1900 | 69-2-12 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Charles L.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 2 Feb 1854 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Mar 1878 | ae 24 yrs. | | | |
| | | Burial | Princeville Twp. Cem. | Princeville | | IL | |
| M | 2 Edwin Barton<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1847 OH-<br>Margrete | Birth | 29 Sep 1851 | | | Ohio | 3 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Sep 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 William C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 30 Aug 1858 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1939 | Chicago? | | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 James Oscar<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>16 May 1858 - 8 Aug 1937<br>Frances Butler | Birth | 12 May 1856 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 22 Apr 1880 | | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Aug 1931 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Princeville Twp. Cem. (both) | Princeville | | IL | |
| M | 5 Clarence D.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>8 Sep 1858 - 1900<br>Ida M. Lowe | Birth | 9 Apr 1861 | Princeville | | IL | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Oct 1926 | Vinton | Benton | IA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Albert A.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 12 June 1863 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Nov 1863 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Princeville Twp. Cem. | Princeville | | IL | |
| M | 7 George L.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>May | Birth | 7 Sep 1864 | | | | 4 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1939 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Eva Laura<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 24 Sep 1868 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Oct 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? | 9 ?<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1900 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. | 1880 Byrd Twp. |
| # 196-194 | #33-36 |
| Edwards, John 34 farmer Ohio | — John B. 44 fa OH$^3$ |
| Evaline 24 | Mary E. 44 wf |
| Charles 7 | charles C. 16 sn |
| John 5 | 14 sn |
| Wm. 3 | 12 sn |
| | Orange 10 sn |
| | Darius 7 sn |

His acquaintance is intimate and very extensive over a region of fifty miles in diameter. He has been almost continually in office, of one kind or another, since he was of age. He has been fifteen years a justice of the peace, has been trustee, clerk and constable. His family consists of ten children, all of whom are living, and eight of whom are married and settled. His son, Robert C., while in the army, contracted a disease which destroyed his eyesight.

Adam Arnold, who came to New Market in 1805, with Andrew Shafer, settled soon thereafter on the Pence farm, which lay between Frederick Saum and Isaac Leamon.

Thomas Barr and Matthias Barr, brothers, settled on what is known as the Barr survey, number four thousand eight hundred and seventy-four. Thomas took the west half, and Matthias the east half.

In the north part of Hamer, Philip Roush and John Hickson settled. Mr. Roush cleared the farm now owned by his son John, on Fulton survey, number seven thousand two hundred and seventy-six, about 1806. Mr. Hickson first improved the farm of W. Barnes, about 1812.

David Leamon, son of Isaac Leamon, opened up the G. M. Ludwick farm, Kerr survey, number six thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven, and William Hibler first improved the Ragland farm.

George Roush opened a very large farm a short distance southwest of Danville, about 1815. Widow J. K. Custer now occupies the place.

see Sand-
rsen bklet
for data
+chn.

Alexander Sanderson was born in Scotland, and early emigrated to Pennsylvania. From there he removed to Kentucky, where he married. Thence, about 1801, he removed to Ross county, as it was then, to the neighborhood of New Market. He settled a half mile south of the town. Mr. Sanderson died in the spring of 1805, and his estate was the first one settled in the new county of Highland. He left five children, and the care of them, from that time, devolved chiefly upon the eldest, William. William continued on the farm of his father till he married, when he settled on the farm now owned by John H. Wood, west of Danville. His wife's name was Margaret Murphy, and they had nine children. Of these, two, George and Alexander, live in Hamer, two in Salem, one in Clay, one in Concord, one lives in Illinois, and one in Missouri. One son died when a young man, and all the others have families.

*

Alexander C. Sanderson married Matilda Custer. They have one child. When a young man, Mr. Sanderson was engaged for several years in teaching school. For thirty years past he has kept a village store at Danville, and been actively engaged in public enterprises. He was treasurer of the township twelve years.

George Sanderson, his brother, married Elizabeth Surber, and had five children. Mrs. Sanderson died in 1879. He owns a fine farm, with good improvements, about a mile south of Danville.

William Sanderson, the father of George and A. C., had a brother, Alexander. He has a son, J. C. Sanderson, who now owns a large property in the eastern part of Hamer.

John Eakins emigrated from County Tyrone, in Ireland, in 1799, in the twenty-second year of his age. He took passage in the good ship Moyle Brig, and landed after a prosperous voyage of six weeks. Knowing that he had an uncle by the name of Oliver Ross, somewhere in Ohio, he came west, and found him in New Market The following year he bought the farm now owned by Mrs. Duckwall, in Hamer, Massie's survey, number three thousand six hundred and sixty, consisting of two hundred and fifty acres. He fell in love with his cousin, Nancy Ross, and in 1803 they were married. Mr. Eakins made a clearing on his farm on the low land directly east of where the barn now stands, and built there a double log cabin. An old apple tree standing near the spot, alone remains to mark the place. The location was a good one, and the farm is now considered one of the best in the township. Out of eleven children born, but four grew to maturity, as follows Rebecca St. Clair, born in 1810, married Samuel Murphy, and has lived for many years in New Market. Mary C. St. Clair, born in 1816, married Samuel Duckwall. She now lives on the farm owned by her father Eliza St. Clair Eakins married William Nevins and settled near Danville, and afterward removed to Hillsborough, where they still reside. Frances E. St. Clair married Robert Nevins, a brother to William, and settled on the home farm. They afterward moved to Dayton, where Mrs. Nevins died.

Mr. John Eakins built the house in which Mrs. Duckwall now lives, about the time the road, now the pike, was opened. Here he kept tavern for many years. He was industrious and saving, but somewhat rough in his ways. John Eakins, John Davidson, and seven others, burned the first brick made in the country, on the Eakins farm, just south of the house, across the creek, in 1816 These brick were used for chimneys. The east chimney of the Duckwall house was constructed with part of them.

Mr. Duckwall, his son-in-law, settled soon after his marriage on a farm west of Hillsborough, on the Milford and Chillicothe turnpike. This farm was originally owned by a Mr. Parker, of whom Mr. Duckwall's father bought it in 1810. It consisted of five hundred acres, of which one-fourth (one hundred and twenty-five acres) fell to Mr. Duckwall. Mr. and Mrs. Duckwall had eight children, the first of whom did not live. Nancy Rebecca died at the age of two and a half years. Lewis R. attained to manhood, married, and now lives in Indianapolis, Indiana. John St. Clair also married and lives in Indianapolis. Eliza F. died before arriving at womanhood. Susan E. D. married George Brown, son of James Brown of Clay township, and lived for four years in Brown county, and then moved to their present residence, on the pike east of Danville. Jennie S. D. married Dr. A. S. Evans, the popular dentist in Hillsborough.

Mr. Duckwall served his township as a trustee, and his neighborhood as a school director. Lewis, above mentioned, served his country in the army during the Rebellion, and John would have done so had he not been too young; as it was, he volunteered "on his own hook"

1796 Hist. of Ross + Highld. Counties, O.
Wm. Bros. pub. 1880

# SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 BURIED IN ROSS, FAYETTE, PICKAWAY AND GREENE COUNTIES, OHIO

✓ JAMES SANDERSON, JR. Sergeant in Lemuel Connelly's Co., Fayette Co.O. Ohio Roster p 99. Tombstone reads "U S Soldier of 1812". Born Dec.7,1791, Mason Co., Ky. Died Oct.24, 1867, Fayette Co., O. Buried Jasper-Jefferson Twp. Cem. Married Sarah Newman, Feb.27,1812, Adams Co.O. See Vol.I, p 134. She was born Sept.27,1791 in Va. Died Oct 10,1885, Fayette Co., O. Children: George W m Eliza Hatfield; Barbara m Henry Willis, lived Union Co., O.; Josephus m Catherine Baughn; Foster M; William N. m Minerva Adams; Samuel N. m Mary Gray; Ambrose N. lived Clinton Co., O.; Sarah N. m Snyder, lived Van Wert Co., O.

Reference: 1850 Census Fayette Co., O., Jefferson Twp., No.145. Sarah Sanderson Will, Fayette Co., O. Dill's History Fayette Co., O., p 250. Adams Co.O. Marriage Records No.I p 134.

ABRAHAM STUCKEY, Private in Benjamin Goldsberry's Co., Ross Co., O. Ohio Roster p 113. Born Jan.21,1766, Frederick Co., Md. Died Dec.7,1832, Ross Co., O. Buried Stuckey Cem. Ross Co., O. Married Margaret Peterson, prob. in Washington Co., Md. She was born Oct.1,1775. Died May 10,1836. Children: Elizabeth b Jan.9,1796, m James McCoy July 7,1815; Jacob m Elizabeth Harper Aug.15,1816; Samuel m Margaret McCoy Apr.1,1815; John b Sept.2,1801 m Mary Coiner Dec.8,1831 and m 2nd; Simon m Nancy McElwain; David m Diana Depoy July 18,1834, Ross Co., O. Other children: Barbara; Margaret m Wm. Michael, lived Indiana; Catherine m Benj. Harper Sept.30,1816 and Abraham m Eliza Powers Nov.4, 1827.

Reference: Frederick Co., Md. Deed Book "K" p 517. Margaret Stuckey Will, Ross Co., O. Deed Book 37, p 433, Ross Co., Ohio.

JAMES BRICE WEBSTER, Surgeon's Mate in Robert McElwain's Co. Fayette Co., O. Under Col. James Stewart. Ohio Roster pp 68 and 111. He died June 1,1839. Buried in Old Cem. in Washington Court House, O. He m Amelia (Millie) Dawson, dau. of David & Elizabeth Dawson of Ross Co., O., Jan.24,1804. Amelia born 1788 in Va. Died 1838 aged 50 years. Children: John B.; David D; Eliza m Richard Baughn; Nancy m Mathias Engle; Mary E. m Daniel Bush; Amelia m Clarence Parvin; Lydia m David McMillan; Harriet m George McMillan; Aleazan m Wm. Smith; James; William; Anna.

Reference: Chancery & Common Pleas Court Records by Rankin & Robinson, p 38. Presby. Church Records, Washington Court House, O. by Rankin, pp 1-2-4-6-7-8. Dill's History of Fayette Co., O., pp 451-455-891.

d/o's of George
Mrs. Jane Edwards 71 yrs. as of 1880 / on John d. 13 June 1849
Ann 1st w/f Thomas M. Boyd
Elizabeth w/o James Collier

all 3 bur. Barr Cem.
Hamer Twp HC,O
7-11-25

died 1805
Alexander Sanderson
born Scotland
d. 1805 HC,O
m in Kentucky or Pa.

d. 11 Sept 1849 56-8-27
William Sanderson
b. ca 1792 d. 11 Sept 1849
Margaret Murphy
d. 17 June 1843 42-3-29
b. ca 1801
m. 17 Apr 1823

George Sanderson
b.
d. 1846
m. Jane

Sally Sanderson
d. late 1830's
m. 14 Sept 1820
Thomas Barrett Jr.

b. ca 1801 ?
John Sanderson died 1834 last wk of July to Aug. 2 Byrd Twp BC, O.
b. 1799
m. 26 Apr. 1821
Rebecca Barrett b. 1801 Pa
she mar. 2nd 31 Jan. 1839 David Henderson

Alexander
b. 23 Aug 1802 HC,O
d. 17 Sept. 1854
Jane Cochran
m. 23 June 1831
b. ca 1812
d. 11 July 1853

① J.C. Sanderson b. ca 1839
② Robert "
b. ca 1840-40
d. 14 Jan. 1859 ae 18-9-21
③ Margaret b. ca 1833
④ Mary b. ca 1837

Highland County

→ + 7 others
George Sanderson
m Elizabeth Surber had 5 chn
b. ca 1836 d. 5 Sept. 1879
C.
Alexander Sanderson had 1 child
m. Matilda Custer
Alexander & Matilda
Infant dau.: Maggie Hellena
d. 10 Feb. 1866 bur. Redkey Cem.
Hamer Twp. HC, O.

James was my great grandfather

B. BARRET
Thomas Sanderson
b. ca 1828
mar. Elizabeth

Alexander Sanderson
b. 1 June 1824 BC,O
d. 22 Aug. 1912 Hepler, Kan.
m. 29 May 1851
Sindella Edwards

Mary Sanderson
b. ca 1825-26 Ohio
m. 26 Aug 1852
Joseph Mathias

James Sanderson *
3-25-1831 Ohio died 1902, ILLINOIS

Sarah Jane Sanderson
b. ca 1833 Ohio
m. 24 Mar 1853 Jacob Mathias

Brown County

1-1-4 Susannah Downing B. 5 Feb 1776 d. 6 Aug. 1853 Brown Co. Oh. M. 20 Aug. 1794 in Mason Co. Ky. to George Edwards B. 3 Jan. 1772 Fairfax Co. Va. d. 28 Oct. 1870 Brown Co. Oh. S/O James Edwards and Sarah Jacobs
Children:
1-1-4-1 John b.12 April 1795 m. Delilah Jacobs ~~10 Nov. 1817~~ license 14 Nov. 1817 no return

1-1-4-2 Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1796 m. William Brown, 5 Nov. 1820
1-1-4-3 Sarah b. 19 May 1798 m. Edward West 23 Nov. 1820
1-1-4-4 James b. 25 Jan. 1800 m. Nancy Jacobs 14 Aug. 1821
1-1-4-5 William b. 16 Dec. 1801 m. Rebecca Gillespie 29 Dec. 1823
1-1-4-6 Ellis b. 16 Dec. 1801 m. Margaret Gillespie 28 Oct. 1823
1-1-4-7 Darius b. 19Jan 1804 m. Jane Geeslin 27 Nov. 1823
1-1-4-8 Alexander b. 10 Feb. 1806 m. (1) Letitia Ware (2)Debera Johnson
1-1-4-9 Susanna b. 20 Nov. 1807 m. (1) John Brown 29 Jan. 1829 (2) Samuel Wilkins 5 Nov. 1840.
1-1-4-10 Talitha b. 7 Nov 1809 m. David Thorp 24 Sept. 1829
1-1-4-11 George Washington b. 24 July, died a young man.
1-1-4-12 Mandana b. 27 May 1813 m. John Shrives
1-1-4-13 Mary b. 21 Oct. 1815 b.William Jacobs 6 Sept. 1834
1-1-4-14 Infant b. 24 Oct. 1817
1-1-4-15 Orange b. 3 Oct. 1819 m. (1) Catherine LeFabre 1842
(2) Mary McMillen Shaw 1882.

1-1-4-4 James alexander Edwards b. 25 Jan. 1800 Aberdean Ohio d. 30 Aug. 1882 Russelville Ohio m. Nancy Jacobs b. cr. 1803, died Eagle Creek Brown C. Ohio. Feb. 26, 1848. m. 14 August 1821 m (2) Rachel Linton (all children by Nancy Jacobs)
Children:
Three oldest children not known - 1-1-4-4-1 Frank 1-1-4-4-2 Sarah Jane m. Trees 1-1-4-4-3 Geo. L.
1-1-4-4-4 Susannah b. 1825 Brown C. Ohio d. cr. 1851 m. 16 Mar. 1848 Willis p. Howland,Brown County Ohio.
1-1-4-4-5 William Harvey b. 1827 d. 1859 m. Ester Stillman b. 12 Nov. 1827 d. 23 oct 1910 she m. ② 10 Nov. 1875 J. Frank Pickering d. 19 Jan. 1892
1-1-4-4-6 John B. b. 1829 m. 7 Nov. 1850 Evaline A. Parker
1-1-4-4-7 Washington b. 1832
1-1-4-4-8 Scindella b. 1834 d. 1863 m. 29 May 1851 Alexander Sanderson b. 1 June 1824 d. 22 Aug. 1912
1-1-4-4-9 Nancy A. b. 1837 m. " Sept 1859 Richard Wills
1-1-4-4-10 James b. 1839 m. 1st 1 Sept 1859 Melissa Tucker 2ND Hester E. Reed
1-1-4-4-11 Albert b. 1840
1-1-4-4-12 Margaret b. ca 1843
1-1-4-4-13 Mary Elizbeth b. 1845 m. 28 Feb. 1864 James Perkins

1-1-4-4-8 Scindella Edwards b. 1834 Brown Co. Ohio d. Dec 1863 Mendota Ill. m. 29 May 1851 Alexander Sanderson b. 1 June 1824 Brown Co. Ohio d. 22 Aug. 1912 Hepler Kans. S/O John Sanderson and Rebecca Barrett.
Children:
1-1-4-4-8-1 Luella Rebecca b. 12 Sept 1856 d. 30 Nov. 1932 m. Edward Holt Pease 10 Nov. 1875.
1-1-4-4-8-2 Oscar R. b. 4 May 1860, Mendota Ill. d. 30 Nov. 1938 Crawford, Delta Co. Colorado m. 18 Nov. 1884 to Alice M. Foster at Ft Scott Kans.

1-1-4-4-8-1 Luella Rebecca Sanderson b. 12 Sept. 1856 Mendota Ill. d. 30 Nov 1932 Salina Kans. m. to Edward Holt Pease b. 24 Oct. 1823 Norfork Ct. d. 8 June 1903 Hepler Kans. m. 10 Nov. 1875 Ft. Scott Kans. S/O Augustus Pease and Almira Holt Pease.

Children:

1-1-4-4-8-1-1 Edna Almira b. 6 July 1877 d. May 3 1912 m. John Walker Dec. 22 1897

1-1-4-4-8-1-2 Ida Louella Pease b. 29 March 1878 Hepler Kans. d. 23 Jan 1949 Pittsburg Kans. M. John Walker 9 Sept. 1913 Divorced No issue.

1-1-4-4-8-1-3 Mable Helen b. 12 Dec. 1879 m. Alson William Sherman S/O Henry Peake Sherman & Phebe Ann Collings

1-1-4-4-8-1-4 Edith Leila b. 8 Nov. 1885 m. Edward Peake Sherman S/O Henry Peake Sherman & Phebe Ann Collings

1-1-4-4-8-1-5 Elizabeth Holt b. 29 Sept, 1886 m. Isaac Collins Sherman S/O Henry Peake Sherman & Phebe Ann Collings

1-1-4-4-8-1-6 Inez Alice b. 2 Feb. 1889 m. Roy Thomas Shaffer

1-1-4-4-8-1-7 Irene Cindilla b. 30 April 1891 m. Henry Ernest Sherman

1-1-4-4-8-1-1 Edna Almira b. 6 July 1877 Hepler Kans. d. 3 May 1912, Iola Kansas m. John Wesley Walker b. 13 Dec. 1873 McComb Ill. d. 7 Jan 1960 Romoland Calif. m. Dec. 22 1897 Girard Kansas. S/O John Wesley Walker and Nancy Reeves Walker.

Children:

-4-4-8-1-1-1 Wesley Edward b. 4 Jan. 1899 d. 12 Oct. 1918 Baxter Springs Kans. Unmarried.

1-1-4-4-8-1-1-2 Coy J. b. 12 Aug 1900 d. 14 Jan 1915 Iola Kans. Unmarried.

1-1-4-4-8-1-1-3 Opal Edith b. 22 Oct. 1902 Hepler Kansas. m. 2 Feb. 1925 Newton Kans. Glen D Hudiburg b. 10 Sept. 1901.

1-1-4-4-8-1-1-4 Frances Louella b. 7 Nov. 1904 Redfield Kansas m. Joseph E. Bullitt b. b. 22 Feb. 1911 m. 21 Dec. 1934.

1-1-4-4-8-1-1-5 Dema Leotta b. 7 Nov. 1908 m. Leon Goodman.

1-1-4-4-8-1-1-6 Ruth Loraine b. 31 March 1912 m. Euegene Noble b. 22 Nov. 1911 m. 17 April 1934.

1-1-4-4-8-1-3 Mabel Helen b. 12 Dec. 1879 Hepler Kans. d. 26 Oct. 1934 Salina Kans. Burrial Hepler Kans. m. 24 April 1907 Walnut Kansas to Alson William Sherman b. 18 Jan. 1883 Independence Kans. d. 5 Aug. 1958 Hutchison Kans.

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-3-1 Lois A. Sherman b 24 Feb. 1908. Walnut. Kan. m 8 April 1951 to Percy George Powers - no issue

1-1-4-4-8-1-3-2 Edward Henry Sherman b 18 Sept. 1909

Edward Henry Sherman (called "Ward") b 18 Sept. 1909. Hiatville. Kan. m 25 Dec. 1930. Salina, Kan. to Florence Irene Elliott. (Second marriage 14 Aug. 1954. Salina. Kan. to Karen Nelson Duffield - no issue)

**Children**

4-4-8-1-3-2-1 Shirley Ann Sherman b 5 Oct 1931, Salina, Kan.

1-1-4-4-8-1-3-2-2 Mary Louise Sherman b 23 Sept. 1932, Salina, Kan.

1-1-4-4-8-1-3-2-3 Edward William Sherman b 9 Mar. 1937, Salina, Kan.

**1-1-4-4-8-1-4 Edith Leila b. 8 Nov. 1885 Hepler Kansas. d. 15 May 1957 Pittsburg Kansas. Burrial Highland Park Cem. Pittsburg Kansas. m. 24 Sept 1907 to Edward Peake Sherman b. 9 Aug 1881 Montgomery County Kans. d. 5 March 1954 Kansas City Kan. Burrial Highland Park Cem.**

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-4-1 Doris Edith Sherman b Oct. 1908. Mulberry. Kan. m 2 Oct. 1943 Dean v. Mitchell - no issue
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-2 Dora Leila Sherman b 21 Nov. 1910. Mulberry. Kan. d 5 Jan. 1911 bur. Hepler. Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-3 Anna Bess Sherman b 14 July 1914
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-4 Esther Luella Sherman b 14 Oct. 1915. Pittsburg. Kan. m 31 Oct. 1941 Laurence H. Mayfield - no issue
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-5 Edward Henry Sherman b 4 May 1917. Pittsburg. Kan. d 6 June 1917 bur. Hepler. Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-6 Merry Carol Sherman b 25 Dec. 1925. Pittsburg. Kan.

1-1-4-4-8-1-4-3 Anna Bess Sherman b 14 July 1914. Pittsburg. Kan. m Kenneth Buel Mahan 25 Aug. 1941 in Pittsburg. Kan.. S/O Charles Mahan & Anna Lee Duncan

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-4-3-1 Judith Ann Mahan b 24 Nov. 1945. Pittsburg. Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-3-2 Michael Kenneth Mahan b 14 Feb. 1947. Pittsburg. Kan.

1-1-4-4-8-1-4-6 Merry Carol Sherman b 25 Dec. 1925. Pittsburg. Kan. m 25 Dec. 1945. Pittsburg. Kan. to Raymond Walter Lance.

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-4-6-1 Susan Carol Lance b 31 Dec. 1946. Kansas City. Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-4-6-2 Raymond Walter Lance. Jr.. b 31 Dec. 1948. Winfield. Kan.

**1-1-4-4-8-1-5 Elizabeth Holt. b. 29 Sept. 1886 Hepler Kans. d. 21 March 1969 Pittsburg Kans. Burrial Mt. Olive Cem. Pittsburg Kans. m. 17 April 1909 Ft. Scott Kans. to Isaac Collins Sherman b. July 1887 Reno Kans. d. 17 Feb. 1967 Perryton Texas. Burrial Mt. Olive Cem. Pittsburg Kans.**

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-5-1 Garnet Gray Sherman b 2 Feb. 1910 d. 20 Feb 1979
1-1-4-4-8-1-5=2 Beth Sherman - stillborn, Mulberry, Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-3 Isa Elizabeth Sherman b 7 June 1913
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-4 Margaret Lavon Sherman b 19 June 1915, Pittsburg, Kan. m 1 Feb. 1951 to Robe Fred Cable - no issue
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-5 Hazel Marie Sehrman b 16 Oct. 1917
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-6 Helen Irene Sherman b 9 Feb. 1919
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-7 Theodore B. Sherman b 18 June 1921, Pittsburg, Kan. Unmarrie
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-8 Ruth Sunshine Sherman b 13 Aug. 1923

1-1-4-4-8-1-5-1 Garnet Gray Sherman b 2 Feb. 1910, Coffeyville, Kan. m 9 Au 1932, Pittsburg, Kan. to Everette Dewey Howard.

**Children**

1-1-4-4-8-1-5-1-1 Elizabeth Ann Howard b 29 Aug. 1954, Ottawa, Kan.
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-1-2 Mary Josephine Howard b 13 Aug. 1934, St. Vincente, Cape Ver Islands

1-1-4-4-8-1-5-3 Isa Elizabeth Sherman b 7 June 1913, Breezy Hill, Kan. m 5 Oc 1944, Columbus, Kan. to Albert Lewis Ludy.

**Children**

1-4-4-8-1-5-3-1 Candia Kay Ludy b 30 Oct., Las Cruces, N. MexBorn 1950
1-1-4-4-8-1-5-3-2 Diane Elizabeth Ludy b 23 Nov. 1951, Las Cruces, N. Mex.

all 1-1-

-4-8-1-5-5 Hazel Marie Sherman b 16 Oct. 1917, Pittsburg, Kan. m 2 Aug. 1942, Emmet, Idaho, to Ivan Dee Janosky

**Children**

-4 [illegible] -5-1 Donna Sue Janosky b 30 May 1946, Pasadena, Calif
-4- [illegible] 5-5-2 Sheryl Ann Janosky b 24 Oct. 1950, Nampa, Idaho
-4-8-1-5-5-3 James Earl Janosky b 2 Feb 1955, Kansas City, Kan.

-4-8-1-5-6 Helen Irene Sherman b 9 Feb. 1919, Pittsburg, Kan. m 16 June. 1939, Pittsburg, Kan. to Oscar Alphus Ball.

**Children**

4-8-1-5-6-1 Marsha Claire Ball b 29 July 1945, Wichita, Kan.

4-8-1-5-8 Ruth Sunshine Sherman b 13 Aug. 1923, Pittsburg, Kan. m 30 Mar. 1943, New York, N.Y. to Charles Tucker Thomas

**Children**

4-8-1-5-8-1 Linda Lavon Thomas b 29 Jan. 1947, Pittsburg, Kan.
4-8-1-5-8-2 Audrey Nell Thomas b 24 Oct. 1952, Sterling, Kan.

4-8-1-6 Inez Alice b. 2 Feb. 1889 Hepler Kansas, m. 26 May 1913 Iola Kans. to Roy Thomas Shaffer b. 5 Oct. 1888 Richmond Mo. d. 14 Jan. 1954 Cassopalois Mich. S/O Frank Shaffer and Barbara Trabbert Shaffer.

4-8-1-6 Ione Royce b. 5 Dec. 1916 Palisade Col. m. Sept. 1936 Oklahoma City Ok. to Philip Eugene Johnson, b. 14 Aug. 1912 Independence Kans. S/O Peter Louis Johnson and Lillian Emma Kramer Johnson, No Issue

4-8-1-7 Irene Cindilla, b. 30 April 1891 Hepler Knas. m. 3 Sept 1916 Pittsburg Kans. to Henry Ernest Sherman. b. 4 Jan 1889 Walnut Kans. d. 5 Oct. 1975 burr. Bethany Cemetary, Beaver CO. Okla. d. Arlington Tex.

**Children**

-4-8-1-7-1 Dorothy Irene Sherman b 26 Mar. 1921
-4-8-1-7-2 Mildren May Sherman b 13 May 1924

-4-8-1-7-1 Dorothy Irene Sherman b 26 Mar. 1921, Pittsburg, Kan. m 20 June 1944, South Mills, N.C. to Harry Reed Eaton.

**Children**

-4-8-1-7-1-1 Margaret Irene Eaton b 14 Apr. 1949, Chicago, Ill.
-4-8-1-7-1-2 Lawrence Harry Eaton b 12 July 1952, Dayton, Ohio
-4-8-1-7-1-3 Casey Fred Eaton b 12 Nov. 1957, Dayton, Ohio
-4-8-1-7-1-4 Tracy Ted Eaton b 10 Feb. 1959, Dayton, Ohio

4-8-1-7-2 Mildred May Sherman b 13 May 1924, Pittsburg, Kan. m 16 Oct. 1943, Chicago, Ill. to Charles Marion Bishop.

**Children**

-8-1-7-2-1 Dorothy Louise Bishop b 29 Nov. 1948, Chicago, Ill.
-8-1-7-2-2 Charles Henry Bishop b 19 Mar. 1953, Dayton, Ohio
-8-1-7-2-3 Peter Marion Bishop b 31 Dec. 1964, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name James Edwards Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
BC, O. Birth Record Bk 1
census, mar. records
mar. 2nd 4 June 1880 Br. → Co, O. Vol 11 pg 330 Rev.
Walker Mefford

2nd of Hester Ann Reed (Reid)
b. ca 1848 OH
d.

d/o Walker Reid & Martha
Richey)
she m. ② Hiatt
m. ③ Murphy

bro John Reid
sis Ellen "
m. & divorced
James
Jacobs

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 June 1838 | Russellville (cal. d. ac) | Brown | Ohio | |
| MAR ② | 4 june 1880 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:330 Walker Mefford MG | | | |
| Mar 1st | 1 Sept. 1859 | BC, O. Vol 1 pg 322 G. W. Mefford MG | | | |
| Death | 24 Oct. 1899 | Decatur Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 aged 61-4-19 | | | of consumption |
| Burial | | | | | mar. |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec. 89th OVI civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Hester Ann Reed

His Father James Alexander Edwards Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Nancy Tucker Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Melissa Tucker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1840 | Russellville | Jeff. Twp. Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 Sept. 1879 | ae 39-3-12 Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III: 202/203 of |
| Burial | | | | | childbed fever, mar. |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father ? Wm. Tucker Mother's Maiden Name Nancy ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf * | M | 1 "Gilly" James Gilbert | Birth | 8 Oct. 1868 | Russellville | Br. Co., O. BC, O Birth Bk 1 | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 18 Mar. 1870 – 24 Jan 1914 | Mar. | 26 Dec 1889 | Br. Co, OH Vol 15:495 James Paul MG | | | |
| | | Lydia Catherine Wallace | Death | 1941 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 2 Hollis Criswell | Birth | 26 Sep 1872 | Russellville | Jeff. Twp. Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Dec. 1899 | Br. Co, OH Vol 20:110 W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | Mary Young | Death | 30 Mar 1942 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | F | 3 Nancy Ella | Birth | 14 Sep 1873 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1906 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 4 (Virgil) Virgie | Birth | 25 Dec 1876 | | Brown | Ohio | s/o James W. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* (1883-1940) | Mar. | | | | | 1902-1927 |
| | | Esta A. | Death | 4 Sep 1937 | | Brown | OH | bur. Linwood |
| | | | Burial | ← | (both) Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | Cem. |
| 1st wf | F | 5 Mary Adda America | Birth | 26 May 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 7 Oct 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 6 Wilbur | Birth | 3 Sep 1879 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | DR III: 202/203 |
| | | | Death | 15 Oct. 1879 | ae 0-1-12 Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | —cause, parents |
| | | | Burial | | | | | James & M. M. Tucker) Edwards |
| 1st wf | M | 7 Charles Leslie | Birth | 25 Sep 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 25 Sep 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Old Russellville Cem. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 1st wf | M | 8 Albert Thorton | Birth | 19 Nov 1863 | Russellville | Jeff. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 24 Aug 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 9 Granville | Birth | 7 Apr 1866 | Russellville | Jeff. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 3 Nov 1867 | Russellville | Jeff. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | M | 10 Willie | Birth | 27 July 1875 | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 14 Jan 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ. O.
#179-184
Edwards, James Jr. 42 carpenter O-O-O
Hester E. 32
James G. 12
Hollis C. 10
Nancy E. 7
(m) Virgie ? 3

1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ. O.
#216-219
Edwards, James 31 town carpenter Ohio
Malissa 29
Gilbert 1

1860 Jff. Twp. Russellville
#912²
22 carp. OH
Mary M. 20
Mary K.A. 1/12

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ.
#911²
Tucker, Wm. 41 carp Ky
Nancy 40 OH
Minerva 10
Allice 6
John 3
Allen, Martha 18 serv.

chn cont'd from front

chn 2nd wf F ⑪ Anna Lee Edwards b. 28 Aug 1881 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. James Kendall

M ⑫ Clarence Edwards b. 15 July 1883 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. Anna Edna Bennett b. 1888 d. 25 June 1913 Adams Co., OH bur. Linwd Cem., Br. Co., OH

F ⑬ Columbus Belle Edwards b. 8 Aug 1885 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 1951
"Lummie"
m. Apr 1902 Richard Taylor Clifton b. 1865 d. 10 Apr 1931 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH
(both) Linwood Cem., Br. Co., OH

M ⑭ Hayden Edwards b. 21 Nov 1887 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 22 Feb 1888 Br. Co., OH
bur. Linwd. Cem. Br. Co., OH

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____

Husband's Full Name "Gilly" James Gilbert Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
Redmon/Redman Fam.
by Wilma J. Brumley

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Oct. 1868 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Dec 1889 | Br. Co, OH Vol 15: 495 | James Paul MG | | |
| Death | 1941 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Edwards Jr.
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Melissa Tucker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Catherine Wallace

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Mar. 1870 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Jan. 1914 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Jan. 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas Emmett Wallace
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Roush

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 (Ollie) Olen Emmett | Birth | 1890 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Nov. 1890 | Infancy | Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 gives parents, | Jeff Twp. | brain disease |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Anna Mae | Birth | 16 Feb. 1892 | | | | 7 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 May 1910 | | | | |
| | 23 Dec. 1870 – | Death | | | | | |
| | Joseph Sherman Williams | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 George Earl | Birth | 10 Sept. 1894 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Marshall Vern | Birth | 10 Aug. 1896 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Elsie Pearl | Birth | 12 Apr. 1898 | | | | 5 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Feb. 1917 | | | | |
| | 2 July 1878 – | Death | | | | | |
| | George Amos Wilson | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Virgil Orval | Birth | 25 Feb. 1900 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Roy Eystle | Birth | 1902 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1902 | aged 10 days | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Hester Jane | Birth | 23 July 1906 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Aug. 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Albert Thornton Edwards

| This information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| photo of Albert T + Martha, | Birth | 2 Sept. 1840 ⑤ ① | Russellville, Brown Co., Oh. | ⑩ | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | |
| | Marr. | 24 Aug. 1865 ⑩ | Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind. | ⑩ | |
| | Death | 25 Apl. 1921 ⑩ | Vinton Co., Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | Burial | | Evergreen Cem., Vinton, Iowa | ⑩ | |
| Verbryck | | | | | |

Places of Residence East 8th St., Vinton, Iowa ②

Occupation Farmer ⑩ Church Affiliation Church of Christ ⑫ Military Rec. Civil War 1862- July 3, 1865 ⑩

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Edwards ⑩ Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tucker Jacobs

She had written Nancy Jacoks Tucker, getting the names switched.

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Mattie" Martha Jane Brewer (Gertrude Barkley grand dau) ⑩

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Nov 1846 | Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind. | | ⑩ |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Death | 8 Jan 1929 | Vinton Co., Iowa ⑩ | | |
| Burial | | Evergreen Cem. ⑩ | | |

Garrett
Mary

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Verbryck

Her Father David A. Brewer ⑩ Mother's Maiden Name Clarinda Clellen Veris Smock ⑩

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Anna Clellen Edwards ⑩ | Birth | 27 Oct. 1866 ⑩ | Vinton, Ia. ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | 8 Jan. 1885 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 10 Sept. 1948 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | 82Y | |
| | Selman T. Whipple | Burial | | | | |
| | 2 Everetta Edwards Cornelius, Everett, | Birth | 15 Jan. 1868 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 7 Feb 1876 | Vinton ~~Co.~~, Iowa. ⑩ | 8 years ⑫ | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 3 Ernest ⑫ James Edward Edwards | Birth | 12 Apr. 1870 | Vinton ~~Co.~~, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 7 Oct 1870 | Vinton ~~Co.~~, Iowa ⑩ | 7 mo. ⑫ | ⑪ |
| | | Burial | ~~10 Sept. 1889~~ | ~~Vinton, Iowa~~ ⑩ | Evergreen Cem., | Vinton, Iowa |
| | 4 Cora Ellend Edwards | Birth | 24 Aug 1871 | Vinton Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | 10 Sept. 1889 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | 102Y | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1 Oct 1973 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | Oren C. Spalding | Burial | | | | |
| | 5 "Kate" Katie Lelan Edwards | Birth | 6 Nov 1873 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | Oct 1873 ⑦ | |
| | | Marr. | 25 Nov 1887 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | ~~Ca~~ | |
| | Full Name of Spouse "Chet" | Death | 2 Feb 1941 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | Chelsea A. Johnson | Burial | | | | |
| | 6 Lola Belle Edwards | Birth | 16 Dec. 1875 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | 1875 ⑦ | |
| | | Marr. | 24 Nov 1898 | Vinton Co., Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 30 Oct. 1979 | Vinton Iowa ⑩ | 103Y | |
| | Hiram Harper Scott | Burial | | | | |
| | 7 Ethel May Edwards | Birth | 4 Aug 1878 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | Tumilty |
| | | Marr. | 19 Dec 1899 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | 96Y | correct |
| | Full Name of Spouse ~~Tumilty~~ ⑫ | Death | 3 Aug. 1974 | Shellsburg, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | John F. Tumilty | Burial | | | | |
| | 8 Viva Josephine Edwards | Birth | 11 Jan 1881 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | 8 Sept 1903 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | 98Y | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 13 Nov 1879<br>1974 | Marion, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | George Reichard | Burial | | | | |
| | 9 Margarett Pearl Edwards | Birth | 18 Mar 1883 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | |
| | | Marr. | 8 Nov 1900 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 26 Mar 1977 | Clarion, Iowa ⑩ | 94Y | |
| | 1st Harry Fetch | Burial | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | | |
| | 2nd Thede G. McNamee | Marr. | 07 Aug. 1906 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

① Richard A. Blue

② History of Benton Co., Iowa 1878
Edwards, Albert T. farmer, Sec. 34 Taylor Twp.,
born in Brown Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1841 was in
Army, enlisted in the 7th Reg. Ohio Cav Co. D.,
was in Battle of Atlanta, Nashville, Knoxville, YA
and Hillsboro. Came to Benton Co. Iowa in 1864,
rents farm of Washington Young. Married Miss
Martha J. Brewer from Johnson Co., Indiana. 1.
They have four children – Anna C, Cora E.,
Katie L. and Lola B., lost two.
(From Richard Blue)

③ Fathers will

4. Edwards Fam. Bible

5. Bible record + old family paper
copied by John D. Edwards. 1901

6. 1880 Census Benton Co. Census, Taylor Twp.

7. ~~18~~ 1900 Census " " "

.8. Benton Co., Iowa 1878 Biographies
[from Richard Blue

9. Roster of Ohio Civil War Soldiers Vol. 11 – 380
Albert Edwards, private, age 25, mustered in service, Sept 10, 1862 Camp Riley
Mustered out with Co. July 3, 1865 Nashville, Tenn.
Co. D 7th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry
discharged Camp Dennison.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name Albert Thornton Edwards pg. 2

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane "Mattie" Brewer

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 Walter Arble Edwards | Birth | 26 Aug 1885 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | | |
| | | Marr. | ~~7 Aug 1906~~ | 26 Nov 1910 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 6 Apr 1970 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | 85 y | |
| | Dessie Mulineaux | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3H Jennie Mable Edwards | Birth | 22 Oct 1887 | Vinton, Iowa ⑩ | | | |
| | | Marr. | 18 Nov. 1907 | | ⑩ | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 Aug 1975 | | ⑩ | abt 88 y | |
| | changed her name to: ⑩ | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 (Jeannette Mayhelle) Edwards | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Earl Race | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Le E 363

1900 Benton Co. Iowa Census, Taylor Twp. printed pg 96A
1st June
8-8 Edwards, A. T. Sept 1840 59y M 34y Oh Ky Oh
Martha Nov 1846 53 (11-9)chn Ind Ky Ind dau
Josephen Jan 1881 19 Iowa Oh Ind dau
Magy P. Mar 1883 17
Walter A Aug 1885 14
Jennie M. Oct 1889 12
Johnston, Chet Sept 1874 25y son in law M 2 yr Iowa, Iowa Kansas Farmer
Kate Oct 1873 26 (2-2)chn Iowa Oh Ind
Lovis Oct 1898 1y granddau Iowa Iowa Iowa
Horace Nov 1899 6/12 grandson " " "

Vol4
ED8
heet 1
Line37

1880 Benton Co, Iowa, Taylor Twp, 10 June pg. 312 B
#76-81 Edwards, Al T. 39 Farmer Oh Ky Oh
Martha J. 32 W. K H. Ind Ky Ind
Anna C 14 dau at home Iowa Oh Ind
Cora E 10 "
Katie L 7 "
Ethel M 2 "
" Clarence 20 nephew farm lbl, Lebanon Oh, ~~[illegible]~~ Oh

1860 Bro Co., Oh. Census, Jefferson Twp., Village of Russellville
pg.129 #906-906
907 907 Edwards, James 60 Farmer Tanner $1500/600 Oh
Rachel 50 Va
Albert 19 Labarer Oh
Margret 17. |
Howland, George 13 [Guardchn.]
Annie A 10

1870

1880 Benton Co., Iowa, Taylor Twp., pg. 312 B, 10 June Roll #327
oh of ky oh
#76-#81 Edwards, Al. T. 39 Farmer Ind. Ky. Ind.
Martha J. 32 wf- K.H.
Anna C 14 dau at home Iowa, Ohio, I
Cora E 10 dau at home | | |
Katie L. 7 "
Lolie B. 5 "
Ethel M. 2 "
— Clarence 20 nephew, farm labarer Ill, Oh, Oh

1900 Benton Co., Iowa census, Taylor Twp., printed pg. 96 A, 1st June
oh ky oh
#8-8 Edwards, A.T Sept. 1848 59y M34y
Martha wf Nov 1846 53 " (11-9)chn Ind. Ky Ind
Josephen dau Jan 1881 19y Iowa ky Ind
Magy P. dau Mar 1883 17 | | |
Walter A son Aug 1885 14
Jennie M dau Oct 1887 12
Johnston, Chet son in law Sept 1874 25y M 2y Iowa Iowa, Kan, Farmer
Kate dau Oct 1873 26y (2-2)chn Iowa Oh Ind
Lovis g. dau Oct 1898 1y Iowa Iowa Iowa
Horace g-son Nov 1899 6/12 . " " "

1910

⑧ **Edwards, Albert T., farmer, Sec. 34; born in Brown Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1841. Was in the army, enlisted in the 7th Regt. Ohio Cav., Co. D; was in the battles of Atlanta, Nashville, Knoxville and Hillsboro. Came to Benton Co., Iowa, in 1864; rents farm of Washington Young. Married Miss Martha J. Brewer, from Johnson Co., Ind.: they have four children-Anna C., Cora E., Katie L. and Lola B.; lost two.**

Benton Co. Iowa Biographies 1878 Taylor Twp.

[From Richard Blue 4/1999]

---

10. Mary Minor - Albert T. her great grandfather

---

great grandfather

Material Albert T. Edwards her great grandfather
~~terial~~ 
rom → * Mary Minor's copy of Gertrude Barden's F.G.S.
Say Gertrude is granddaughter.

11. * Mary's research work
or info from her mother/grandmother

⑫ Obituary - Albert T. Edwards, The Vinton Eagle, Tuesday morning, April 26 ~~26~~ 29, 1921, ~~pg 1.~~ Pg. 1
Vinton, Iowa,
+ Full obit. The Vinton Eagle, Vinton, Iowa,
Friday April 29, 1921

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William Hayden Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Dec. 1801 | | | Ohio | 1860 Jackson Twp. #803-803 |
| Mar. | 29 Dec. 1823 | | | | |
| Death | 24 Oct. 1872 | | | | Barbara Farmer |
| Burial | | | | | P. O. Box 28 |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

Notes (cont.):
Leesburg, Ind. 46538
descendant of #3 below

WIFE Rebecca Gillispie

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Apr. 1802 | Jackson Twp. | Brown, OH & | census Pa |
| Death | 2 Apr. 1876 | ae 74-11-2 Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences Pa, Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name Andrew Gillispie (Galaspy)

Mother's name (maiden) Nancy

Source of information:
census, mar. records, LW&T
Wm.-over
DRBb II: 114/115 widow, lives ds

Researcher L. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M ? | 1 Andrew Jackson<br>spouse ① Sarah Cole<br>② Margaret M. Jane Tolle | b | ca 1833 to 1842 (census) | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | 23 Mar. 1862 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:231 F. Insheep JP | | | ② 29 Dec 1864 Vol 3:14 Br. Co, OH A. Henderson JP |
| | | d | 28 Nov. 1889 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 2 Talitha<br>spouse | b | ca 1831 to 1845 census's | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | never | | | | |
| | | d | | (TB no dates) | | | |
| | | bur | Linwood Cem. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| see sheet * Edwards West chn<br>M | 3 Ellis<br>spouse Letitia West | b | 6 Sept. 1839 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | 13 June 1861 | Br. Co, O. Vol 2 pg 139 F. Insheep JP | | | |
| | | d | 29 Dec. 1911 | | Kankakee | Ill. | |
| | | bur | | | | Ill. | |
| see Ellis Book!<br>F | 4 Lucinda Nancy<br>spouse (5 June 1840 22 Feb. 1905)<br>Jeremiah (Ned) Ellis Jr. | b | 1842 | | | Ohio | 4 chn |
| | | m | 5 June 1866 | Br. Co, O. Vol 4 pg 106 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | d | 23 Dec. 1913 | Winchester | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 5 Mary Ann<br>spouse | b | ca 1845-47 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m ? | (not by age 33 | in 1880 census) | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| invalid 1870 census<br>M | 6 Alexander<br>spouse | b | 15 Dec 1829 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 29 Oct. 1889 | | | | |
| | | bur | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 7 Carlotta<br>spouse | b | ca 1835 | 36 | | Ohio | |
| | | m ? | (not by age 3 | 5 1870 census) | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * M ? | 8 John E. or C.<br>spouse 2 Feb 1836 8 Jan 1908<br>Sarah Elizabeth Brown<br>or Elizabeth Snedeker | b | ca 1836- | 37 | | Ohio | |
| | | m | 4 Feb 1857 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:8 F. Inskeep JP | | | |
| | | d | 27 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| over *<br>F | 9 Susannah A.<br>spouse Alexander Frazier | b | 1827 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | 9 Feb. 1860 | Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg 302 Fountain Inskeep JP | | | |
| | | d | 1912 | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | bur | ← | (both) | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn-cont'd over) (census-over)

1860 Jackson Twp. BC, O. #803-803

Edwards, Wm. 58 farmer Ohio
Rebecca 50 Pa
Andrew 25 farmer Ohio ↓
Talitha 22
Ellis 20 farmer
Lucinda 18
Mary A. 15

1870 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#61-61

Edwards, Wm. 68 farmer Ohio
Rebecca 61 Pa
Alexander 38 invalid Ohio
Carlotta 35 helps mother Ohio
Mary 26 " " "

1860 Jackson Twp. #804²
Edwards, Alexander 28 fa OH
Amerilla 26 OH

BC, O. Bk 5 pg 393 L W+T Wm. Edwards w 23 Feb. 1872 p 18 Nov. 1872 J. H. Reese + Jeremiah Ellis wits, wf Rebecca all RE + pp ÷ equally between heirs including property in Aberdeen, O. now in suit, sn Ellis, dau Susannah A. Frazier - her sn Wm. Ellison + at his death then to Susan A. Frazier + her heirs
sn John E. - adm.

1880 Jackson Twp. #162-163

Frazier, Alexander 59 farmer Va Pa Va
Susan 53 wf Ohio Ohio Pa
John F. 20 sn ↓ Va Ohio
Rebecca M. 16 dau
James A. 15 sn
Albean F. 14 sn
Ida E. 9 dau
Edwards, Wm. 31 step son Ohio Ohio Ohio insane

1880 Jackson Twp. #155-160
Edwards, Alexander 40 farmer Ohio Scotld Pa
Tabitha 35 sister ↓ ↓ ↓
Mary A. 33 "

1850 Byrd Twp. #1260-1281
Edwards, Wm. 49 farmer Ohio
Rebecca 40 ↓
Susan 24
Talitha 19
Andrew 17
John 13
Ellis 11
Lucinda 9
Mary Ann 6
Wm. 3

⑩ William Edwards b. ca 1847 Ohio
d. not in 1860 census

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ **Husband's Full Name** Andrew Jackson Edwards

This Information Obtained From:

census-over, mar. rec.

(2)

?

possibly 1st mar.
Sarah Cole BC, O. Vol 2
pg 231 23 Mar. 1862
By F. Inskeep JP
or Ellis Edwards's son did

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1833 to | 1842 (census) | Hillsboro, | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Dec. 1864 | Br. Co, O. Vol 3 pg 14 A. Henderson JP | | | |
| Death | 28 Nov. 1889 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.

Occupation farm labor — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Edwards — Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Gillispie

(2) Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret M. Jane Tolle

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1848 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

+desc. Maria Brumfield
Rt. 4, Box 497
Maysville, Ky. 41056
#2 uncle #7 father

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Louisa | Birth | ca 1865-66 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| + M | 2 tbst 6 Jan. 1867 John Lincoln | Birth | 4 Dec. 1867 | BC, O. Birth Bk 1 Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Lola - d. 1904 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not Br. Co. | | | | age 14 yr. bur. |
| | 1 Jan. 1867 - 9 Sept. 1946 | Death | 17 July 1948 | | | | same as parents |
| | Margaret Jane Thompson | Burial | Winchester Cemetery | Winchester Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| M | 3 James N. | Birth | 1869 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Rebecca | Birth | 1872 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Clemen N. | Birth | 1875 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Winchester - | Adams Co., | Ohio | |
| M | 6 Jefferson | Birth | 1877 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| raised by Mr. + Mrs. Drake + M | 7 Wilson Shannon | Birth | 1880 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1907 | | | | |
| | (1886 - 19 ) | Death | 1950 | | | | |
| | Effie Hannah | Burial | (both) Cherry Fork Cemetery | | Adams | Ohio | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
# 137-137
Edwards, Andrew 28 farm lab. Ohio
Margaret 22
(fe) Locie 3
John 1

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name Ellis Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. record,
DAR appl. of #1 child

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Sept. 1839 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 June 1861 | Br. Co., O. Vol. 2 pg 139 F. Inskeep JP | | | |
| Death | 29 Dec. 1911 | | Kankake | Ill. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Gillispie

Wife's Full Maiden Name Letitia West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 July 1839 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Apr. 1926 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

L. H. Wilson & DAR from

Compiler Mrs. Robert Colwell

Address 632 Willowbrk Lane

City, State Ft. Mitchell, Ky 41017

Date Nov. 1980 & May 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edwards West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Lillian Rose Ann | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Ira Franklin Brown | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Charles | Birth | ca 1861 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah | Birth | ca 1863 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Albert | Birth | ca 1864 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 James | Birth | ca 1866 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Lewis | Birth | ca 1868 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Etha<br>Esther or Ella | Birth | Feb 1870 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

lived
cal.
about
reek

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Jackson Twp. #68-68

Edwards, Ellis 29 farmer Ohio

| | |
|---|---|
| Lutitia | 29 |
| Charles | 9 |
| Sarah | 7 |
| Albert | 6 |
| James | 4 |
| Lewis | 2 |
| Ether or Etha | 4/12<br>Feb |

by Rev. Charles Sinnett

Cal.; J. F. Edwards & Co., general agents of real estate and insurance; attended Batavia (O.) High School; graduated from John Grundy's Commercial College, Cincinnati, O., 1874; m., in Batavia, O., June 29, 1874, Ella Moore, b. Batavia, O., Sept. 5, 1856; daughter of Lester G. Moore and Eliza Rust.

(8) Grace Maud Edwards, b. Batavia, O., Aug. 6, 1875; resides 713 East Twenty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; educated in Chicago (Ill.) public schools; m., Dec. 24, 1894, Harry Ellsworth Needham, b. Newcastle, Ind., May 23, 1873; educated in Newcastle schools; real estate dealer.

(9) Earl Harry Needham, b. San Francisco, Cal., June 27, 1898.

(8) Clarence Oscar Edwards, b. Pulaski, Tenn.; educated in Chicago schools; resides Los Angeles, Cal.

(8) Lester George Edwards, b. Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1893; resides Los Angeles, Cal.

(7) Otho Sheridan Edwards, b. Clermont, O., June 25, 1868; address 705 and 706 Atwood Building, Chicago, Ill.; manager of the Atwood Agency of Mutual Life Insurance, etc.; graduated from Jacksonville (Ill.) High School, 1886; has lived in Ohio, Tennessee and Illinois; m., July 3, 1889, Sara Gilhurley, b. Chicago, Oct. 22, 1868; daughter of Jesse G. Gilhurley and Jane Phillips.

(8) Howard Fairfield Edwards, b. April 20, 1891; ✓ graduated from Alcott Grammar School, Chicago.

(8) Gail Phillips Edwards, b. Oct. 4, 1895. ✓

(8) Liston Myron Edwards, b. June 10, 1897. ✓

(6) Sophia Olive Fairfield, b. Amelia, O., June 29, 1828; d. Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 12, 1877; lived in Ohio towns, Amelia, Eaton, Lebanon and Yellow Springs, in Covington and Merom, Ind.; studied in Parker's Academy, New Richmond, O.; m., at Fairfield Farm, Clermont County, O., June 13, 1851, Rev. Evan William Humphreys, b. Pentone, Cardiganshire, Wales, Jan. 11, 1816; d. Yellow Springs, O., Jan. 8, 1884; studied in the schools at Caermarthen, Wales, and Meadville (N. J.) Theological Seminary; minister

Thompson Geneology
by Rev. Chas. Sinnett

15, 1860; resides Ware, Mass.; attended Antioch College (O.), 1888; Harvard Divinity School, 1892; has lived Bedford, Mass., Spokane, Wash., Ware, Mass.; Unitarian minister; m., Nov. 22, 1892, Eulalie Deming Guthrie, b. Yellow Springs, O., Feb. 25, 1865; graduated at Antioch College (O.), 1887; daughter of James Guthrie and Josephine B. Deming.

(8) John Guthrie Fairfield, b. Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1893.

(8) Mary Juniata Fairfield, b. Bedford, Nov. 12, 1894.

(8) Priscilla Blanche Fairfield, b. Spokane, Wash., April 14, 1896.

(8) Faith Janet Fairfield, b. Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1896.

(7) Sadie Sophia Fairfield, b. Batavia Township, Clermont County, O., June 15, 1870; resides Sullivan, Ind.; has lived Yellow Springs, O., Merom, Ind., Lafayette, Ind., etc.; graduated from Union Christian College, Merom, Ind., with B. A., 1893, and M. A., 1896; m., March 3, 1901, Rollin A. Plunkett$^6$, b. La Motte, Ill., Jan. 26, 1874; graduated from Union Christian College with B. A., 1897; photographic artist; son of Rev. John M. Plunkett$^5$, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., 1848; pastor of the Christian Church, Palestine, Ill.; m. Anna Shore, b. Sullivan, Ind.; daughter of Isaac M. Shore and Rebecca Butner. (The Plunkett ancestry: [1] Lord Plunkett of Ireland, who settled in Virginia; [2] Jesse Plunkett, b. Virginia, m. Miss Mosely; [3] Robert Plunkett, b. Kentucky, m. Nancy Hartly; [4] Robert Plunkett, b. Shelby County, Ky.; m. Christina Andrews; daughter of John Andrews and Nancy McPheely.)

(6) Emeline D. Fairfield, b. Dec. 2, 1825; resides Mt. Holly, O.; m., Nov. 4, 1849, George Darlington Edwards, b. July 19, 1821; d. July 21, 1876; studied in Decatur schools; harness maker; son of John Edwards and Miss Jacobs.

(7) Cora Rosella Edwards, b. Dec. 3, 1856; d. July 23, 1879; studied in Amelia (O.) schools.

(7) Cassius M. Edwards; resides Mt. Holly, O.

(7) Julius Fairfield Edwards, b. Amelia, O., June 3, 1858; address, 514 Byrne Building, Los Angeles,

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Ellis Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Dec. 1801 | | | | 1850 Jackson Twp. pg 951 |
| Mar. | 28 Oct. 1823 | Br. Co, O. Bk C #3 pg 12 Robert Moore JP | | | |
| Death | before 1850 census | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

WIFE Margaret Gillispie

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Source of information: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1801-03 | | | Pa. | census, mar. records |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Andrew Gillispie (G alaspy)

Mother's name (maiden) Nancy

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 George Washington ↙ only mar. rec<br>spouse possible Nancy A. Moore | b | ca 1825 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | 13 Sept. 1857 | BC, O Vol 1 pg 69 James White JP | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 2 Andrew J.<br>spouse possible Sarah Cole [illegible] | b | ca 1827 | ? | | Ohio ? | |
| | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 3 William A.<br>spouse | b | ca 1828-29 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | m | single | | | | |
| | | d | 1 June 1901 | BC, O Death Bk 3 aged 73 consumption, farmer | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 4 Amanda<br>spouse | b | ca 1830 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 5 Sarah<br>spouse | b | ca 1832 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 6 Susannah<br>spouse | b | ca 1834 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 7 Nancy A.<br>spouse | b | ca 1837 | | | Ohio | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 8<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1850 Jackson Twp #477-479 BC, O

Edwards, Margaret 48 Pa
George W. 25 Ohio
Andrew J. 23
Wm. A. 21
Amanda 20
Sarah 18
Susannah 16
Nancy A. 13

1880 Hunt. Twp.

Edwards, Sarah 36 OH$^2$MD
" John 13 sn OHKyOH
Mathery, Wilson 28 boarder OH$^2$MD

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Darius Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (calculated) Birth | 19 Jan. 1804 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 1860 Byrd Twp |
| Mar. | 27 Nov. 1823 | Br. Co, O. Bk C*4 pg 14 Robert Moore JP | | | |
| Death | 10 Jan. 1880 | aged 75-11-23 Byrd Twp. BC, O. BC, O. Death Bk II head disease pg196/197 | | | |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. aged 75-11-21 | | | |

Occupation farmer Military Church Liberty Chapel

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other wives

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

Achless, Henry, Larkin & Jane Geeslin bro. & sister also Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Nancy, Amanda & Wm.,

WIFE Jane Geeslin

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Aug. 1806 | | | Va |
| Death | 3 July 1896 | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church Liberty Chapel

Residences Va, Ky, Br. Co, O.

Other husbands

* Father's name Henson Geeslin from Va. 11chn

Mother's name (maiden) Nancy Baker

Source of information: census, mar. records, tbstones

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 (Joe) Josiah | b | 23 Nov. 1823 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | 2 entries |
| | spouse (22 Jan. 1826 – 2 Apr. 1901) | m | 12 Feb. 1846 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 68 J. B. Lucas | | | ↓ 83-4-10 |
| | Lucinda Work | d | 2 Apr. 1907 | Russellville, O. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 old age | | | 83-5-12 |
| | | bur | ← | (both) Confidence Cem. Brown OH | | | |
| M | 2 George Mortimore | b | 19 Feb. 1825 | | | Ohio | sn Wm. |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sinderila | b | 15 Sept. 1826 | | | Ohio | no chn |
| | spouse | m | 25 Mar. 1847 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 96 W. G. Fowler MG | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | Garrett Snedaker | bur | | | | | |
| M | 4 (Alexandrine) Alexander | b | 6 Aug. 1828 | | | Ohio | sn Charles |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 3-4 daus |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | Ruth b. ca 1834 Ohio | bur | | | | | |
| F | 5 Nancy Jane | b | 29 Apr. 1830 | | | Ohio | sn Mort |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 5 Mar. 1869 | | | | |
| | | bur | ← | West Cem. aged 38-10-5 Br. Co, Ohio | | | d/o Darius & Jane |
| F | 6 Mary Elizabeth | b | 5 Apr. 1834 | | | Ohio | 5 sns |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 3-4 daus |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * M | 7 John B. | b | 12 Apr. 1836 | | | Ohio | |
| | spouse ① Caroline Howland | m 1st | 8 Jan. 1861 | Br. Co, O. Vol 2 pg 80 Reverend J. S. West / m. 2nd 5 Dec. 1878 BC, O | | | Vol 10 pg 521 J. S. West MG |
| | ② Mary E. Brown | d | 27 Apr. 1913 | | | | |
| | | bur | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. (all 3) aged 77-0-0 | | | |
| * F | 8 (Mandy) (Mandania) Amanda | b | 15 Apr. 1838 | | | Ohio | chn: Orlando, |
| | spouse | m | 14 Apr. 1859 | Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg 285 Elder J. M. White | | | Harry, Rosie A. |
| | | d | 1922 | | | | (Harrison B.), |
| | David Buress Hatfield | bur | | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | Clarence |
| * M | 9 (Harry) Wm. Henry Harrison | b | 17 July 1840 | | | Ohio | chn: Spencer D., |
| | spouse | m | 25 Dec. 1868 | Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 5 pg 432 J. S. West MG | | | Sadie, Arthur E. |
| | | d | 5 June 1922 | | | | Archie H. – twins |
| | Elizabeth T. Spears | bur | | | | | |

1850 Union #265-268

see Hatfield Bk

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn cont.'d back) (census-over)

1860 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O.
#1115-1115
Edwards, Darius 56 farmer Ohio
Jane 54 Va
Nancy J. 30 Ohio
Mary 26
John B. 22
Harrison 20
Amos 18
Martha 16
Emery L. 3

1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O. #155-152 Harrison 31 fa OH Spencer 7/12 OH
Elizabeth 31 OH
Edwards, Mortimore 44 farmer Ohio
Darius 66 lives with son
Jane 65 " " "

1880 Byrd Twp. #34-37
Edwards, Jane 73 Va Va Va
Hatfield, Martha 36 seamstress Ohio Va Va dau
" , John E. 10 " Ohio Ohio grdsn
Edwards, Mortimer 14 farm labor " NC NC grdsn

1850 Union Twp. #
Edwards, Alexander 21 lab OH
Ruth 16 IN

⑩ Amos b. 6 June 1842 Ohio
d.
m.

chn Charles, Rosie May, Cora, Nettie, Blanche, Lida, Letta, Allie, Floyd

⑪ Martha Ann b. 27 Aug. 1844 Ohio
d. 1924 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
m. 7 June 1869 Br. Co., O. Bk Vol 6 pg 82 J. S. West MG
David Hatfield b. ca 1842-43 Ohio
d. 13 Mar. 1870 aged 28 bur. West Cem. tbst
d. 14 Mar. 1871 aged 27-4-21 death rec. of consumption Bk 1 pg 30

* see Hatfield Bk

sn John Erwin Hatfield b. 1870 Ohio
d. 1958 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
sn Jackson Hatfield b. ca 1869 Ohio

⑫ Sarah Ellen Stone b. 19 Mar. 1847 Ohio
d. 20 June 1847 bur. West Cem. 2 tbstones both date d. same ① aged 0-13-7
d/o Darius + Jane
② aged 0-3-7

⑬ Hanson Larkin b. 16 May 1849 Ohio
d. 1849 Ohio at ca 4 mos.

⑭ Emery L. b. 19 Apr. 1857 Ohio
d. 1857 Ohio

⑮ Darius b. 1 Feb 1832 Ohio
d. 15 Jan. 1859
m.

sn Carl

1850 Byrd Twp. #941-949
Edwards, Darias 46 farmer Ohio
Jane 45
Nancy J. 20
Darius 19
Mary E. 17
John 14
Amanda 12
Amos 8
Martha 6

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Dr. Josiah (Joe) (Joseph) Edwards

This Information Obtained From: census, mar. records, tstones

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Nov. 1823 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Feb 1846 | Br. Co, O. Bk 6 7 pg 68 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| Death | 2 apr. 1907 | Russellville, Br. Co., O Death Bk 3 old age - aged 83-5-12 | | | |
| Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. | Brown Co, Ohio | | another entry 83-4-10 |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, brick mason Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Darius Edwards b. ohio Mother's Maiden Name Jane Geealin b. Va.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Work

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Jan. 1826 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 apr. 1901 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Confidence Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | Pleas. Twp. |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Work b. Ireland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Evans b. Pa

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 chn | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Samuel Cyrus | Birth | 1849 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Dec 1879 | Br Co, O. Vol 11 pg 219 J. H. Lockwd MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1928 | | | | |
| | ? Lizzie E. Kerns | Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. (he) | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Lucy Mary | Birth | Oct. 1850 | (1852-1900 census) | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1902 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 3 (Juliette) Julia | Birth | ca 1852-53 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Martha Jane | Birth | July 1855 | (1857-1900 census) | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1916 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Phoebe Ann | Birth | ca 1859 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 (Charlene) (Christena) Christina | Birth | ca 1862 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Rufus O. | Birth | ca 1864 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Mar. 1892 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16: 522 S. A. Vandype MG | | | |
| | - 4 Oct. 1945 | Death | 6 July 1943 | | | | |
| | Ida Stephan | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | mob. dates that |
| F | 8 Alice G. | Birth | July 1870 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Hayden | Birth | 4 Jan. 1848 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Nov. 1857 | aged 9-10-9 West Cem. s/o J. + L. Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 10 Annie C. | Birth | ca 1874 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Nathaniel S. Howland
b. ca 1823 VA d. 186_ St. Crb. Bapt. Cem. Co H 4TH Minn. Inf.
m. 27 Nov. 1847 Br. Co., OH
Matilda Bunner (d/o Isaac Bunner & Ann Ellen Lucas)
b. ca 1818 OH d.

amed as grdau
saacs LW+T ① Matilda E. b. ca 1851 Br. Co., OH

*census
over ② Luther G. b. Feb 1850 Huff Twp., Spencer Co., IN d.
Br. Co., OH 8:350 Joseph List Jr
m. 29 Oct 1873 Sarah E. Drake b. ca 1854 OH

1850 Huff Twp.
Spencer Co., IN

1870 Franklin Twp.
#
Stayton, Mary 70 house - sisters
Howland, Matilda HKH 52 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#83-83
Howland, Luther G. 30 fa OH$^3$
Sarah E. 26 wf OH VA OH
Matilda 62 mother OH —$^2$

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Howland

This Information Obtained From:
*see Howland Genealogy
Br. Co, OH Chancery Rec. Bk 6:43
Ichabod Howland vs John
Howland's heirs each rec. 1/12
part, widow Massa her
dower in 100 A. 28 Oct 1841
Pet. to sell ld.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Feb 1755 | Darthmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| Mar. | 6 June 1782 | Darthmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| Death | 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | war record |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father John Howland Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Shepherd

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marcy (Massa Kirby

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1764 | | | Mass | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1841 | | | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Ichabod Kirby Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Allen

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Ichabod<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1793PA - ca 1855-60<br>Mary Beam | Birth | 22 Sep 1782 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | War of 1812 |
| | | Mar. | 24 Oct 1811 | Adams Co, OH Bb 1:123 George Edwards | | | |
| | | Death | ? 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Levi<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1791-93 PA -<br>Margaret Beam | Birth | 19 Dec 1783 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | War of 1812 |
| | | Mar. | 1812 | Adams Co, OH Bb 1:14 lic 3 Mar 1812 | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Feb 1864 | ae 81-1-25 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. Br. Co, OH he) (she | | | | |
| F | 3 Deborah<br>Full Name of Spouse* - bef 1850<br>Francis Myers | Birth | 12 Nov 1785 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | *census & chn over & data |
| | | Mar. | 1813 | Adams Co, OH Bb 2:87 lic 15 Jan 1813 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795 - 18 Oct 1855 ae 60 yr<br>Jane Beam | Birth | 15 June 1787 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | War of 1812 |
| | | Mar. | 9 May 1816 | Adams Co, OH Bb 2:80 James Moore | | | |
| | | Death | 26 July 1858 | ae 71-0-0 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Charity<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 12 May 1789 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1860 | | ? Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Nathaniel<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Francis "Fanny" McFarland | Birth | 28 Jan 1791 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | (d/o Arthur McFarland) |
| | | Mar. | 29 Dec 1814 | Adams Co, OH Bb 2:40 John W. Campbell | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 7 Izatus<br>Full Name of Spouse* 22 May 1790 PA - 27 Aug 1888<br>Sarah Robe | Birth | 25 Mar 1793 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | Mar. | 8 Nov 1815 | Adams Co, OH Bb 2:59 John Langley | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Jan 1860 | ae 67-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Elizabeth Husbands | Birth | 10 Oct 1794 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | Mar. | | Br. Co, OH B:35 lic no date ca 1819 | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1875-78 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 9 Stephen A.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Lucinda Pickerill | Birth | 13 June 1798 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | Mar. | 21 Mar 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:18 Robt. Moore JP pres. her fa Dennis Pickerill | | | |
| | | Death | 1855 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Jacobs for chn cont'd over F | 10 (Mary, Merribeth, Marilla) Marba<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1794 VA - aft 2 Apr 1855 bef 1860<br>Thorton Jacobs | Birth | 26 June 1800 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | 8 chn |
| | | Mar. | 1822 | Br. Co, OH B:106 lic 30 Jan 1822 | | | |
| | | Death | bef 2 May 1824 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Jackson Twp.
#740-740
Jacobs, Francis 36 OH
Howland, Charity 60 MA

1850 Jackson Twp.
#502-504
Howland, Massa 86 Mass
Charity 44 Mass

1830 Hunt. Twp. Nathaniel Howland
1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40 1F 70-80

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ James Howland b. 15 Nov 1796 Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass d. 17 June 1797 ae 0-7-0

F ⑫ Sarah "Sally" Howland b. ca 1801-04 Spencer, Mass d. bef Oct 1841
m. 15 Dec 1827 Br. Co., OH C: 87 James Moore JP oath Stephen Howland to Joseph Davidson
28 Oct. 1841 C. Baird appt'd grd of their 7 chn: Parmelia, Lucinda, Harriett, Greenleaf,
Pembrook, Melinda & Mary Ann Davidson.

F ⑬ Ruby (Reuba) Howland b. ca 1804-10 OH d. Eckmansville Cem., Adams Co., OH
*see FGS West Bk
m. 12 July 1821 Br. Co., OH B: 94 Benjamin Sutton JP to Wm. Butler Reed b. 1804
d. 10 Oct 1855 he m. ② Ruth Alexander Gullick 6 chn 1st wf 5 chn 2ND wf

data & chn of ③
Burned Records Br. Co., OH Box 38 #91 Deborah widow of Francis Myers dec'd, Wm., Stephen, John & Sarah Myers, Job Inskeep & of Susan (nee Myers) all Br. Co., OH. Levi Myers of Harte Co., CA sued by Francis G. Myers s/o Francis Myers dec'd 1855.
① Wm. G. or P. Myers 1814-1898 m. 1 Apr 1839 Br. Co., OH F: 56 Alex. McClain ECC to Margaret Ann Moore
② Susannah Myers 1817-1882 m. 3 Jan 1846 Br. Co., OH 6: 65 Thompson Lindsey JP to Job Inskeep
③ Sarah Myers b. ca 1818 d. 18_ (aft 1860)
④ Stephen Myers 1822-1885 m. Charity—
⑤ Francis Garland Myers 1824-1888 m. 9 Mar 1848 Br. Co., OH 6: 124 Benj. Dugan JP to Ellen M. Cahall
⑥ John Myers b. ca 1826-28 OH m. 2 Dec 1847 Br. Co., OH 6: 115 Benj. Dugan JP to Rachel Flaughee
⑦ Levi Myers b. OH

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1790-1795
Myers, Deborah 60 —
Sarah 29 OH —
Levi 21 fa OH

1860 Franklin Twp.
#180-180
— 75 Mass
— 41 OH
Mary A. 8 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Ichabod Howland

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Sep 1782 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Oct 1811 | Adams Co, OH Bk 1:123 George Edwards | | | |
| Death | ? 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Howland Mother's Maiden Name Marcy Kirby

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Beam

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1793 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1855-60 | | | ? OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Beam Mother's Maiden Name Jane

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Beam<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814 PA-<br>Martha Marshall | Birth | 29 June 1812 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 10 Jan 1833 | Adams Co, OH Bk 3:299 Jesse H. Lockhart | | | perm. for his son to mar. |
| | | Death | 12 Sep 1871 | | Adams | OH | Ichabod Howland |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1814 or early | 1820's | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Ralston<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817 OH-<br>Rebecca | Birth | ca 1815-16 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* OH-<br>Martha A. Eyler | Birth | ca 1817 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 31 Jan 1839 | Br. Co, OH F:48 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Shepherd<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1818 - 8 Sep 1881 ae 63-5-4<br>Sarah Ann Stewart | Birth | 1819 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 23 July 1843 | Br. Co., OH G:11 Alexander McClain ECC | | | (d/o Joseph Stewart + |
| | | Death | 1 May 1891 | ae 71-5-13 | | | Elizabeth Rains) |
| | | Burial | Pleasant Hill | Cem. (both) | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 6 Smith<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833<br>Margaret Sophia Tomlin | Birth | ca 1827 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Apr. 1851 | Br. Co., OH G:216 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 7 Armstrong<br>Full Name of Spouse* 16 June 1834 OH- aft 1900<br>Cinderella Ellis | Birth | 1829 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 16 Dec 1852 | Br. Co, OH | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Aug 1897 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Ellis Grove | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 8 Jesse<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Mary I.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1833 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Ichabod<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Martha J. Dryden | Birth | ca 1835 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 15 Mar 1857 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:68 Andrew Evans JP gives parents | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Jonathan Howland b. ca 1818 Br. Co., OH
* m. 25 Feb 1836 Br. Co., OH E:23 Alex. M$^c$Clain ECC to Eliza Jane Stewart b. ca 1820 OH
(d/o Joseph Stewart & Elizabeth Rains)

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1459-1484
Howland, Ichabod 68 fa MA
Mary 57 PA
Smith 23 fa OH
Armstrong 22 fa
Jesse 18 fa
Mary I. 17
Ichabod 15

1850 Byrd Twp. / 1860 Jackson Twp.
#1236-1256 / #750-750
Howland, Beam 36 fa OH — 48 fa OH
Martha 36 PA — 48 PA
Mary J. 17 OH — 25 OH
Elizabeth 15 m. 15 Dec 1853 Br. Co., OH H:72 Geo. Perkins MG to Abraham Babb b. 1831
Sarah R. 13 — 22 m. 6 Jan 1864 Br. Co., OH 2:407 David M$^{ac}$Dill MG to Robert H. Aspen
Jonathan M. 11 — 21 fa hd
Nancy E. 8 — 18 Nancy Eleanor b. 23 Dec 1841 Br. Co., OH m. 2 Apr 1863 Br. Co., OH 2:333 Fountain Inabeep MG to John Orr Shelby b. 21 July 1839 d. 23 May 1903 4 chn
Wm. P. 6 — Wm. P. 16 — m. 2 Sep 1869 Br. Co., OH 6:123 J. H. De Bruin MG to Emily (Emma) Greathouse d. 5 Nov 1871 ae 28-2-20 w/o W. P. Winchester Cem.
Ichabod 4 — 14
Martha Ann 1 — 12
Mercy R. 9

b. 20 Aug. 1856 Br. Co., OH
sn Wm. Francis Babb Clinton Co., O

1850 Jackson Twp.
Br. Co., OH #511-513
Howland, Rolsten 34 fa OH
Rebecca 33
Mary A. 9
Elizabeth J. 7
Margaret 5
Orville 6.3

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Green Co., OH pg 278D
Ralston 64 fa OH MA OH
63 wf KH OH Ireld PA
Daniel 32 fa sn S OH$^3$
Elizabeth 34 sch tea S
Martha 21 dau AH S

1850 Jackson Twp.
#537-539
Howland, James 33 fa OH
Martha 28
John E. 10
Caroline 8
Henry 5
Aaron 3
Joseph 11/12

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#303-303
Howland, Ichabod 23 fa OH
Martha 21
Thomas 2
Catherine 2/12

1880 Winchester Twp., Adams Co., OH pg 251B
Howland, John L. 35 fa OH$^3$
Zerelda 34 wf KH
Edward 11 fa lab

1880 Winchester Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 250C
Howland, Shepherd 60 fa OH MD OH
Sarah 61 wf KH OH PA OH
④ Wm.$^B$ 31 teacher sn S OH$^3$ never mar. 1847-1931 Winchester cem.
⑤ Albert 22 fa lab sn S — 1858-1945 wf Mary C. ?
⑥ Wilson P. 21 fa lab sn S — 1864-1947 (both) Winchester cem.
Harding, Ellen 22 niece AS
" , Eliza 20 niece

also had chn ① John Lewis Howland 1844-1917 Co H 173$^{rd}$ Regt. OVI m. 21 Nov 1867 Br. Co., OH 5:97 J. H. De Bruin MG to Zerelda Edgington b. 10 Sep 1845-1916 (both) Pleasant Hill Cem. & sn Edward 1868-1931 bur. same
② Joseph Howland b. 1846 OH m. Eliza J. — census left
③ Alexander R. Howland b. 1850 OH never mar.
⑦ Robert "Bobby" Howland
⑧ "Jennie" Mary Jane Howland b. ca 1833 OH m. — Fulton
⑨ Mary Ellen Howland b. 1861 OH d. 21 Oct 1862 ae 0-10-26 Pleasant Hill Cem. d/o S. & S.

1880 Wayne Twp.
Doniphan Co., KS
Howland, Joseph 34 fa OH$^3$
Eliza J. 32 wf Ireld$^3$
Arthur B. 6 sn KS OH Ireld
Sallie B. 4 dau
Robert C. 2 sn
Alex. R. 30 brother OH$^3$

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Smith Howland

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. rec.
In KS by 1880 census

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1827 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 apr. 1851 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 216 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ichabod Howland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Beam

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Margaret Tomlin
Margaret Sophia (mar. rec.)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1833 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Massie B. | Birth | ca 1852 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Hester A. | Birth | ca 1854 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* J. S. Botts | Mar. | 25 Oct 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 204 J. C. Waldron JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Emily | Birth | ca 1856 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Walter | Birth | ca 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Cora | Birth | ca 1865 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Wm. | Birth | ca 1867 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Lizzie | Birth | ca 1870 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Alice | Birth | ca 1872 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chw cont'd from front

F ⑪ Ella/Effie Howland b. OH

F ⑫ Nancy Howland b. 21 June 1872 OH d. 26 May 1879 OH Ellis Grove Cem. d/o A.&C.

| 1860 Hunt. Twp. #101-101 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. #369-374 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #188-199 |
|---|---|---|
| Howland, Armstrong 31 fa OH | 40 fa OH | 51 fa OH ² |
| Cinderella 25 | 36 KH | 45 wf OH PA Ky |
| Lafayette 7 | 16 AS | |
| Jesse L. 4 | 14 AS | |
| Mary A. 2 | Medora 9 AS | |
| James M. 9/12 | Viva 7 AS | 17 dau OH³ |
| | Wm. 5 AH | Wm. W. 15 sn |
| | Dyas 3 | 13 sn |
| | Sabina 2 | 12 dau |
| | Effie 3/12 | Ella 10 dau |

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#346-357
Lafayette 26 fa OH³
Eliza 23 wf
Elmer 3 sn
Henry 2 sn
Alva A. 2/12 Mar. sn

1900 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #161-161
Nov 1853 46 M 24 fa OH³
Eliza E. Dec 1856 wf m. 24 5-4 OH³
Henry A. May 1878 sn 22 fa lab
Mar. 1880 sn fa lab 20
Margaret Mar. 1887 dau 12 AS
1 child — dec'd
b. 1900

1880 Bradyville, Adams Co., OH pg 187C
Jessie L. 23 fa OH³
Hester A. 23 wf
Viola M. 1 dau 1879-1960 Cherry Fork Cem.
Inf. sn 1887 — Cherry Fork Cem.

1900 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #106-106
Dyas E. Sep 1866 33 m 7 OH³
Ella E. Aug 1869 wf 30 m 7
Myrel Aug 1894 dau 5
Henry W. Oct 1896 sn 3
Dyas E. Oct 1899 sn 7/12
Cinderella June 1834 mo., wid OH PA Ky
Sabina Apr 1868 sister 32 single OH³
Edna M. May 1883 niece 17 OH³

1910 same #174-174
43 m' 16 OH³
39 wf m' 16 6-6
Murl 15 dau
12 sn
10 sn
Katherine 6 dau
Mary H. 4 dau
Anna Leah 1 dau

1910 same
Wallace W. 45 fa m' 15 OH³
Rebecca J. 41 wf m' 15 6-6
Mollie 14 dau
Myrtle 12 dau
Martin 10 sn
Mary 8 dau
Mamie L. 5 dau
Cindrilla 1 1/12 dau

1900 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #158-158
Elmer May 1879 21 m 2 fa OH³
Lola W. Dec 1882 wf 17 m 2 1-1
Ernest A. Apr 1900 sn 1/12
Wilson, Lucy May 1891 sister/L 9 AS

1910 same #68-68
Elmer 33 m' 12 fa OH³
Lola 28 m' 12 wf 4-4
Ernst 10 sn
Jessie 8 dau
Gracie 6 dau
Lafayette 3 sn

1910 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #76²
Lafayette 56 m' 34 fa OH³
Eliza 53 wf m' 34 5-4
Margaret F. 23 dau single
Botts, Elizabeth mo/L 77 wd 7-5 OH³
" , Margaret 70 single aunt

1910 Lewis Twp.
Br. Co., OH #196-200
Alva A. 30 m' 10 fa OH³
Birdie 28 wf m' 10 3-3 Ky³
Glenn 8 sn OH² Ky
Dyas 6 sn
Harold 3 sn

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name *Jonathan Howland*

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. records
Sellman bk

*see Stewart bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Feb. 1836 | Br. Co., O. Bk E5, pg 23 Alexander McClain Ecc | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Ichabod Howland  Mother's Maiden Name Mary Beam

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eliza Jane Stewart*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1820 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joseph Stewart  Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Rains

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3 boys 6 girls | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * see Drake Bk<br>F | 1 Mary Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* James Drake | Birth | ca 1837 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Sarah "Sally" Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1839 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| a doctor<br>*see Edgington Gen.<br>M | 3 Joseph<br>Full Name of Spouse* Louisa Edgington | Birth | ca 1842 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 16 Jan. 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:156 J. H. De Bruin MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 (abbie) Abigail<br>Full Name of Spouse* Nathaniel Thomas Sellman | Birth | 27 July 1845 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Mar. 1924 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Nancy Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1846 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Alexander<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1849 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Richwood, Ohio<br>F | 8 Lavina<br>Full Name of Spouse* Cahill | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | Richwood, Ohio | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Hester<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Richwood, Ohio<br>F | 10 Laura<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp. Aberdeen, O.
#1547-1572

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Howland, Jonathan | 32 | farmer | Ohio |
| | Jane | 30 | | |
| | Mary E. | 13 | | |
| | SallyAnn | 11 | | |
| | Joseph | 8 | | |
| | Abigail | 6 | | |
| | Nancy J. | 4 | | |
| | Alexander | 1 | | |
| also had chn | Lavina | | | |
| | Hester | | | |
| | Laura | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Levi Howland

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" W. H. Beers 1883 pg 608+609.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Dec 1783 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass. | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1812 | Adams Co. OH BB 1:14 lic 3 Mar 1812. | | | |
| Death | 14 Feb 1864 | ae 81-1-25 | | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father John Howland Mother's Maiden Name Marcy Kirby

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Beam

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1791-93 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1, data over*
Her Father John Beam Mother's Maiden Name Jane ?

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* 30 Dec 1814 - 12 July 1903 OH adams co.<br>John L. Pickerill | Birth | 24 Nov 1812 | | Adams | OH | (s/o Samuel Pittenger |
| | | Mar. | 30 July 1835 | Br. Co, OH H:139 Jessie H. Lockhart MG | | | Jr.) |
| | | Death | 12 Apl. 1890 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 ② Julianna C. Downing<br>[ Ulysses Grant<br>Full Name of Spouse* (29 July 1830 - 1 July 1884 ae 53-11)<br>① Angeline McCallister | Birth | 1813-14 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar ① | 9 Jan 1834 | Br. Co, OH D:104 Jesse H. Lockhart MG ② 2 Nov 1848 | | | Adams Co, OH Richard |
| | | Death | 2 June 1863 | ae 49-5-5 | | | Ramsey pg 250 |
| | | Burial | West Cem. (he + 2nd wf) (1st wf Ashridge Cem.) | | Brown | OH | |
| *see Edwards Bk M | 3 Willis P.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 3 Dec 1823 OH - 4 Mar. 1856<br>Susannah Edwards | Birth | ca 1816-17 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 16 Mar. 1848 | Br. Co, OH 6:125 Alexander McClain ECC | | | (d/o James Alexander |
| | | Death | (27 Aug 1850 before) | | | OH | Edwards + Nancy Jacobs) |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1818-23 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Sutton Bk F | 5 Nancy Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1818 OH - 1850<br>Otho Jackson Sutton | Birth | ca 1823 | | Brown | OH | Albert F. m. Josephine |
| | | Mar. | 8 June 1847 | Br. Co, OH 6:102 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | Leeder |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 (Lochester)<br>Lochesta<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1821 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1826 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Levi C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1825 OH - 1901<br>Elizabeth | Birth | 1829 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1895 | Brush Crk. Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Fisher's Cem. (both) Brush Crk. Twp. | | Adams | OH | |
| *see Edwards Bk M | 9 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* 3 Jan 1831 OH - 27 Feb 1907 IA<br>Sarah Jane Edwards | Birth | 26 Jan 1829 | | Brown | OH | (d/o James Alexander Edwards |
| | | Mar. | 7 Mar 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:185 Orange Edwards JP | | | + Nancy Jacobs) |
| | | Death | 9 Oct 1855 | | Brown | OH | she m. 3 more times |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1831-33 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never? not by 1880 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

F 11 Massie b. 13 Sep 1830 Georgetown, OH d. 2 Jan 1902 KS Elm Grove Cem. Leavenworth, K

1850 Byrd Twp. #1257-1278 — 1860 Jeff. Twp. #1099-1099 — 1870 Jeff. Twp. #94-94 — 1880 Jeff. Twp. #118-121

Howland, Levi 66 fa MA — 77 fa MA
Margaret 59 PA — 67 PA — 78 PA — 87 PA$^3$
Jane 27 OH — 41 OH — 52 OH — 62 dau OH MA PA
Massie 25
Margaret 24
Loucester 23 — 32 OH — 48 OH — 59 dau
George 17 fa
George E. 2
Levi 20

Wm. 15 OH
James 13 OH

George W. 49 sn OH MA PA
Ulysses S. 25 grdsn OH$^3$
John P. 23 grdsn

1860 Jeff Twp. #907-907
Edwards, James 60 house
Howland, George 13 OH
" , Annie A. 10 (Susannah)

1870 Byrd Twp. #252-249
Eckman, Kate 65 KH OH
Howland, George 20 huckersting OH

1880 Byrd Twp. #224-231
Howland, George E. 31 merch OH$^3$
Nancy A. 31 wf
Orville R. 8/12 Oct

1850 Byrd Twp. #1011-1022
Howland, Willis P. 20 tanner OH
Emery 1
(Susannah)

his chn ① George Emery Howland b. 20 Nov 1849 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Oct 1905 Norwd, OH
m. 12 June 1879 Nancy "Nannie" Ann Howland b. 25 Sept 1848 OH Br. Co., OH Vol 11:715 C. Kerr MG (d/o Wm. Howland & 2ND wf Jean/Jane McCutchen) d. 17 Dec 1931
② Annie A. Howland b. ca 1850 Br. Co., OH

chn of ① ⓐ Wilbur Stanley Howland b. Decatur 3 Dec 1889 Br. Co., OH d. 15 Oct 1890 Br. Co., OH West Cem. s/o G. E. & Nancy
ⓑ Orville Ray Howland b. Oct 1879 Br. Co., OH m. Edna Delma Pary
ⓒ Bertha Lee Howland b. 8 Apr 1882
ⓓ Lenore Howland b. 26 Sep 1884 Decatur, OH d. 17 Dec 1961 Los Angeles, CA
ⓔ Herbert Howland b. 16 Mar 1888 Decatur, OH

1860 Byrd Twp. #1117-1111 — 1870 Byrd Twp. #103-102 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #185-196

Howland, Levi C. 31 fa OH — 41 fa lab OH — 51 fa OH — OH
Elizabeth 35 — 44 KH — 54 wf OH MD Ky
Hester A. 4 — 14 KH
Robert C. 2 — 13 AS — Robert V. 22 sn OH$^3$
Jackson 10 AS — 19 sn

1850 Jackson Twp. #505-507 — 1860 Jackson Twp. #826-826

Howland, Ulysses 38 fa OH — 46 fa OH
Julianne 20 Ky — 29 Ky — she m. ② 3 Sep 1865 Br. Co., OH 3:142 Charley Polley MG to Wm. Pollitt
Samuel 14 OH — 23 fa hd OH d. 23 Feb 1865 ae 27-0-20 West Cem. s/o Ulysses & Angeline
Levi 12 — 21 fa hd
Mary 10 — Mary J. 19 serv. — Mary Jane m. 12 Mar 1863 Br. Co., OH 2:328 Charles Polley MG to Wm. Richey
Thomas S. 8 — 17 fa hd
Wm. P. 4 — 13

John Beam b. 1763 Allegheny Co., PA d. ca 1855-60 Adams Co., OH m. Jane ? b. ca 1765-70
① Margaret "Peggy" Beam b. 1791 PA m. 3 Mar 1812 Adams Co., OH Levi Howland 1782 MA – 1864 OH
② Rachel Beam b. 1 Aug 1799 OH d. 15 May 1861 Wayne Twp., Adams Co., OH John Carson (s/o James Carson & Agnes/Nancy McKee) b. 9 Jan 1799 OH d. 29 Sep 1827 Adams Co., OH
③ John P. Beam b. ca 1790-1800 m. 31 Oct 1822 Adams Co., OH Fanny Washburn (d/o Parmenius)
④ Jane Beam b. ca 1795 m. 9 May 1816 Adams Co., OH John Howland
⑤ Mary Beam b. 1793 PA m. 24 Oct 1811 Adams Co., OH Ichabod Howland b. 1782 MA
⑥ Jacob Beam b. ca 1790-1800 m. 27 July 1815 Adams Co., OH Betsey Smith
⑦ Elizabeth Beam b. ca 1790-95 m. 29 Oct 1807 Adams Co., OH Arthur McFarland b. 1785 Ireld

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ **Husband's Full Name** John Howland

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Jackson Twp. census
over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 June 1787 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 9 May 1816 | Adams Co. OH Bk 2: 80 James Moore | | | |
| Death | 26 July 1858 | ae 71-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Howland — Mother's Maiden Name Massa Kirby

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Jane Beam

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1795 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Oct. 1855 | ae 60-0-0 | | | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Beam — Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Daniel | Birth | ca 1825 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 William B. H. | Birth | 26 Jan. 1829 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 Oct 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 3 (Saul) Solomon | Birth | Feb. 1831 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 Oct. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | stone broken |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | S/o John + Jane |
| M | 4 Levi | Birth | 25 Apr. 1833 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Oct. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | S/o John + Jane |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Joseph | Birth | 11 Nov. 1836 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Sept. 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | S/o John + Jane |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Amassa Jane | Birth | 27 Sept 1839 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Sept 1855 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | d/o John + Jane |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#501-503
1850 Jackson Twp. Bl. Co., O.
Howland, John 65 MASS farmer
Jane 50 Ohio
Daniel 25
Wm. 22
Solomon 19 fa
Levi 17 fa
Joseph 15 fa
(F) M. J. 12 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Ignatius Howland

This Information Obtained From: Br. Co, OH Will Bk 3:378 w 25 Nov 1859 names: w/ Sarah, sons Wm, John, David & Washington, dau Mary J. w/o Samuel Smith.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 mar 1793 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass. | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Nov 1815 | Adams Co, OH Bk 2:59 John Langley | | | |
| Death | 16 Jan 1860 | ae 67-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation Presbyt. (Decatur)

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Howland

Mother's Maiden Name Marcy Kirby

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Sally" Sarah Robe

she received a bureau & bkcase in David Robe's LW&T

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 May 1790 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Aug 1888 | ae 99th yr. | Brown | OH | obit in "Howland |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Genealogy" |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Presbyterian-Decatur, OH

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / 1765-14 Dec 1818 Br. Co, OH see LW&T Sutton Bk

Her Father David Robe

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth "Betsey" ?

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Wm. | Birth | 24 aug 1816 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Wright | Mar. | ① 22 Sep 1836 Br. Co, OH E:34 Alex. McClain ECC ② 16 Nov 1844 | | | | |
| | ca 1826-32 OH – aft 1900 | Death | 10 June 1875 | | | | |
| | ② jean/jane McCutchen | Burial | Kirker Cem. Adams Co, OH he) | | | | |
| * M | 2 John Robe | Birth | 25 aug 1818 | Russellville | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① sarah Wright | Mar. | ① 1836 | ② | 1850 | ③ 17 May 1870 | Br. Co, OH 6:303 Jesse H. |
| | ② Louisa B. Robe | Death | 16 apr 1896 | ae 77-7-20 | Brown | OH | Lockhart MG |
| | ③ Rosanna Baird | Burial | West Cem. (all 3) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 Dr. David Robe | Birth | 1821 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | ca 1824 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Sarah Ann Lawrence | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Mary Jane | Birth | 24 oct 1830 | | Brown | OH | *census + chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Feb 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:87 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | 9chn "Hist. of Br. Co. OH |
| | 26 June 1831 OH- 1917 | Death | 7 Jan 1921 | | | | pg 243-244 s/o John J. |
| | Samuel A. Smith | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | Smith & Ruth ? ) |
| M | 5 George Washington | Birth | 1823 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1853 | | | | |
| | 22 Feb. 1832 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Clarinda Hall | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 other chn d. Infancy | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | or childhood | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1241-1262
Howland, Ignatus 58 fa MA
Sarah 56 OH
Washington 22 fa
Mary J. 19

1870 Byrd Twp.
#247-244
Sarah 85 KH VA

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1091-1091
Smith, Samuel A. 30 fa OH also chn;
Mary J. 30
Izatus 5
Wm. H. 3
Howland, Sarah 70 VA

×Samuel A., ×Sarah, Hettie, Ruth A., Emma;
×Sarah d. 22 Jan 1876 ae 12-4-25; ×Samuel A. 1859- d. 3 July 1860 ae 1-4-3 (both) West cem.

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1207-1207
Howland, Geo. W. 34 fa OH
Clarinda 27
Mary J. 5
George W. 2
Ellen 2/12

1850 Lewis Twp.
#405-407
Howland, David 29 phy OH
Sarah 25
Lawrence, John 20 lab

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1335-1335
— 35 phy OH
— 32
Charles 2
Lawrence 10/12

1870 Byrd Twp.
#244-241
— 49 phy. OH
— 36
Charles M. 13 AS
Lawrence 11 AS
Morten 7 AS
Minnie S. 3 AH

1880 Liberty Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 95D
— 59 fa OH MA²
— 56 wf OH PA²
— 20 fa sn OH³
— Morton 17 sn
— 13 dau

1880 Jeff. Twp., Adams Co., OH pg 73C
Charles M. 23 fa OH
Lillo 21 wf nee Wilson m. 23 May 1878 10: 369 S. N. Marsh
Wm. 1 sn
b. 21 Nov 1859 d. 1 Mar 1897
Willie O. b. 30 May 1879 d. 17 June 1897
Anna Florence b. 5 Oct 1889 d. 26 Dec 1890 d/o Charles + Lillie all Hietts Chapel Cem., Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH

also had chn
Mary Catherine d. 4 May 1848 ae 0-4-22
Wm. L. d. July 1848 ae 0-0-9 ?of D.B. + Sarah A.
Hopewell Cem., Spirgg Twp., Adams Co., OH

Morton b. Bentonville, OH 12 May 1863 d. 17 June 1939 a physician in Bentonville, OH m. 15 Sep 1886 Br. Co., OH 14: 284 W. T. Jackson MG to Maud Stevenson b. 12 Oct 1866 Decatur, OH d. Brady, Montana at dau Gertrude's home

chn ① Gertrude Pauline Howland m. ? Killian
② Georgianna Howland m. ? Fisher
③ Florence Howland
④ Infant Howland

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Howland

This Information Obtained From:
some family members
left OH 1885

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Aug 1816 | | adams | OH | |
| MAR ① | 22 Sep 1836 | Br.Co., OH E:34 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| Mar ② | 16 Nov 1844 | | | | |
| Death | 10 June 1875 | | | | |
| Burial | Kirker Cem. | | adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Ignatius Howland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lobe

1st wf Mary Wright
b.
d. bef Nov 1844 ca 1843

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name (Jane) Jean McCutchen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Oct 1824/22 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Iseld none Iseld

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st of | F | 1 Sarah | Birth | 1837 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1890 | | | | |
| | | George Hannah | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 2 David | Birth | 1839 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1886 | | | | |
| | | Nancy | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 3 Lucinda | Birth | 1841 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1843 | | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd of | F | 4 Elizabeth | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1867 | | | | |
| | | Oliver M. Patton | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Howland bk | F | 5 Nancy Ann | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | (s/o Willis P. Howland |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 June 1879 | Br.Co., OH Vol 11:71 S.C. Kerr MG | | | + Susannah Edwards) |
| | | 20 Nov 1849 OH- | Death | | | | | see census for them |
| | | George Emery Howland | Burial | | | | | in father's FGS |
| *see West bk | F | 6 Mary A. | Birth | 1 Feb 1851 | | adams | OH | 9chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Nov 1875 | Br.Co., OH Vol 9:251 W. G. West MG | | | |
| | | 4 Jan 1854 OH - 22 Oct 1922 | Death | 11 May 1941 | Georgetown Pleas.Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | George Thomas West | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 7 John Ignatius | Birth | 14 Jan 1854 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Mar 1883 | Br.Co., OH Vol 12:565 S.C. Kerr MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 23 Mar 1937 | Arkansas City | Cowley | KS | |
| | | Mary Ella Kerr | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 8 "annie" Anna Belle | Birth | 1862 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 31 Jan 1884 | Br.Co., OH Vol 13:193 T.M. Gossard | | | |
| | | | Death | 1948 | | | | |
| | | Wm. Shofstall | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

1870 Liberty Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp.
Adams Co., OH #158-156 #127-130

Howland, Wm. 52 fa OH
Jane 38 KH — 54 OH Ireld²
Nancy 22 AH
Mary A. 20 AH
John 16 WOF — John I. 25 sn OH³
Anna 7 AS — Annie B. 17 dau ↓

1900 Byrd Twp.
#7-7

West, George Jan 1854 76 M24 fa OH³
Mary Feb 1851 wf 49 m24 8-7 ↓
Omar Oct 1876 sn 23 fa lab single OH³
Henry J. June 1878 sn 21 fa lab
Clarence Sep 1880 sn 19 fa lab
Laura July 1883 dau 16
Robb July 1885 sn 14
Janette June 1887 dau 12
Ernst Feb 1896 sn 4
Howland, Jane Oct 182 4/7 mother wid 5 chn 4 liv
OH Ireld²

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Robe Howland

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 aug 1818 | Russellville | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 1836 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 1850 | | | | |
| Death | 16 apr. 1896 | ae 77-7-20 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ③ | 17 May 1870 | Br.Co, OH Vol 6:303 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Ignatius Howland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Robe

2nd wf (Lavicy) Louisa B. Robe
b. 24 July 1831 IN
d. 15 May 1866 Br. Co., OH
West Cem.

see
aird
Sh

3rd wf Rosanna Baird
b. 11 apr 1839 Br. Co, OH
d. 20 Nov 1915 ae 76-7-9 OH
West Cem. (d/o John Baird
+ Mary Fenton)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Wright

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Jan 1820 | | | OH | * see Wright Sh |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Feb 1850 | ae 30-1-15 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Wright Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| n 1st of | M | 1 Allen | Birth | 1840 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | DEATH | 1841 | ae 0-18-11 Br. Co, OH West Cem. | Brown | OH | s/o John R. & Sarah |
| | F | 4 Infant | BIRTH | Feb 1850 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | DEATH | 1850 | ae 0-5-11 Br. Co., OH West Cem. | Brown | OH | d/o John R. + Sarah |
| see dwards Sh | F | 2 Caroline | Birth | 12 Sep 1843 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o Darius Edwards |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 77-0-0 | Mar. | 8 Jan 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:80 J. S. West MG | | | + Jane Geeslin) |
| | | 12 apr. 1836-27 apr. 1913 | Death | 15 Mar 1918 | ae 34-9-5 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:152/153 of consumpt- |
| | | John B. Edwards | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem | (both) Byrd Twp. | | | ion |
| | F | 3 Mary Jane | Birth | 31 Aug 1844 | | Adams | OH | "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 June 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:143 J. S. West MG | | | 303 BS 6 chn |
| | | 10 Mar 1841 - 1912 | Death | 15 Mar 1918 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Samuel W. Pickerill | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | her DR d/o Sarah Wright |
| | F | 5 Sarah | Birth | 8 Sep 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 8 Nov 1862 | ae 15-2-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o John R. + Sarah |
| w 2nd of | * M | 6 Wm. Ignatus | Birth | Oct 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 apr 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:472 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | 6 Dec 1853 - 1941 | Death | 10 July 1930 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Serelda Henry | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 7 Elvira | Birth | 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | DEATH | 29 Sep 1875 | ae 19-2-25 Br. Co., OH West Cem. | Brown | OH | d/o J.R. + L.V. |
| | M | 8 Lincoln | BIRTH | 30 Dec 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | DEATH | 12 Dec 1862 | ae 3-0-12 Br. Co, OH West Cem. | Brown | OH | s/o John + Louisa B. |
| | F | 9 Francis M. | Birth | 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1860 | ae 0-8-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| w 3rd of | F | 10 (Florence) Flora Dell | Birth | 31 Dec 1872 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 16 Nov 1885 | ae 13-0-0 | Brown | OH | of scarlet fever |
| | | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o J.R. + R. |
| | | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1850 Byrd Twp. #944-933 | 1860 Byrd Twp. #1151-1151 | 1870 Byrd Twp. #10-10 | 1880 Byrd Twp. #43-46 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Howland, John R. 31 fa OH | 42 fa OH | 52 fa OH | 63 fa OH$^2$MA |
| | Lavicy 29 IN | Rosanna 37 KH OH | 41 wf OH$^3$ |
| | | OH | Florence D. 7 dau OH$^3$ |
| Caroline 8 | 17 | | |
| Mary J. 6 | 15 | | |
| Sarah 3 | 12 | | |
| | Wm. 8 | 17 fa lab OH | |
| | Elvira 4 | 14 HKH OH | |
| | (F) Francis M. 8/12 | | |

1870 Byrd Twp.
#105-104
Pickerill, Samuel W. 29 fa OH
Mary J. 26 KH
John 1 AH
Collie 4 AH

dau Jessie F. 25 Dec 1876-15 apr 1909 m. — Seip Liberty Chapel Cem.
dau Caroline P. d. 23 May 1927 ae 61-6-21 Liberty Chapel Cem. m. Aquilla V. Thompson

John Robe Howland estate #15226, LW&T Bk 11: 202 w/apr 1876 names: wf Rosanna, dau Caroline (Howland) Edwards dec'd heirs, dau Mary Jane Pickerill, grdsn John H. Howland, son Wm. I. Howland

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Izatus Howland

This Information Obtained From:

*see Henry Bk

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | Oct. 1852 |  | Brown | OH |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar. | 20 apr. 1874 | Br. Co. OH Vol 8:472 J. S. West MG |  |  |  |
| Death | 10 July 1930 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |  |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Robe Howland Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Louisa B. Robe

(Sarelda, "Zella")

Wife's Full Maiden Name Serelda Henry

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 6 Dec 1853 |  | Brown | OH |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 1941 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |  |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father "Col." John W. Henry Mother's Maiden Name Malinda Mefford

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| leather maker | 1 | Birth | 1875 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | chn 3-see Howland Gen. pg 29 + |
| M | John Henry | Mar. | 27 Dec 1899 | Br. Co. OH Vol 20:123 J. D. Houston MG |  |  | Johnson Bk |
| d/o Norval Johnson + Hela Laws Bloom | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Dec 1877 OH - 10 Aug 1948 CA | Death | 1958 | Redlands | San Berdardine | CA |  |
|  | Martha Irma Johnson | Burial | Hillside Cem. (both) | Redlands | San Berdardine | CA |  |
| mortician | 2 | Birth | 2 Aug 1877 | Decatur | Brown | OH | chn Wm. Lee an attorney see |
| M | Charles M. | Mar. |  |  |  |  | Howland Gen. pg 30 |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1 Oct. 1880 OH - 6 apr. 1965 | Death | 16 June 1891 | Portsmouth | Scioto | OH | m. Imogene Gable |
|  | Nettie Laycock | Burial | Portsmouth Cem. (both) |  | Scioto | OH |  |
|  | 3 | Birth | 25 July 1879 |  | Brown | OH | 2 chn see Howland |
| M | Wm. Earl | Mar. | 22 Sept. 1905 | Br. Co., OH Vol |  |  | Gen. pg 31 |
| tranquility | Full Name of Spouse* 22 mar. 1881 OH - 1976 | Death | 19 Sept. 1927 | Columbus / | Franklin | OH |  |
|  | Anna Estella Snedaker | Burial | (she Columbus, OH | he Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH) |  |  |  |
|  | 4 | Birth | 6 July 1882 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | 5 chn see Howland |
| F | Ora Dell | Mar. | 16 Nov. 1905 | Br. Co., OH Vol |  |  | Gen. pg 32-38 |
| augusta | Full Name of Spouse* 7 apr. 1881 Ky - 8 Oct 1939 W VA | Death | 9 Aug 1950 | Parkersburg |  | W VA |  |
|  | George W. Cochran | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
|  | 5 | Birth | 21 Aug 1887 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | see Howland Gen. |
| F | Verna | Mar. |  |  |  |  | pg 39 for chn + K-bk |
| s/o Frank Kirkpatrick + Lou McKinley | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Jan 1889 OH - 21 July 1966 OH | Death | 5 May 1959 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | he was a mortician |
|  | Robert Wilson Kirkpatrick | Burial | Maplewood Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | in Ripley, OH |
|  | 6 | Birth | 25 June 1889 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | chn see Howland |
| M | Arch Lee | Mar. | 1911 |  |  |  | Gen. pg 40 + over |
| d/o Edward + Isabelle Gilfillen | Full Name of Spouse* 3 apr. 1887 - 12 Nov. 1972 OH 86 yr | Death | 30 June 1938 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
|  | Frank Isabelle Gilfillen | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
|  | 7 (Mabel) | Birth | 20 May 1891 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | see Wilson Bk + Howland Gen. pg 41-43 |
| F | Serelda Mae | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
| s/o Jas. S. Wilson + Minnie Gilbert | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Oct 1894 OH - 8 July 1965 | Death | 28 apr. 1961 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | for 4 chn |
|  | Earl Keyes Wilson | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | Birth | 1 June 1897 |  | Brown | OH | see Howland Gen. |
| F | Ruby G. | Mar. | 1917 |  |  |  | pg 44-46 for 6 chn |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 26 May 1893 OH - 17 June 1966 | Death | 1984 |  |  |  |  |
| WWI | Forest Julius Paeltz | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
|  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Byrd Twp.
# 47-50
Howland, Wm. 27 fa OH$^{3}$
Sarelda 26 wf
John W. 5 sn
Charles M. 2 sn
Wm. E. 9/12 June sn
Newland, George 27 fald
other

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Harold W. Howland b. ca 1914

d. 17 June 1979 ae 65-0-0 bur. Linwd Cem. s/o A.+F.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Stephen A. Howland

This Information Obtained From:
lived Danville, IL
*see Pickerill Gen, pgs 3, 6, 14

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 June 1798 | Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Mar. 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:18 Robt. Moore J.P. pres. her fa Dennis Pickerill | | | |
| Death | 1855 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Howland Mother's Maiden Name Marcy (Marsa) Kirby

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Pickerill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Dennis Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Oscar Stephen<br>Full Name of Spouse* Mayetta Perrigo<br>lived Western Springs, IL | Birth | 1 Aug 1850 | Dayton | Tippacanoe | IN | Eva Louise |
| | | Mar. | 28 Feb 1872 | Dayton, IN | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Nov 1908 | Western Springs | Cook | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* Dietrich Carroll | Birth | 9 Mar 1838 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 11 Nov. 1860 | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Sep 1904 | Madison | | WI | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah R.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ? adam Wright | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 19 Mar. 1844 | Br. Co., OH 6:24 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Francis M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Almira<br>Full Name of Spouse* Polly | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Lucinda F.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 John S.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1839 OH - Jane<br>lived Wmsport, IN | Birth | ca 1831 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Thomas Jefferson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Charity<br>Full Name of Spouse* King | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Dennis Pickerill<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>lived Elgin, IL | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Chn cont'd over

chw cont.'d from front

F ⑪ Nancy E. Howland

F ⑫ Marcie E. Howland
m. – Fuller

1880 Liberty Twp.
Warren Co., IN pg 18D
Howland, John S. 49 overseer + farm poorhouse OH Mass Ky
Jane 41 wf KH OH NY$^2$
John M. 16 sn WOF IN OH$^2$

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name (Steven) Stephen Howland Jr.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca) 1821-22 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 30 May 1844 | Br.Co, OH 6:29 Robert Stewart VDM | | | |
| Death | 6 June 1881 | ae 60-0-8 | | | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Black

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca) 1825 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Eliza Jane | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Mar 1867 | ae 21-6-9 | | | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Stephen + Mary Ann |
| * M | 2 James Frazier | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Sept 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:122 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | 9 Feb 1848 - 28 Nov 1922 | Death | 1910 | | | | |
| | Hannah Marie Marshall | Burial | Cherry Fork Cem (both) | Wayne Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Levina E. | Birth | ca 1850 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Julia A. | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 John W. | Birth | 1856 | | | OH | Freddie P. dau 1879- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 1892 bur. same |
| | 1859- 1908 | Death | 1906 | | | | |
| | Mary E. | Burial | Cherry Fork (both) | Wayne Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| M | 6 Stephen | Birth | ca 1859 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Gabriel S. | Birth | 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Dec 1886 | Br. Co, OH Rev. W. T. Jackson | | | |
| | 1867- 1959 | Death | 1947 | | | | |
| | Emma E. Washburn | Burial | Cherry Fork (both) | Wayne Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| F | 8 Mary E. | Birth | ca 1864 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 George M. | Birth | ca 1871 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Wayne Twp.
adams Co., OH
pg 238D
Howland, Steven 58 fa OH Mass PA
Mary A. 55 wf OH[2] Keeld
Gabriel S. 19 sn AH OH[3]
Mary E. 16 dau
George M. 9 sn ↓

1880 Wayne Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 238D
Howland, John W. 23 fa OH[3]
Mary E. 21 wf KH
Frederick 10 mo sn ↓

c/w
cont

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Frazier Howland

This Information Obtained From:
Linwd Cem.
Frank W. 1902-1949
Charles T. 1903-1970 father

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
| Birth | 1848 |  |  | OH |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar. | 2 Sept. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:122 J. S. West MG |  |  |  |
| Death | 1910 |  |  |  |  |
| Burial | Cherry Fork Cem. | Wayne Twp. | Brown | OH |  |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen (Steven) Howland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Black

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Marie Marshall

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 9 Feb 1848 |  |  |  |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 28 Nov 1922 |  |  |  |  |
| Burial | Cherry Fork Cem. | Wayne Twp. | Brown | OH |  |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Benjamin Franklin | Birth | 1871 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1873-1934 | Death | 1939 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Laura Edna Morrow | Burial | Winchester Cem. (Both) | Winchester Twp. | Adams | OH |  |
| F | 2 Ida Florence | Birth | 1870 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1868-1949. | Death | 1949 |  |  |  |  |
|  | George P. Purdin | Burial | Linwood Cem. (Both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| F | 3 Mary Ann | Birth | 1873 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. | 31 Jan. 1892 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:484 W. Mefford MG |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1866-1944 | Death | 1950 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Lafayette Wade | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| M | 4 Nat Wilson | Birth | 1877 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1877-1935 | Death | 1948 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Florence Campbell | Burial | Linwd Cem. (Both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| M | 5 John W. | Birth | ca 1876 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Catharine Hannah | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| F | 6 ("Lizzie") Elizabeth | Birth | May 1879 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. | 28 Mar. 1900 | Br. Co, OH Vol 20:156 Geo. H. Smith MG |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Oscar Wiley Shiveley | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| F | 7 Effie | Birth |  |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. | 22 Nov 1898 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:558 F. Myers MG |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benjamin Olise Roth | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| F | 8 Pearl C. | Birth | 1884 |  |  | OH | she m. ② |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  | Andrew J. Barman |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* 1885-1962 | Death | 1923 |  |  |  | 1883-1952 bur. same |
|  | Bessie E. Campbell | Burial | Linwood Cem. (he, she & her 2nd hsb) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| M | 9 Richard | Birth | 1887 |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1912 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Fern Alexander | Burial | Cherry Fork Cem. (he) | Adams Co, OH (she |  |  |  |
| F | 10 Myrtle | Birth |  |  |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Doc Hughes | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

cn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Norve Howland b. OH
m. ① Hilda Boland
m. ② Lonnie Smith

1880 Jackson Twp.
#108-109
Howland, James F. 32 fa OH$^3$
Hannah M. 31 wf OH PA Ireld.
Ida F. 9 dau OH$^3$
Benjamin F. 7 sn
Mary A. 6 dau
John W. 4 sn
Nat W. 3 sn
Liza 10/12 May

1910 Jackson Twp.
#81-82
John W. 33 $m^1$ 2 fa OH$^3$
Edna C. 27 $m^1$ 2 wf 1-1
Wm. L. 1 5/12 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Levi Mason Howland

This Information Obtained From:

*census over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 aug 1843 | | adams | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 25 May 1898 | | Fayette | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Beam Howland Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Russell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ellen Sellman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Oct 1849 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Feb 1915 | | Fayette | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Emma | Birth | 4 Jan 1869 | | Brown | OH | Walter |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 8 May 1938 | | | | |
| | Charles Engle | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Infant | Birth | 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 12 Sep 1866 | ae 5 ds | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 John Denton | Birth | 23 June 1874 | | Brown | OH | 4 chn over* |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1886- 1974 | Death | 26 Feb 1963 | | | | |
| | Viola Russell | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Laura Mary | Birth | 4 apr 1880 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Della annis | Birth | 14 Jan 1886 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1949 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Francis ann | Birth | 2 Nov 1889 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1918 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Jefferson Twp.
Fayette Co., OH Pg 364A
Howland, Levi M. 36 fa OH$^3$
Mary E. 31 wf KH OH$^3$
Mary E. 11 dau AH
John D. 5 sn
Laura M. 2 mo dau

1880 Marion Twp., Fayette
Co., OH Pg 551B
Howland, J. B. 64 fa OH Mass PA
mar. 2 Nov Elizabeth 62 wf KH Ky VA$^2$ nee Russell
1837 F:9 Sarah 41 dau house maid single OH Mass Ky
Alex. McClain ecc Nancy A. 22 dau "
Br. Co., OH James F. 20 sn fa[r]d — m. 20 May 1880 Fayette Co., OH Lizzie Rodgers
Ann E. 18 dau house maid single
Nancy Adaline b. 9 Jan 1857 Adams Co., OH
d. 3 July 1940 m. John Humphrey
Sellman

Chn of ③ ⓐ Mary Howland b. ca 1900
ⓑ Lloyd Howland b. ca 1902
ⓒ Howland
ⓓ Howland

By ______ Deputy Clerk.

*To any Person authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:*

137

You are hereby Authorized

## TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT BETWEEN

Mr. J. B. Edwards

—AND—

Mrs. Mary E. Brown

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Probate Court of said County, this* 3d *day of* December *in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy* eight

John P. Bishop Probate Judge.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name John B. Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. rec., absts.,
family papers
John R. Howland's
LW+T + estate #15226
names J.R., Charley,
Orange + Wm. Edwards
as chn. of his dau. Caroline
b. 2 Feb. 1836 Ohio →
d. 8 Jan. 1908 aged 72-0-0
bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
who is deceased
Mrs. Clifford H. Matson Jr.
(Mary Jane)
1717 Hamilton Dr. PO Box 125
Valley Forge, Pa. 19481

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Apr. 1836 | | | Ohio | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ | mar. ② 5 Dec. | 1878 Br. Co., O. Vol 10 pg 521 J. S. West | | | minister—see |
| Mar. ① | 8 Jan. 1861 | Br. Co., O. Bk Vol 2 pg 80 J. S. West MG | | | copy mar. lic. |
| Death | 27 Apr. 1913 | aged 77-0-0 | | | herein |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Mary E. Brown (d/o George W. Brown)

His Father Darius Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Jane Geeslin

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st w/f Caroline Howland

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Sept. 1843 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 June 1877 | aged 34-9-5 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | DR Bk III: 152/153 |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | consumption, mar. |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Robe Howland Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/f Sarah Wright

all 1st w/f

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Charles W. C. | Birth | 13 Oct. 1861 | | | Ohio | 4 chn Lee, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Oct. 1896 | not Br. Co. | | | Dee, Rosie, |
| | Ruth Beam | Death | 17 Jan. 1941 | | | | John |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Infant | Birth | 1 Sept. 1864 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | ——— | | | |
| | ——— | Death | 14 Oct. 1864 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | Ohio | |
| M | 3 E. E. Calahan 17 Apr. 1883 | Birth | 5 Oct. 1865 | | | Ohio | |
| | John R. 12:584 J. H. Lockwood MG | Mar. ② | 8 Dec. 1892 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17:117 J. D. Houston MG | | | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Nov. 1872– | Death | | | | | |
| | Hattie Kendall | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4 William | Birth | 1 Sept. 1867 | | | Ohio | 8 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Feb. 18 | not Br. Co. | | | |
| | | Death | | no date | | | |
| | Nora Belle Hartman | Burial | ← | (both) Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Orange | Birth | 17 Aug. 1870 | | | | dau |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Oct. 1899 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:84 J. C. Markham MG | | | Evangeline |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Blanche Miller | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Darius K. | Birth | 18 Aug. 1873 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Aug. 1892 | aged 19-0-0 d. of typhoid fever | | Ohio | |
| | ——— | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

did he m. ①?
* over
on s/o John's
E. + Elizabeth
Snedaker died

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Byrd Twp. #33-36
Edwards, John 44 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Mary E. 44
Charles C. 18
John 14
Wm. 12
Orange 10
Darius H. 7

1900 Byrd Twp. # 21-21
Edwards, John R. Oct. 1865 32 mar. 7 Ohio Ohio Ohio
Hattie Nov. 1872 27 mar. 7 - 0 chn " " "
0 liv

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. records, family records, obit

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Sept. 1867 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Feb. 18 | | | | |
| Death | 10 Nov. 1967 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John B. Edwards
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Caroline Howland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nora Belle Hartman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Jan. 1873 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Jan. 1926 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Charles Stanley | Birth | 19 Jan. 1895 | | | Nebraska | 4 chn |
| | | Mar. | 14 Oct. 1916 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Bess M. Wills | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John Lewis | Birth | 3 Nov. 1896 | | | Nebraska | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 27 12 Aug. 1912 | | | | |
| | ———— | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. aged 16-0-0 | Br. Co., O. | | S/o Wm. & Nora |
| F | 3 Bernice C. | Birth | 19 Oct. 1898 | | | Ohio | 4 chn |
| | | Mar. | 19 Feb. 1912 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Albert Knechtly | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. Wilson | Birth | 2 Nov. 1900 | | | Ohio | 1 sn Wm. |
| | | Mar. | 16 Aug. 1924 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Frances Carter | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Paul Edwards | Birth | 15 Dec. 1906 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 26 Mar. 1907 | Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk. 3 | aged 0-3-11 | | unknown |
| | ———— | Burial | ← | West Cem. S/o Wm. & N. B. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 6 Raymond Hodkins | Birth | 28 Oct. 1908 | | | Ohio | 4 chn |
| | | Mar. | 25 Nov. 1931 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1995 | | | | |
| | Betty Sullivan | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 7 Florence Lucille | Birth | 20 Feb. 1911 | | | | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | 3 May 1941 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Harold Wilson | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Lloyd Elwood | Birth | 23 Oct. 1914 | | | | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | 13 July 1940 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Ruth Brown | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1900 Byrd BC, O. #229-237

Edwards, Wm. Sept. 1867 M6 32 0 00

Nora Jan. 1873 27 M 6 3chn 3liv Ky Ky Ky

Charles S. Jan. 1895 5 S Neb O Ky

John L. Nov. 1896 3 S " " "

Bernice C. Oct. 1898 1 S O " "

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William (Harry) Henry Harrison Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 July 1840 | | | Ohio | 1880,<br>1870 Byrd Twp. over |
| Mar. | 25 Dec. 1868 | Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 5 pg 432 J. S. West MG | | | Beers Br. Co., O. History |
| Death | 5 June 1922 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name Darius Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Jane Geeslin

WIFE Elizabeth T. Spears

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Source of information: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Aug. 1838 | | | Ohio | census, Spears research by L. Wilson, mar. rec., tbstones |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name Spencer Spears Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) Harriett Amanda Coburn

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| | Sex | 7 chn CHILDREN 4 liv. 1900 | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| census over | M | 1 Spencer D. | b | Jan. 1870 | | | Ohio | Elbert D. |
| | | spouse | m | 3 Dec. 1896 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:45 S. A. Vandyke MG | | | b. Aug. 1878 |
| | | Aug. 1876 – 19 | d | 1960 | | | | Ohio |
| | | Belle Montgomery | bur | (both) | Decatur Cem Byrd Twp. Brown | | Ohio | |
| | F | 2 Sadie E. | b | June 1882 | | | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 3 Arthur E. | b | Apr. 1873 | | | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| TWINS | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 4 Archie H. | b | ca 1873 | | | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 20 Oct. 1897 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:272 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | Blanche Pangburn | bur | | | | | |
| | | 5 | b | | | | | |
| ? | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | | 6 | b | | | | | |
| ? | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | | 7 | b | | | | | |
| ? | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | | 8 | b | | | | | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | | 9 | b | | | | | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.
#184-152 Edwards, Harrison 31 farmer Ohio
Elizabeth 37 KH
Spencer 7/12 AH
Nevil Dawson 17 works on farm
Edwards, Mortimer 44 AH
Darius 66 lives w/ sn
Jane 65 " " VA

1880 Byrd Twp. #35-38
Edwards, Wm. H. 39 farmer Ohio Ohio Va
Elizabeth T. 40 wf " Va Ohio
Spencer D. 10 sn " Ohio "
arthur E. 7 sn " " "
archie H. 7 sn " " "
Emmett, arthur 18 farm labor servant " Engld Engld
Gardner, Emma 20 servant house keeper " Ohio Ohio

1900 Byrd Twp. BC, O #95-98
Edwards, Wm. H. July 1840 59 M 31 O - O - Va
Elizabeth Aug 1838 62 m 31 - 7 chn 4 living Ohio wf
Aurthur E. Apr. 1873 27 single sn
Sadie E. June 1882 17 " dau

1900 Byrd Twp. BC, O. #239-241
Edwards, Spencer Jan. 1870 30 M 4 O - O - O
Belle Aug 1876 23 M 4 - 1 child 1 living
Elbert D. Aug. 1898 1 Single
Le Roy Inf. s/o Spence + Belle 1 date 15 May 1906 Decatur Cem.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name alexander Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. records ?
? 3rd amanda Edwards
1st of Leticia Ware
b.
d. before Nov. 1842 childbirth or divorced?

census says 1880 widow 1900
Deborah & alexander (divorced) - no chn & a (before 1857-58) widow 1900 census

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Feb. 1806 | | | Ohio | |
| | ③ 22 Mar 1860 Br Co, OH 1:407 John Neil JP / 2nd 6 Nov. 1842 Br. Co., O. | | | | Bk F6 pg 160 |
| Mar. ① | | | | | John Ross MG |
| Death | before 1900 census she a widow 2nd of | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st of Letiticia Ware
His Father George Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Downing

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd of Deborrah Johnson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | June 1822 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | after 1900 census | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. no

Her Father Thomas Johnson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hatfield

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st of M | 1 Samuel | Birth | ca 1835 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st of M | 2 Thomas | Birth | ca 1842 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | died during or just after Civil War | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp #1258-1279
Edwards, Alexander 42 farmer Ohio
Deborah 28
Samuel 15
Thomas 7

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ. O.
#905
Edwards, Deborah 38 Ohio
Samuel 25 Ohio
laborer
Davidson, Mary A. 22 Ohio
servant

1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O. #186-186
Edwards, Deborah 48 Ohio
Smith, Alice 25 miliner Ohio

1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#_ -223 Edwards, Deborah 58 O-Pa-Ky
divorced

1900 Jeff. Twp. #25-26
Edwards, Deborah June 1822 77 widow Ohio Pa Ky.
had 0 chn 0 living

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David Thorpe (Tharpe)

This Information Obtained From:
censues, tbstones, mar. records, LW+T on back

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan. 1808 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Sept. 1829 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg24 James Moore JP oath | | | George W. Edwards |
| Death | 2 May 1876 | aged 68-4-0 | | | |
| Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Talitha (Tabitha) Edwards

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Nov. 1809 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Feb. 1888 | BC, O Death Bk 2 d. Russellville, O. aged gives b. date, pneumonia | | | |
| Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Downing

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Susannah | Birth | 30 Sept. 1835 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 July 1852 | aged 16-10-21 | | | |
| | | Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Sarah Jane | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 3 Mary E. | Birth | 7 Feb. 1834 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Nov. 1827 - 11 Oct. 1895 George E. West | Mar. | 9 Mar. 1854 | Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg93 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Feb. 1903 | Carslile Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 aged 70-0-0 of typhoid fever | | | |
| | | Burial | | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 4 Aggie Tabitha | Birth | ca 1848 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* (b. ca 1848 Scott McNown | Mar. | 7 Oct 1869 | Br. Co., OH 6:147 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Alexander | Birth | ca 1830 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

school teacher

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Jackson Twp.
#15-15
Thorpe, David 62 Invalid Ohio
Talitha 60
Jane 33 school teacher
McNown, Scott 22
" Talitha 22 helps mother

1850 Jackson Twp. #632-634
Thorpe, David 44 farmer Ohio
Tabitha 42
Mary 17
Susannah 15
Sarah 13
Tabitha 5
Alexander 21 labor

1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ., O.
#161-165
Thorpe, Tillitha 70 O-Va-Pa
Sarah J. 35 O-O-O

LW&T David Tharpe Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 146 w 6 Mar. 1869 p 19 May 1876 Scott McNown & Fountain Inskeep witnesses. Names wf Tabitha all pp & RE, dau Sarah Jane Thorp, dau Tabitha Thorp.

1860 Jackson Twp. #759-759
Thorpe, David 52 farmer Ohio
Keelitha 57
Sarah J. 28
Tabitha 12
Edwards, George 89 Va

1900 Byrd Twp.
Thorpe, Sarah J. May 1837 63 single O-O-O in house of Mary E. West her sister

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William Jacobs

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Feb. 1813 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Wms. LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg |
| Mar. | 6 Sept. 1834 | Br. Co., O. Bk D#4 pg 117 Daniel Reed JP | | | 486 |
| Death | 9 Feb. 1898 | Pleas. Twp. of dropsy | Brown ae 84-7-5 | Ohio | See Jacobs Book |
| Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. | | | Death Bk 2 |

Occupation farmer factory worker Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name James Thomas Jacobs

Mother's name (maiden) Isabella Fiely (Feely)

WIFE Mary Edwards

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Oct. 1815 | | | Ohio |
| Death | 1903 | | | Ohio |
| Burial | ← | Confidence Cem. | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name George Edwards

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Downing

Source of information: census, mar. rec., tbstones, obits, LW+T, Jacobs research

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Amanda Jane | b | 1836 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | spouse 17 Apr. 1831 Br. Co., OH – 16 May 1920 | m | 24 Feb. 1856 | Br. Co, OH H:184 N. Dawson MG | | | |
| | (Jonah, Josiah) Jonas Hawk | d | 1926 | | | | |
| | | bur | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 Marshall W. | b | ca 1839-40 | | Brown | Ohio | 1860 Jeff Twp. sn |
| d. laborer M | spouse ① Millie Murray | m | ① 27 Feb. 1858 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:142 G W Mifford ②<br>present Wm. Jacobs, Jonah Hawk | | | Orange b. ca 1859 |
| mo | ② Frances A. Murray | d | | | | | m. Clerm. Co. Ohio |
| | | bur | | | | | wf d. MO |
| chn-over | 3 Wm. J. (? Jackson) Brown | b | 25 Dec. 1841 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | 4chn |
| obit M | spouse ① Hettie Jane Drake d. 5 Nov. 1879 | m 1st | 5 Nov. 1863 Br. Co., O. | | / mar 2nd 12 Sept. 1880 | | Br. Co., O. |
| over— | ② Anna E. Louderback | d | 15 Apr. 1911 | aged 69-3-20 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | bur | (1st wf Old Russ. Cem) | Confidence Cem. (he + 2nd wf) | | | |
| | 4 James Jacobs | b | 2 Sept. 1838 | (calculated) | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | spouse | m | —— | —— | | | |
| | —— | d | 22 July 1839 | aged 0-10-20 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | bur | ← | Jacobs Fam. Cem. s/o Wm. & Mary | | | Br. Co., O. |
| | 5 John Edward | b | 1 Nov. 1843 | | Brown | Ohio | gdparents of |
| obit M | spouse (1 Feb. 1847 – 24 Mar. 1923) | m | 28 May 1865 | Br. Co., O. | Brown | Ohio | Lee Roy Jacobs |
| | Rhoda Dennis | d | 29 Apr. 1932 | | | | |
| | | bur | ← | (both) Confidence Cem. | Br. | OH | |
| | 6 Tabitha Letha | b | ca 1845 | | Brown | Ohio | Molly m. Charles |
| F | spouse | m | 26 Oct. 1862 | Br Co, OH Vol 2:286 J. C. Campbell JP | | | Slack |
| | (Leonidas) Lewis Biehn | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 7 Henry | b | ca 1848 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | Anna Thompson | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 8 | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Hettie J. Drake (d/o Enoch Drake & Sarah)
b.
d. 5 Nov. 1879 newspaper d. date aged 37-4-1 bur. Old Russ. Cem.

1860 Jeff. Twp. #999-999
Jacobs, Wm. 47 farmer Ohio
Mary 45
Wm. 19
John 16
Tabitha 15
Henry 12

1870 Pleas. Twp.
Jacobs, Wm. 55 farmer Ohio
Mary 54 "

same #1000-1000
Jacobs, Marshall W. 21 laborer Ohio
Frances A. 19
Orange 1

chn #3 Wm. J. Brown Jacobs & 1st w of Hettie J. Drake
① Elmer E.
② Lee
③ Jessea
④ Cora mar. Shaw
chn #3 Wm. J. Brown Jacobs & 2nd w of Anna E. Lauderbach
① Hamer A.
② Fannie

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ **Husband's Full Name** Orange Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
Letter by his sister
Mary tells of his death
& date
mar. records, family
records, census-over,
tbstones, 1860BC Mort. Schedule
Merchant & Miller and →
2ND wf b. 6 Mar. 1836 Ripley, O. →
d. 19 Nov. 1906 bur. Maple-
wood Cem. (d/o Robert
McMillan) Death Bk 3
aged 71-0-0 of apoplexy

tbston Mary w/o Orange Edwards

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Oct. 1819 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ | mar. 1st 23 June | 1842 Br. Co., O. | Bk F6 pg 152 | Jesse H. Lockhart MG | |
| Mar. 2ND | 1 May. 1862 | Br. Co., O. | Vol 2 pg 247 | John Rankin MG | |
| Death | 16 Feb. 1897 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf Mary E. (McMillan) Shaw

His Father George Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Downing

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** 1st wf Catherine A. Lafabre (Lafaver)
tbst Catheinrealien

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1826 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | 1860 Br. Co. O. |
| Death | Mar. 1860 | (no dates on tbstone) Union Twp. | Br. Co. | O. | Mort. Schedule |
| Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Lenida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O. (of Infl. Rheumatism ill 120ds, b. Ohio married)

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Lafabre more Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | M | 1 John L. ?afabre | Birth | ca 1843 | | | Ohio | letter per |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Mary Jacobs |
| | | | Death | 1 Jan. 1864 | (tbstone no dates) | | Ohio | gave d. date |
| | | | Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st wf | M | 2 James Bartlett | Birth | 4 Sept. 1844 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 6 Sept. 1851 | aged 7-0-1 | | Ohio | s/o Orange + |
| | | | Burial | ← | West Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | C.A. |
| 1st wf consul gen. in St. Petersburg (M) FL & Berlin Germ. | | 3 Wm. Hayden | Birth | ca 1846 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1894 | Berlin | | Germany | obit New York Times pg 1 col. 6 |
| | | | Burial | | | | | 12 May 1894 |
| 1st wf lawyer lived * Cin., O. see Evans bk | M | 4 Charles M. | Birth | ca 1848 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | she bur. Oak |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Grove Cem. Del- |
| | | 1853 OH- 1887 | Death | 1957? | ? Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | aware, OH |
| | | Mary Duncan Campbell | Burial | | ? | | | ↙ |
| 1st wf | M | 5 (Lee) Leander Allison | Birth | 1851 | (census Dec. 1850) | | Ohio | did he m. ② |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Alice Lein |
| | | (14 July 1856 - 6 June 1884) | Death | 1917 | | | | over? |
| | | Betty B. Dickerson | Burial | ← (both) | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st wf | M | 6 George Washington | Birth | ca 1853 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | F | 7 Cora Josephine | Birth | ca 1856 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | Apr. 1860 | no dates on tbstone Union Twp. | Br. Co., | O. | Mort. Sch. of measles |
| | | | Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | ill 12ds b. Ohio |
| 1st wf | M | 8 Orange Kerr | Birth | ca 1858 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | Mar. 1860 | Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Mort. Sch. of measles, ill | | | 15ds b. Ohio |
| | | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. #952-961 Br. Co., O.
Edwards, Orange 31 farmer Ohio
Catherine 26
John L. 8
James B. 6
Wm. H. 4
Charles M. 2

1880 Union Twp. #346-468
Edwards, Orange 61 fa OH VA Ky
Mary 41 w OH PA VA
Wm Hayden 33 sn constable OH
Lee A. 29 sn tob dir
George 27 sn steam boat clerk

1870 Union Twp.
#829-936
Edwards, Orange 50 fa OH
Mary 36 KH OH
Charles M. 21 falab OH
Leander 19 WOF
George W. 17 WOF
George 99 Invalid VA

1860 Ripley, O. Union Twp. #685-685
Edwards, Orange 40 merchant & Miller Ohio
John L. 19
Wm. H. 13
Charles N. 11
Lander A. 9
George W. 7
Mary E. 26

also bur. Maplewd Cem.
Edwards, alice Linn 1873-1926
she w/o Lee Edwards
DR 3 Infant Edwards d. 1906 Ripley, OH stillborn
to Lee Edwards + alice Linn

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name John E. Edwards

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. record,
birth record
?

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1836-37 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Feb. 1857 | Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 8 Fountain Insbeep JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer, laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Wm. Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Gillispie

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Snedeker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1833-34 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Warren Snedeker Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. Snedeker | Birth | ca 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Alfred Milford | Birth | ca 1859-60 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sina | Birth | ca 1861 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John R. | Birth | ca 1863 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 apr 1883 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:584 J. H. Lockwood MG | | | |
| | E. E. Calahan | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Mary | Birth | ca 1865 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Sarah | Birth | ca 1867 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 | Birth | 23 apr. 1869 | Carslile Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

or s/o
John B.
+ Caroline?
Howland.
did

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1860 Jeff. Twp. #895-895 | 1870 Jackson Twp. #108-108 |
| Edwards, John E. 24 laborer Ohio | 34 farmer Ohio |
| Elizabeth 27 | 36 KH |
| Wm. S. 3 | 12 helps on farm |
| Alfred N. 8/12 | Milford 10 AS |
| Snedaker, Warren 66 farmer V2 | Sina 9 or Dina AS |
| | John 7 AN |
| | Mary 5 |
| | Sarah 3 |

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name Raymond Hodkins Edwards

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Oct. 1908 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Nov. 1931 | | | | |
| Death | 1995 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Betty" Bessie Mae Sullivan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Apr. 1909 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | none yet | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Arch Edwin Sullivan Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Ethel Weeks b. 30 June 1894

Linda H. Wilson +

Compiler Mrs. Ray Edwards

Address Box 8

City, State Decatur, Ohio 45115

Date 23 Oct. 1967

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Bobbe Jeane<br>Full Name of Spouse* 24 Apr. 1930- Edward Gene Shipley | Birth | 11 Dec. 1932 | | | | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | 30 June 1951 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Donald Ray<br>Full Name of Spouse* 22 Mar. 1938.- Peggy Elaine Dulaney | Birth | 16 Mar. 1934 | | | | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | 2 Sept. 1964 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Anita Carmen<br>Full Name of Spouse* 19 Feb. 1946- Jack Lowell Arn | Birth | 11 Feb. 1946 | | | | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | 17 June 1964 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sue Elaine<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 25 Feb. 1950 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn. of ① ⓐ Randall Gene Shipley b. 15 Nov. 1952
ⓑ Brenda Kay Shipley b. 11 Feb. 1956

chn. of ② ⓐ Christa Joy Edwards b. 2 June 1955
ⓑ Donald Ray Edwards Jr. b. 17 June 1958
ⓒ Gregory Dean Edwards b. 23 Nov. 1959
ⓓ Ruth Ellen Edwards b. 3 Feb. 1963

chn of ③ ⓐ Russell Duane Arn b. 9 Dec. 1964
ⓑ Jaque Michelle Arn b. 26 Feb. 1966

# WEST/WOODS

THOMAS WEST married SARAH TRAMMEL

JOHN WEST married ELEANOR EDWARDS

EDWARDS WEST married NANCY EDWARDS

MARTHA ANN WEST (Oct. 15, 1821/Mar. 8, 1895) married March 14, 1839 REASON LUCAS (Mr. 5. 1815/Apr. 5, 1883) Both buried Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, O. They had one son and three daughters including

JEANETTE HARPER LUCAS (Aug. 27, 1847/Dec. 3, 1921) married Jan. 14, 1868 ABRA'AM BAKER WOODS (Mar. 31, 1842/May 24, 1915). Both buriedin Linwood C metery. They had two sons and one daughter who durvived infancy including
JOHN PEARL WOODS (Sep. 24, 1876/Oct. 8, 1952) married May 31, 1908 BESSIE PEARL DRAKE (Dec. 6, 1890/Mar. 18, 1970. Both buried in Linwood Cemetery. They had five sons and two daughters all of whom survived to adulthood:
RUTH B. WOODS b. May 5, 1909 lvg. 1981 married and divorced ROBERT YADON (1905-1960). The had one daughter, STACIA P. YADON b. Mar. 28, 1943 lvg. 1981 and married BEN KAUFMANN. No children. They live in Lexington, KY.
GLENN WOODS b. Aug. 18, 1911 lvg 1981 never married
WAYNE C. WOODS b. Mar. 20, 1914 d. Feb. 28, 1972. Married three times:
(1) to EVELYN SNOWDEN in Black River Falls, Wisc. Before they were divorced one son was born, LArry Wayen Woods b. Feb. 2, 1942. In 1981 lvg. in B.R. Falls, Wisc, unmarried
(2) to DOROTHY FRODGE, divorced wife of his brother Dale Woods. This marriage also ended in divorce and with no children.
(3) to DOROTHY TROUTMAN d. 1981. They had children:

ROY DUANE WOODS b. Nov. 1951 drowned in Ohio River July 5, 1964
DONALD AVERY WOODS b. April ?, 1953 drowned with brother above while on a picnic
~~DEBRA FAYE WOODS~~
DEBRA FAYE WOODS b. July 9, 1954
DIANNE LYNN WOODS b. Feb. 11, 1956
DAVID ALLEN WOODS b. 1958
DARRYL LLOYD WOODS b. Aug. 20, 1959
A CHILD WHICH WAS STILL BORN.

A. DALE WOODS b. Nov. 11, 1916 married three times but had a child only by first wife
(1) DOROTHY FRODGE (the same who after being divorced from Dale married his brother Wayne the marraige to Wayne was of short duration and ended in divorce.
KENNETH DALE WOODS b. June 28, 1941 married RUTH ANN PURDIN and has one son KENNETH D. WO Jr. They all three live in California.
(2) THELMA HART, divorced and later married George Wa$son
(3) MARCELL SMITH BLEVINS, widow.

A. NEIL WOODS b. Mar 23, 1919 d. Jan. 1981 never married

RALPH KAY WOODS b. Dec. 20, 1921 married at a date never disclosed LOUELLA BELLE PRICKETT No children.

HOPE WOODS b. Nov. 7, 1927 married May 30, 1948 GORDON H. GANO - no children and live in California

# 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ne[illegible]ka County Otoe Town/Township Russel Precinct Call No. Enu[illegible]t. 198

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 29 | 31 | 15 West W. W. | W | M | 56 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer. | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | June 9 |
| | | | 16 — Mary A. | W. | F | 31 | | daug. | 1 | | | | | Keeping House | | | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| | | | 17 — E. A. | W | F | 26 | | daug | 1. | | | | | | | | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| | | | 18 — L. B | W | F | 21 | | daug | 1 | | | | | teacher | | | Ohio | Ohio | | |
| | | | 19 Ramey J. W | W | M | 21 | | nephew | 1 | | | | | laborer. | son of Abigail West Ramey. | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | |
| | | | 20 Riley L. B. | W | M | 32 | | | 1 | | | | | laborer. | | | Maryland | | | |
| 6 | 44 | 47. | 19. West, Laura | W | F | 29 | | | 1 | | | | | dressmaker. | dght of W. W. above | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | June 10 |
| | | | 20 Porter, Mary J. | W | F | 30 | | cousin | | 1 | | | | dressmaker | dght of Abigail West Ramey. | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | |
| | | | 21 — George | W | M | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Neb. | Ohio | Ohio | |

1850 Union Twp. #762-769
West, Isam W. 29 IN boat bldr
Rachel 29 OH
Mary 9 IN
Asher 4 OH

1880 Hunt. #99-109
West, Amanda (nee McDaniel) 39 Ky³
Augustus 18 bro SW? Ky OH Ky
Sarah I 16 dau OH² Ky
McDaniel, Walter bro 36 butcher Ky³

# WEST

~~West, Wm. & Elizabeth Wright~~

~~F6 pg 64 West, Eliza & Wm. Love 7-25-1839 R.C. Dugan JP~~

AC, O. West, Adam & Mary Wills 9-29-1817

AC, O. " , Elizabeth & Edward Randall 8-17-1826

AC, O. " , Mike & Susanah McKee 10-22-1812

AC, O. " , Patty & Wm. Elliott 1-12-1818

G7 pg 11 " see Below, Charles & Margaret Waters 7-28-1843 George Richardson JP

D4 pg 103 " , Sarah & George Howser 12-31-1833 James Wells JP

~~d. 3/3/1835 25-8-0 bur. West Cem.~~ ~~oath Wesley Pearce~~

~~D4 pg 30 " , Sarah (23) & John S. Beasley (24) 2-10-1830 John Rankin~~

~~D4 pg 19 " , Polly & Wm. Lane 5-7-1829 Mathew Gardner ECC~~ Thomas West father

Vol 1 pg 220 " , Robert & Sarah Anne Norris 10-27-1858 H.K. Hennigh

~~Vol 5 pg 309 " , George W. & Ella Devore 8-6-1868 H.T. Buff~~

H8 pg 140 " , Ellen & D.L. S. Overturf 2-26-1855 C.C. Phillips MG

H8 pg 51 " , Juliann & Richard Pride 5-17-1853 George C. Moore JP

~~G7 pg 4 " , Cynthia Ann & Isaac N. Barlow 3-28-1843 Robert C. Dugan JP~~

~~Vol 8 pg 321 " , Sarah Ann & Wm. Brown 10-2-1873~~ Elder Walker Mefford

G7 pg 3 " , Mary Ann & John Davis 2-11-1843 Wm. Neal JP

G7 pg 30 " , Margaret & James Hannah 6-19-1844 James Lindsey JP

G7 pg 90 " , (West or Vest?) John W. H. & Margaret Phebbs 12-23-1846 Jesse Lockhart MG

~~G7 pg 110 " , Malinda & James Jennings 9-30-1847 Shelton Ritea MG~~

G7 pg 140 " , Wm. & Harriett Porter 10-16-1848 Sayces Gazley MG

G7 pg 196 " , Susan & Thomas Hicks 8-15-1850 N. Dawson MG

AC, O. " , John & Barbara Platter 10-22-1807 Curliss Cannon

~~F6 pg 108 " , Helen & Joseph P. Hamilton~~

~~D4 pg 19 " , Mary & Wm. Love~~

F6 pg 163 " , Susan & Thomas Kendall

G7 pg 3 " , Mary A. & John Davis

~~H8 51 " , Julianna & Richard Pride 17 May 1858 Geo. C. Moore JP~~

BC, O. Will Bk 12 pg 324 (#1254) w 25 Mar. 1896 p 20 Sept. 1900 Margaret West Higg., O. (nee Waters w/o Charles West) mar. 7-28-1843 see above

1880 Lewis
#183-188
Chas. 58
fa Ky mo Ky
Margaret 56 w/f
OH Ky²
Brooks, Oscar
21 hd OH³

Robert Waters bro Fairfax, Iowa
Sanders Waterman neph Geo., O.
Anna Taylor niece Higg., O.
Hattie Loudon " Calif, O.
George Sullivan neph. Chicago, Ill.

Leona Waterman gr. niece Russ., O.
Angus " gr. neph.
Marian Helen Pearce niece Russ, O.
Callie Burlew niece Columbia, O.
John Reed nephew Higg., O.
Caroline Parker niece Oklahoma

## ~~BAYNE~~

B2 pg 4 mar
A1 pg 21 lic Bayne, Mary & Sirius (AKERS) (AKIENS) Akers lic 2-16-1819 2-17-1819 Wm. Gilbert
D4 pg 9 " , Harriett & Joseph G. Wiles 8-20-1828
D4 pg 109 " , Wm. & Caroline Nevill lic 4-1-1834
~~E5 pg 11 " , Eliza & Leroy J. Kindle 10-22-1835 Alex McClain ECC~~
D4 pg 120 " , Grafton & Dully Maden lic 9-29-1834
F6 pg 106 " , Mary & Wm. Liggett 11-18-1840 James Caskey
F6 pg 138 " , James G. & Katherine McCoy 12-28-1841 Jesse H. Lockhart MG
b. 1786 Va mr. desc. Terrell
AC, O. " , John & Charity Turner 12-7-1809 by 1820 to Switzerld Co., Ind.
AC, O. " , Patsey & Robert Lyon 1-17-1811
AC, O. " , Polly & Tobias Wood 4-3-1806
AC, O. " , Pricilla & Abner Howard 8-3-1810
H8 pg 26 " , Silas & Mary Dunham 11-11-1852 Jackson P. Daugherty MG

Samantha & ~~James~~ West A. Spencer 6 Sept 1900 20:195 BF Woods JP
West, ~~Robert & Sarah Ann Norris 17 May 1858 Vol 1:220 H.K. Hennigh VDM~~
~~J.M. & Mary Baird 15 Nov. 1860~~
~~Wm W. & Lucy Mingies 28 Aug 1877~~
~~John~~ Douglas ~~& Ellen Day 24 May 1878 Vol 11 pg 359 T.B.M. Chorney JP~~
~~Mary & Thompson Elder 5 Sept 1857~~
Sylva & Geo. Snead 26 Mar 1861 Vol 2:115 James H. Payne MG
Barbary & Joseph Johns 12 Feb 1871 Vol 6:500 F.F. Shaw JP
Catherine & Wm. H. Snead 22 Apr 1875 Vol 9:126 David Gould MG
~~Lode & Joseph H. Trister 23 Dec 1881~~
Matilda & Samuel Montgomery 20 Dec 1882
Flora D. & Geo. W. Crissman 12 Oct 1898 19:524 G.W. King MG

1880 Hunt.
#113-124
West, Geo. H. 34 brick mason Ky 3
Abigail 36 wf OH 3
Wm. 14 s OH Ky OH
James 12 s
Franklin 10 s
Seaner 6 s
Charles 3 s

PHD death record
James Oliver West b. 27 Dec. 1900 Ky. d. 29 July 1971 BC, O. Geo.
bur. Buford Cem. wf Genevive parents O.P. West & Liza Decker
~~Mayd Mae West b. 6 May 1889 Ohio d. 10 July 1977 Dec., O. parents~~
~~Wm Montgomery & Lucinda Melvin bur Decatur Cem.~~

~~Birth Bk 2A pg 448 4 pg 50 George Carey West 20 Mar. 1889 Mt Orab, O.~~
to John A. West & Ella Day

West, Minnie 21 Feb 1886 29-5-0 Clark Twp OH malaria fever HW b. ca 1856
" , Maggie 12 June 1885 25-5-0 Byrd " consumption HW b. ca 1860
" , Charles 21 Sept. 1893 M 71-9-0 Hugg, OH Ky heart ds b. ca 1822 3
" , Samuel Dixson 29 Dec 1895 S 0-4-14 Union Twp. - same Inf. brain tissue
" , Herschel 20 apr 1895 Byrd Twp. Byrd Twp. diarrhea
" , Ella 9 Feb 1897 S 0-0-1 Byrd " " " ?
" , Frank V. 23 Dec 1896 M 31-1-29 Jeff " " " bladder infection farmer b. ca 1865

BC, O. Death Bk 3 died born cause occup.

b. ca 1862
West, Ella Jan 20, 1901 M 39-6-21 Mt. Orab, O Mt. Orab, O. ca stomach milner
(Samuel Kearns +
" ~~, Lou Esther 19 Apr. 1900 W 34-2-11 Union Twp. same childbirth Martin, Elmary~~)
b. ca 1832
" , Mary 17 aug 1901 W 69-4-14 Sard., O. Ky thyphoid HW
~~Wells, Austin Leo 24 Apr. 1901 S 7-0-24 Frank. Twp. same pneumonia farmer~~
b. ca 1828
Edwards, Wm. 1 June 1901 S 73-0-0 BC, O BC, O consumpt. farmer
b. ca 1832
" , Samuel 25 july 1902 M 70-7-25 Ripley, O. BC, O. cholera laborer
" ~~, Lee + Alice Linn Inf. 1906 " Ripley, O. stillborn~~
" , Leroy 15 May 1907 S 0-1-5 Byrd Twp. same dysentery —
b. ca 1837
" , Mary E. 8 Jan. 1908 M 71-11-6 " Cin., O. pneumonia

~~Ellen & D.L. Overturf 26 Feb 1855 H:140 C.C. Phillips MG~~
~~Amanda & Harvey Martin 24 Apr 1856 H:193 W.D. Moore MG~~
Br. Co., OH Mar. ~~Samantha & James A. Spencer 6 Sept 1900 20:195 B~~F Wds JP
H

~~West, Robert & Sarah A. Norris 27 Oct 1858 Vol 1:220 M.K. Hennigh VDM~~
~~Juliann & Richard Blide 17 May 1855 H:51 Geo C Moore JP~~

~~Dr J W & Anna M. Shiffert 6 June 1889 15:373 J S West MG~~
~~Sylvia & Geo. Snead 26 Mar 1861 2:115 James H. Payne MG~~
~~Barbary & Joseph Johns 12 Feb 1871 6:500 F F Shaw JP~~
~~Sarah Ann & Wm Brown 2 Oct 1873 8:321 Walker Mefford Eld.~~
~~Vandelia & James Wm 18 Oct 1874 8:593 O H Derby~~
~~Catharine & Wm H Snead 22 Apr 1875 9:126 David Gould MG~~
~~Iola E. & Jos. W. Sexson 1 Oct 1877 10:188 H Miller MG~~
~~Elvina & Bud Long 29 Mar 1881 11:585 Walker Mefford MG~~
~~Sarah L. & Samuel W. Brooks 10 Oct 1883 13:85 J S West MG~~
~~Eva W. & Leonard Getter 22 Feb 1884 14:419 J S West MG~~
~~Lizzie & A.W. Liggett 22 June 1886 14:235 J S West MG~~
~~Mary L. & J.W. Smith 21 Oct 1891 16:384 J S West VDM~~
~~Elosa D. & Geo W Crisman 12 Oct 1898 19:524 G W King MG~~

"Abstract of Wills & Inventories Fairfax Co., Va." 1742-1801 J. Estelle Stewart King 1978

Will Bk B pg 11 1752-1767 West, Hugh w 9 Feb. 1754 p 21 Nov. 1754 exec. Nathaniel Chapman, names sns *see below John, Hugh, George, Reverend Wm., dau Sybil, [nephew John West named in LW&T of George Harrison w 21 Nov. 1748 p 21 Mar. 1749, wf Martha] (Hughs wf Sybil Harrison)

will Bk D pg 20 1776-1783 *West, John Jr. w 18 Feb 1771 p 26 Apr. 1775 legatees John, Hugh, Thomas (eldest sn) sns, brother George, daus. Catherine, Frances, Sarah. exers. - George & Rev. Wm. West brothers & son Thomas West.

will Bk C 1767-1776 West, Hugh w 30 Mar. 1767 p 10 June 1767 wf Elizabeth, daus. Sybil, Jemima, Sarah & unborn child. Brothers John, George & William exers.

"Pa. Mar. Prior to 1790"

Brown, Margaret & John Edwards 13 Aug. 1766
Abbett, Jonathan & Abigail Sidders 1 Aug. 1764
" , Ezekiel & Elizabeth Williams 3 Dec. 1774
Edwards, Mary & George Wright 31 Oct. 1763
Dixson, Robert & Frances Killpatrick 17 Mar. 1748
" , Thomas & Rebecca Greenman 19 Oct. 1751
" , Wm. & Martha McHenry 28 July 1772

"Va. Co. Records" Crozier Vol. 1 Spottsylvania Co.

Adm. Bonds Will Bk A

John Finalson adm. of John Joseph Abbitt dec'd 6 Nov. 1722 Abram Bledsoe & John Roberts

"Va. Ancestors & Adventurers" 3 vol. in one Hamlin

John Brown & Mrs. Mary Rhodes (widow) both of Loundoun Co., Va. 8 Feb. 1775 Fairfax Co., Va.

pg 52 John Brown (s/o Henry & Esther Brown) & Martha Ball both of Loundoun Co., Va. 10 Apr. 1776 Fairfax Co., Va.

he died — before maturity

LW&T John Brown of Boone Co., Ky. b. 22 Oct. 1751 Woodbridge, NJ, wf Abigail Baxter, had son John b. 11 Aug. 1823 Boone Co., Ky., dau. Clarissa Harlow Brown w/o General Pike dec'd., a grddau. Clarissa Brown Harrison. Also names a brother Benjamin Alsted Brown, also a sister Mary Marel w/o Daniel all of Woodbridge, NJ. Will w. 22 Jan. 1824, estate appraised 11 Dec. 1825.

Thomas West quaker mar. Sarah Trammel a christian
Robert West christian mar. Henrietta Fairfax a quaker

Donal S. West
226 Wash. Blvd.
c/o Central YMCA Rm 702
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46802

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas West

This Information Obtained From:
Clerm. Co. Newsletter

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Mar. 1784 | | | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Aug. 1861 | | Richland | Ill. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Feb. 1781 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 June 1847 | | Richland | Ill. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson &
Compiler Chuck West
Address 204 E. McKinley St.
City, State Georgetown, Ill. 61846
Date April 1982

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Rosannah | Birth | 1803 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Zachariah | Birth | 1805 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Josiah V. | Birth | 29 Oct. 1806 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sophia | Birth | 1811 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 James | Birth | 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Martha K. | Birth | 1820 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary Ann | Birth | 9 Sept. 1821 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1880 Clark Twp.<br>#304-325 | 1870 Clark Twp.<br>#235-224 |
|---|---|
| West, Zac 67 fa OH PA$^2$ | Zachariah 57 fa OH |
| Mary E. 40 dau OH$^3$ | 30 KH |
| Wm. W. 34 sn | 24 fa |
| Alvin M. 24 sn | 14 works on fa |
| Lorin Z. 21 sn | Lewis Z. 11 |
| Minnie R. 18 dau | 8 |
| J. Irwin 36 sn minister | |
| | Wilks, Martha 17 HKH |

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas West

This Information Obtained From:
"The West Fam. Records"
by Rev. Joseph S. West
per letter to Red Oak, O.
25 May 1892 & records
Rosetta (West) La Monda
*see copy
See LW&T John West Jr.
W 18 Feb. 1771 proven
26 Apr. 1775 & other Va.
wills
Thomas a Capt. in 10th
(Cont. Line 10 Nov. 1776 to
9 Sept. 1778 given 4000
acres for his services.
Va. In the Rev. pg. 818)
Mason Co. Ky. 1789 was h
Compiler son John West
Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1730 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1753 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Death | 1785 | | Fairfax | VA | (Lewis Co. ?) |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax, Va.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas West
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Reed

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Trammel

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1735 | | Fairfax | VA | died at her |
| Chr'nd | | | | | 2nd dau. Ellen |
| Death | 1828 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Bayne's |
| Burial | | | | | home. |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va, Br. & Adams Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived Va, Clerm. Co., O. * | M | 1 Thomas Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* VA- 1837 OH<br>Elizabeth Boller | Birth | 1753 | | Fairfax | Va ? | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | Bethel Tate Twp. | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Brookville, Ind. | M | 2 Hugh<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mary Ann Woodyard | Birth | 31 Mar 1770 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 18 Apr 1841 | | Franklin | IN | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Clermont Co., O. | M | 3 Jane Jeffers d. 1839 Clerm. Co., OH<br>George T.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Reed<br>② Kirgan | Birth | 15 Mar 1767 | | Fairfax | Va | had 23-25 chn |
| | | | Mar. | 1833 | x4 | | | James, Alfred |
| | | | Death | 1845 | Tate Twp. | Clermont | OH | andrew |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived * Clinton Co., O. youngest son | M | 4 Robert<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>28 Jan 1776 - 17 Dec 1854<br>Henrietta Fairfax | Birth | 27 Sept 1775 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | Nov 1795 | | Prince Wm. | VA | |
| | | | Death | 12 July 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * lived Va. | M | 5 William<br>Full Name of Spouse* Wd Co., VA<br>b. 7 July 1758 d.<br>Susanna Reed | Birth | 1756 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | 1790 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Death | 1824 | drowned mouth of Bull Crk. | Wood | Va | (now WVA) |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived * Br. Co., O. | M | 6 John Sr.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1756 Laws-1 Feb 1841<br>Eleanor" Edwards | Birth | 1758 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | Aug 1775 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Death | 8 Aug. 1808 | near Aberdeen | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | | 1/2 mile E. Aberdeen, O. fell into Ohio River) | | | |
| | F | 7 (Sybil)<br>Sibba<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1762 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | aft 1805 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., O. * | F | 8 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>28 Dec. 1762-1853 Br. Co., OH<br>Joab Reed | Birth | 1764 | | Fairfax | Va | 6 chn-2 |
| | | | Mar. | 15 Dec 1785 | | Fairfax | Va | sns 4 daus |
| | | | Death | ca 1805/07 | | Adams | OH | Travis, Wm. |
| | | | Burial | | (Decatur Cem. for him) | | | |
| lived Va. | F | 9 "Sallie"<br>Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1760 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Thomas West Lord de la Warre mar. Anne Knolly (d/o Sir Frances Knollys & Catherine Carey (d/o Wm. Carey Esq. & Lady Mary Bullen)) Mary Bullen a sister to Queen anne Bullen consort of King Henry VIII. anne Knolly had brothers john & Thomas Knolly.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas West

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1754 | | Culpepper | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Va, Clermont Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Trammel

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Bollen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1837 | Tate Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Donal West
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1849 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Old Settlers Cem. | Clermont | Ohio | |
| M | 2 James | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 William Sr. | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | bet. July 1830 - 3 Apr. 1833 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 George | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1875 | | | | |
| | Nancy Elsberry | Burial | | Wmsburg. Cem. | Clermont | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Hugh | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1839 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Old Bethel Cem. | Clermont | Ohio | |
| F | 6 Elizabeth | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 25 June 1812 | Clermont Co, O. Bk1 pg29 Geo. C. Light | | | MG |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Samuel Bennett | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Hannah | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Stephen Beck | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Robert West

This Information Obtained From: youngest son

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Sept 1775 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | Nov 1795 | | Prince Wm. | VA | |
| Death | 12 July 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | OH | |
| Burial | Centerville | Lees Crk | Clinton | OH | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va, Clinton Co., O.

Occupation Barge capt., farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. capt. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Trammel

Wife's Full Maiden Name Henrietta Fairfax

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Jan 1776 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Dec 1854 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va, Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Donal West

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1981

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Harrison | Birth | 19 Aug. 1797 | | Fairfax | Va. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Dec. 1821 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | 18 Feb 1800 – 15 Sept 1855 | Death | 10 Nov. 1870 | Centerville | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Jane Mc Fadden | Burial | Centerville | Lees Creek | Clinton | Ohio | |
| M | 2 Benson | Birth | 2 Nov 1802 | Aberdeen | Adams now Brown | OH | John 1833-1905 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Dec 1831 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | OH | |
| | 1815 – 1862 | Death | 2 Nov 1872 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | OH | |
| | Sarah Olive Grice | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Vincent | Birth | 24 Jan 1804 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1825 | young | Clinton | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 (Belinda) Malinda | Birth | 30 Jan 1811 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | F. N. Mc Vey | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 5 Nancy | Birth | 7 Jan. 1809 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Apr. 1827 | | | | 12 Chn |
| | | Death | 28 Oct. 1880 | Adams Twp. | Cass | Ind. | |
| | James Evans | Burial | | Allen Twp. | Miami | Ind. | |
| * F | 6 (Polly) Mary | Birth | 25 Dec. 1799 | | Fairfax | Va. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1824 | | | | 9 Chn |
| | | Death | 24 May 1882 | Paris Twp. | Union | Ohio | |
| | Hugh Mc Fadden | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Martha | Birth | 30 June 1817 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Apr. 1894 | Lees Crk | Clinton | OH | |
| | Thomas Babb | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Hannah E. | Birth | 28 Apr 1819 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | Eliza 19 May 1854- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Aug 1846 | | Clinton | OH | 2 Sep 1928 m. |
| | 22 Apr 1820 – 19 June 1901 | Death | 15 May 1890 | Lyon Twp. | Davis | KS | John F. Murphy |
| | Elisha Edwards | Burial | | | | | 5 Oct 1848 - 8 Jan 1929 |
| F | 9 (Eliza) Lisa | Birth | 8 Jan 1814 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Aug 1898 | West Grove | Davis | IA | |
| | David N. Morton | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Henrietta | Birth | 28 Feb 1815 | Lewis Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Apr 1883 | Lyon Twp. | Davis | KS | |
| | Thomas Mc Vey | Burial | | | | | |

b, OH d. Geary
e., KS

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Catharine West b. 12 Feb 1813 Lewis Twp., Clerm. Co., OH d. 10 Dec 1853 Clinton Co., OH

F ⑫ Sarah West b. June 1827 Clinton Co., OH d. June 1827 Clinton Co., OH

Data Day Month Year

**NAME OF SUBJECT** HARRISON WEST

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 | AUG | 1797 | | FAIRFAX | VIRGINIA |
| Marriage | 20 | DEC | 1821 | | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Death | 10 | NOV | 1870 | Lee's Crk<br>CENTERVILLE | " | " |
| Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | | | LEES CREEK | " | " |

Occupation FARMER Military Rec. WAR 1812

Father ROBERT WEST Mother's Maiden Name HENRIETTA FAIRFAX

Sched 1880

**NAME OF SPOUSE** JANE McFADDEN

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 | FEB | 1800 | | | KENTUCKY |
| Death | 15 | SEPT | 1855 | CENTERVILLE | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | | | LEES CREEK | " | " |

Occupation Military Rec.

Father JOHN McFADDEN Mother's Maiden Name SOPHIA KELLY

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 MARY WEST X | Birth | 25 Apr 1822 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 15 SEPT 1843 | " " | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 29 Nov 1912 | ~~SPRINGFIELD~~ Clarksville | ~~GREENE~~ Clinton " | " |
| THOMAS GEFFS . | Cemetery | GEFFS | MEMPHIS | CLINTON | " |
| 2 CAROLINE WEST | Birth | 1824 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 12 SEPT 1827 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 3 * ALBERT WEST | Birth | 29 July 1825 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 4 NOV 1845 | | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 20 JUNE 1863 | MACON | | GEORGIA |
| JANE LUCKEY<br>1 Mar 1824 - 27 Dec 1868 | Cemetery | UNKNOWN DIED | IN PRISON WAR CAMP IN C.W. | | |
| 4 VINCENT WEST | Birth | . 1826 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 19 OCT 1847 | " " | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | Kansas |
| MARY L ~~SHINN~~ SHINN<br>STRODE | Cemetery | | | | " |
| 5 NOAH WEST | Birth | 1828 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 15 JULY 1839 | CENTERVILLE | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 6 SOPHIA WEST | Birth | 9 NOV 1830 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 18 NOV 1854 | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 18 MAY 1907 | " " | " | " |
| THOMAS F BERNARD | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | " " | " | " |

chr: Sanford Marvin
26 June 1856 - 10 Feb 1928
m. Martha Cline

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name HARRISON WEST

Wife's full maiden name JANE McFADDEN

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 JOHN WEST | Birth | 16 JAN 1832 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 30 SEPT 1855 | | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse LUCINDA PAGE | Death | 26 JAN 1863 | GALLATIN | | TENNESSEE |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | CLINTON | OHIO |
| 8 MARTHA JANE WEST | Birth | 5 Aug 1836 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 7 SEPT 1852 | " " | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse MARSHALL EARLY | Death | 23 Apr 1909 | " " | " | " |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 HARRISON WEST JR | Birth | 8 DEC 1838 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 5 MAR 1861 | | SCHUYLER | ~~IOWA~~ Missouri |
| Full Name of Spouse MINERVA JANE ANTHONY | Death | 8 MAR 1899 | PEORIA | PEORIA | ILLINOIS |
| | Cemetery | SPRINGHALE | " | " | " |
| 10 HUGH WEST | Birth | 14 MAY 1841 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 31 DEC 1863 | NEW VIENNA | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse NANCY ISABELLE PARKER | Death | 27 SEPT 1918 | LIMA | ALLEN | " |
| 1842- 1935 | Cemetery | RIVERSIDE | ROCKFORD | MERCER | " |
| 11 BENSON WEST | Birth | 25 NOV 1842 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 28 OCT 1845 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

West chn: Clyde Leroy, Corintha Belle 1864-1955, Thomas Franklin

1845

**NAME OF SUBJECT** ALBERT WEST

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | 1825 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Marriage | 4 | NOV | 1845 | " | " " | " |
| Death | 20 | JUNE | 1862 | MACON (Oglethorpe | | GEORGIA |
| Cemetery | ANDERSONVILLE GEORGIA PRISON WAR CAMP CIVIL WAR | | | | | |

**Occupation** FARMER **Military Rec.** CIVIL WAR

**Father** HARRISON WEST **Mother's Maiden Name** JANE McFADDEN

**NAME OF SPOUSE** JANE LUCKEY

41-9-26

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 | MAR | 1824 | | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Death | 27 | DEC | 1868 | LEESCREEK | " | " |
| Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | | | " | " | " |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** WILLIAM LUCKEY **Mother's Maiden Name** MARTHA Canny

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 MARTHA JANE WEST | Birth | 1846 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 30 JULY 1850 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 2 BENSON WEST | Birth | ~~5~~ 4 JAN 1849 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| 1y 6m 26d | Death | 30 JULY 1850 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 3 WILLIAM H WEST | Birth | 29 ~~30~~ JULY 1850 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| 2m 21yd | Death | 21 OCT 1850 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | CENTERVILLE | LEES CREEK | " | " |
| 4 DANIEL WEST | Birth | 18 FEB 1852 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 11 NOV 1872 | HILLSBORS | HIGHLAND | " |
| LUCINDA GROVE | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 SYLVESTOR WEST | Birth | 1 APR 1854 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 10 MAY 1876 | " | " | " " |
| ADALADA DILLON | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 SANFORD M Marvin WEST SR | Birth | 26 JUNE 1856 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| MARTHA A CLINE | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

2
4
Country
usa
rask
Country
rask
State
Nebr Kans
Nebr Kans
Nebr Kans

Subj: **Re: evans, still looking**
Date: 10/29/99 6:23:39 PM Central Daylight Time
[illegible]m: cwest@adsnet.com (Chuck West)
To: LRauBo@aol.com

Lynn:

Sorry for taking advantage of your post to June, but I've been looking for information about my ONLY EVANS for ages. She was married to my great great grandfather in the mid 1800s and they were near Indianapolis for at least part of their lives. Do you think your friend, Linda Wilson, would be able to help me?

Samuel WEST (b. 29 Jan 1827 in Estill County, KY; d. 11 Nov 1895 in Boone County, IN) married 30 Sep 1845 to Susannah EVANS (b. 5 Aug 1827; d. 24 May 1913). They are both buried in Mts. Run Cemetery, Boon County, IN. Their children were:

Willis G. WEST (b. 29 Dec 1846 in IN; d. 01 Dec 1927; m. Elizabeth Mandana DULIN);
Jonathan E. WEST (my g-grandfather)(b. 18 Dec 1848; d. 29 Sep 1922; m. Malinde Emeline WHEELER);
Martha Jane WEST (b. 22 Jan 1851; d. 27 Apr 1901; m. Milton O. THOMPSON);
Roselle WEST (b. 02 Jul 1853; d. 08 Jul 1929; m. Martin Mansfield SHELBURNE, 07 Mar 1872);
James E. WEST (b. 25 Jan 1856; d. 12 Sep 1856; bur. in Mts. Run [illegible]metery, Boone Co., IN);
Sara Margaret WEST (b. 07 Aug 1857; m. John CLINGER);
Mary E. WEST (b. 26 Aug 1860; d. 01 Sep 1896; m. Prince Albert CARR);
Samuel Aaron WEST (b. 08 Feb 1863; d. 05 Oct 1899; m. Mary R. STARK);
Charles Jasper WEST (b. 19 Aug 1865; d. 29 Sep 1899; m. Linnie LEE);
Susannah WEST (b. 15 Oct 1867; d. 30 Oct 1945; m. Joseph BABER);
Albert F. WEST (b. 10 Jan 1870; d. Aug 1913; m. Ella STATON);
Harvey W. WEST (b. 30 Dec 1872 in IN; d. 05 Jul 1914; m. Catherine "Kitty" SHOEMAKER).

I have lots more on WESTs and others, but not one more tiny fact about my great great grandmother, Susannah EVANS. Would love to know more, so if you think your friend might help, please give her my address and phone number.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Chuck West
118-1/2 Decatur Street
Michigan City, IN 46360
(Home) (219) 872-8379
(Work) (312) 332-1161
(Pager/Voicemail) (630) 714-9378
(Email) cwest@adsnet.com

per
Donal West
Nov. 1981

NAME OF SUBJECT NANCY WEST

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 | JAN | 1809 | | BROWN | OHIO |
| Marriage | 5 | APR | 1827 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | " |
| Death | 28 | OCT | 1880 | ADAMS TWP | CASS | INDIANA |
| Cemetery | 5 | CORNERS | | ALLEN TWP | MIAMI | " |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father ROBERT WEST

Mother's Maiden Name HENRIETTA FAIRFAX

NAME OF SPOUSE JAMES EVANS

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 | AUG | 1804 | | CLINTON | OHIO |
| Death | 23 | MAR | 1874 | ADAMS TWP | CASS | INDIANA |
| Cemetery | 5 | CORNERS | | ALLEN TWP | MIAMI | " |

Occupation FARMER

Military Rec. NONE

Father DAVID EVANS

Mother's Maiden Name NANCY GREER

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 SARAH EVANS | Birth | 10 | FEB | 1828 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 23 | OCT | 1852 | | CASS | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| ALLEN ENYART | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 MINERVA EVANS | Birth | 24 | SEPT | 1829 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | c1831-40 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Cemetery | | | | | " | " |
| 3 ALFRED EVANS | Birth | 25 | JAN | 1831 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 22 | MAY | 1853 | | JAY | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 9 | APR | 1865 | REDKEY | JAY | INDIANA |
| SUSANNAH Minerva CURRENT | Cemetery | FAIRVIEW | | | FAIRVIEW | RANDOLPH | " |
| 4 ANGELINE EVANS | Birth | 22 | NOV | 1832 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 11 | OCT | 1858 | | CASS | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 23 | APR | 1905 | | | " |
| JOHN A JONES | Cemetery | FULTON | | | FULTON | FULTON | INDIANA |
| 5 JAMES EVANS | Birth | 7 | SEPT | 1834 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 1 | APR | 1858 | BLOUNTSVILLE | HENRY | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 24 | APR | 1906 | DEEDSVILLE | MIAMI | " |
| MARY ELLEN CURRENT | Cemetery | I O O F | | | " | " | " |
| 6 DAVID EVANS | Birth | 24 | JAN | 1836 | RICHLAND TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| | Marriage | 19 | SEPT | 1861 | BLOUNTSVILLE | HENRY | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 24 | MAY | 1912 | MONROE TWP | DELAWARE | " |
| ELIZABETH JOHNSON | Cemetery | LEBANON BAPT. | | | PRAIRIE TWP | HENRY | " |

SARAH EVANS

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____________

Husband's full name JAMES EVANS

Wife's full maiden name NANCY WEST

| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Birth | 11 | APR | 1842 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| ROBERT EVANS | Marriage | 27 | AUG | 1868 | | FULTON | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| MATILDA E HENDERSON | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | 29 | SEPT | 1844 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| ELIZA EVANS | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 2 | MAY | 1879 | ADAMS TWP | CASS | INDIANA |
| | Cemetery | 5 CORNERS | | | ALLEN TWP | MIAMI | " |
| 9 | Birth | 14 | OCT | 1846 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| HENRIETTA EVANS | Marriage | 12 | SEP | 1867 | | CASS | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 19 | FEB | 1925 | WINCHESTER | RANDOLPH | " |
| JOBE DRAKE | Cemetery | UNION | | | WINDSOR | " | " |
| 10 | Birth | 29 | SEPT | 1848 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| MARION EVANS | Marriage | 24 | DEC | 1871 | | FULTON | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 22 | APR | 1922 | KEWANNA | " | " |
| FRANCES ELENOR CONNER | Cemetery | I O O F | | | " | " | " |
| 11 | Birth | 23 | OCT | 1850 | WAYNE TWP | CLINTON | OHIO |
| NANCY EVANS | Marriage | 30 | JAN | 1870 | | CASS | INDIANA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| JACOB RICHARDSON | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | 15 | OCT | 1854 | ADAMS TWP | CASS | INDIANA |
| MARTHA EVANS | Marriage | 1 | MAY | 1876 | | " | " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 12 | SEPT | 1940 | ROCHESTER | FULTON | " |
| BENJAMON F LOUDERBACK | Cemetery | I O O F | | | " | " | " |
| 13 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Hugh McFadden

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Oct. 1799 | | Westmoreland | Pa | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Jan. 1824 | | | | |
| Death | 25 apr. 1884 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Pa, Ohio

Occupation farmer post master Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. McFadden

His Father John McFaddend Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Kelley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1799 | | Fairfax Co. | Va. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 May 1882 | Paris Twp. | Union | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Va, Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert West Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Fairfax

Compiler Donal S. West

Address 3637 Grant

City, State Gary, Ind. 46408

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 9 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Fairfax<br>Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Morton | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Hugh<br>Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Alice Dixon | Birth | 1828 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 5 May 1860 | | Union | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 4 May 1905 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Harrison<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Mary Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* Caleb E. Harvey | Birth | | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 6 Oct. 1842 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Hannah<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Lafayette<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Charles<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1827 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Feb. 1827 | aged 2 wks. | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Silas<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Eliza Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Matthews Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husban |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Apr. 1775 | | Anson | North Carolina | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Aug. 1848 | Hillsboro | Highland | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence NC, Ohio

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Matthews Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hussey

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Feb. 1790 | | | North Caroline | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Apr. 1866 | | Highland | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence NC, Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christopher Hussey Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson + Albert G. Matthews

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Sept. 1847 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Margaret W. Patton | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Albert G. | Birth | 3 Mar. 1819 | | | | Judge A. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Jan. 1848 | | | | Gallatin |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Margaret McDowell | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Christopher | Birth | 1821 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Aug. 1890 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4 Elijah H. | Birth | 28 Oct. 1826 | | Highland | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Jan. 1849 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 13 Dec. 1904 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Eleanor Elliott | Burial | | IOOF Sabina | Clinton | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Joel | Birth | 16 Jan. 1828 | | | | Delia |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Sept. 1849 | | | | M. Chapman |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Julia | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Susan | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 July 1854 | | | | |
| | ① Joseph M. Patton | Death | | | | | |
| | ② James Brown | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary Ann | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Nov. 1849 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Jeremiah Chapman | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Elizabeth Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Oct. 1853 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Wright Hicks | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 William | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Dec. 1835 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Jane Starr | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George | Birth | 1815 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | another Eliza | Death | ?1918? 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

ied
ansas

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Matthews Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Apr. 1775 | | Ireland | North Carolina | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Aug. 1848 | Hillsboro | Highland | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence N.C., Ohio

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec. ______

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Matthews Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hussey

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Feb. 1790 | | | North Carolina | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Apr. 1866 | | Highland | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence N.C., Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation ______

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Christopher Hussey Mother's Maiden Name ______

Elinda Matthews

Compiler Albert C. Matthews

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John<br>Full Name of Spouse: Margaret W. Patton | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 21 Sept. 1847 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Albert J.<br>Full Name of Spouse: Margaret McDowell | Birth | 3 Mar. 1819 | | | | Judge &<br>Politician |
| | | Mar. | 4 Jan. 1848 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Christopher<br>Full Name of Spouse: | Birth | 1821 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Aug. 1890 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4 Elijah H.<br>Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Elliott | Birth | 28 Oct. 1826 | | Highland | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 25 Jan. 1849 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 13 Dec. 1904 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | IOOF Sabina | Clinton | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Joel<br>Full Name of Spouse: Julia | Birth | 16 Jan. 1828 | | | | Lived<br>Michigan |
| | | Mar. | 26 Sept. 1849 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Susanna<br>Full Name of Spouse: ① Joseph M. Patton<br>② James Dawson | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 20 July 1854 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse: Jeremiah Chapman | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Nov. 1849 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Elizabeth Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse: Wright Hicks | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 29 Oct. 1853 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 William<br>Full Name of Spouse: Jane Stroud | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 5 Dec. 1835 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George<br>Full Name of Spouse: | Birth | 1815 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Elijah H. Matthews*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Oct. 1826 | | Highland | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | Clinton | | |
| Mar. | 25 Jan. 1849 | | ↓ | Ohio | |
| Death | 13 Dec. 1904 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| Burial | | IOOF Cem. Sabina, | Highland | Ohio | |

Places of Residence *Ohio*

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *John Matthews Jr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Hussey*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eleanor Elliott*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Nov. 1832 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 Dec. 1890 | | | | |
| Burial | | IOOF Cem. Sabina | Clinton | Ohio | |

Places of Residence *Ohio*

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *William Elliott* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John Wilbur | Birth | 27 Dec. 1850 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Oct. 1870 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 15 Feb. 1929 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Sarah Olive Pierce | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Susan Jane | Birth | 29 May 1853 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Oct. 1869 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 1 Mar. 1909 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Levi West | Burial | | Centerville Leescreek | Clinton | Ohio | |
| F | 3 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 20 June 1857 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | David Mathews | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah Effie | Birth | 7 Oct. 1859 | Leescreek | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Dec. 1880 | Wayne Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 9 Aug. 1918 | Green Twp. | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Lafayette West | Burial | IOOF Cem. | New Vienna | Clinton | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Kate (Catherine) | Birth | 10 Feb. 1862 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Nov. 1894 | | | | |
| | Abraham Frazier | Burial | | IOOF Cem. Sabina | Clinton | Ohio | |
| F | 6 Rachael Ann | Birth | 13 Apr. 1864 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | over |
| | d. 24 Aug. 1937 | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. Barlow Steele | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Milie M. | Birth | 10 June 1869 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Mar. 1890 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | William Hardy | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Clare E. | Birth | 25 Dec. 1870 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Oscar Ross | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Oscar Leslie | Birth | 28 Dec. 1874 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1941 | | | | |
| | Lucy Curtis | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Stephen | Birth | Jan. 1849 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | young | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

⑥ chn.

ⓐ Samuel Lemuel Steele b. 9 aug. 1891

ⓑ Mary E. Steele b. 31 Oct. 1899

ⓒ Harvey W. Steele b. 7 Oct. 1883

ⓓ Elijah Mathews Steele b. 26 Mar. 1889

3

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *William West*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1756 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1790 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Death | 1824 | drowned mouth of Bull Crk. | Wd Co. | Va | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Wood Co., VA (WVA)

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas West

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Trammel

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Susannah Reed*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 July 1758 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1823 | | Wood | VA(WVA) | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1981

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Wood Co., VA (WVA)

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Russell Wilson | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Susannah | Birth | 16 Dec. 1800 | | Fairfax | Va | 7chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Feb. 1866 | | | | |
| | Tunis Middleswart | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Newman | Birth | 19 Jan. 1792 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Apr. 1866 | | | Ind. | |
| | Eliza Sharp | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 William Jr. | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(twin of Sarah C.), and died February 18. 1908, at West Union, the daughter of William Mehaffey and Esther Ellison.

11. Peter Robuck, born in 1828, died in Illinois. He had two children, but we have no details.

12. Aaron Robuck, born in 1829, married Letitia Ann Walker on March 23, 1857.

13. Lucinda Robuck, born in 1831, married Reuben Swanger who was born in 1827.—Contributed by: James E. McGovney

## THE AMOS THORNTON WEST FAMILY

Amos Thornton West, son of Joseph and Sarah (Scott) West, was born at Bradyville, this county, September 1, 1879. He had one sister, Bertha Blanche West, who married Harry L. Cochran, and two brothers, Sam West, who was a railroad man at Ludlow, Kentucky, and Edward West, a farmer. Amos T. West was a member of the West Union Presbyterian Church, a 50-year member of the local IOOF, the Rebecca Lodge, the Modern Woodmen of America, and the Royal Neighbors of America. He was civic-minded, and at one time served on the West Union Board of Education. He was also Central Committeeman of the Republican Party and served for several years as Marshall for the village of West Union, Ohio.

On July 16, 1899, he was married to Ivy May Eagle, born January 23, 1881, in West Union, Ohio, the second of four children of Jabez D. Eagle and Mary Filoma Naylor. "Mom" West, as she was affectionately known to her family and friends, spent her entire life in West Union, except for a period of seven years when she felt it her duty to serve her country during World War II at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Dayton, Ohio. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, daughters of the American Revolution, The American Legion Auxiliary, Rebecca Lodge, the Hospital Auxiliary and the Parent-Teacher Association.

Shortly after celebrating their 60th wedding anniversary, Amos T. West deceased at the Adams County Hospital on October 17, 1959, at the age of 80 years. Mrs. West lived on until June 11, 1968, when she deceased at the same hospital, being 87 years of age. They were the parents of seven children: Violet Elizabeth, Dorothy May, Virginia Avis, Mary Blanche, Albert T., John Edward and Naomi Ruth West.

Violet Elizabeth West was a first elementary vocal music teacher in Adams County. She married Ralph Moore, deceased, who was a coach and high school principal. They had three children:

Edward T. Moore served for several years on the Cincinnati Police Force. His wife is Mary Lou and they have five children: Mike, Kathy, Linda, Dabby and Timothy Moore.

Ralph Moore, Jr., is a Miami University graduate. He is employed by the Proctor & Gamble Company. He and his wife Jane have five children: Susan, Nancy, Doug, Joanne and David Moore.

Martha Moore married Clyde Korte. She is a nurse in a physician's office. They have two children: Cindy and Ronnie Korte.

Dorothy May West attended Miami University and is a school teacher. She married Earl Hoop, now deceased, who was a construction worker. They had five children:

Earl Hoop, Jr., is retired from the Air Force and is Administrator of River Park Hospital at McMinnville, Tennessee. He married Betty Schmidt, a nurse, and they have six children: Michele, Michael, Douglas, Steven, Jeffrey and Joe Hoop.

Richard Hoop works for the General Telephone Company. He is married to Garnet Austin, and they have four children: Brenda, Susan, Vohn and Jeanie Hoop.

Robert Hoop married Betty Lacey and they have two children: Greg and Mark Hoop.

adams Co., OH by Thompson's
Hist. Coll. Carl N.

SHARON, Becky and [illegible]a Satter[illegible]ld

Linda Hoop married Frank Garman and they have three children: Teresa, Renee and Melinda Garman.

Virginia Avis West was a Secretary for Several years to County Superintendent of Schools. She married Robert Haitz, and they have one daughter, Maryann, married to Dan Sundeen. They have two sons, Eric and Kevin Sundeen.

Mary Blanche West is a Secretary at the West Union High School. She married James H. Shell, now deceased, who was an Inspector and Investagotor for the Ohio State Highway Department of Safety. They had two children:

James H. Shell, who married Ann Phillips and has two children: Gary and Dewilda Shell.

Marilyn Virginia Shell who married Walter Glenn Knauff. Their children are: Michelle, Kathy, Kristina, Patricia and Julie Jo Knauff.

Albert T. West served in the Air Force of World War II. He married Eileen Stern. They have no children.

John Edward West is a retired Army Officer. He works for the Welfare Department and is married to Edith Bradford. They have three children:

John West married Vicki Vogler and they have two children: Annette and Mike West.

Joe Bill West married Ann Hock and they have one child, Krista Jo West.

Patricia Ann West is a school teacher and is unmarried.

Naomi Ruth West married Robert Blanton, County Recorder, and they have seven children:

Judith Blanton, who married Donald Kirker. They have four children: Melissa, Dawna, Bryan and Audry Jo Kirker.

Caroline Ruth Blanton, who married Robert Liming. They have two children: Scott and Darrell Liming.

Sandra Lee Blanton, who married Don Vance. They had four children: Carol Ann, Patricia, Lisa and Mike Vance. She married secondly, Jack Monts de Oca, and they have one son, Samuel Robert Monts de Oca.

Robert Blanton married Lavern Borders and they have two children: Linda and Belinda Blanton.

Jerry, Danny and Roberta Blanton are students at this writing. —From the family history, Jabez Eagle & Mary Fi Loma Naylor – Their Ancestors & Descendants, published in 1971, by F. Vernon Ellison, 601 So. Marshall Road, Middletown, Ohio. and furnished by: Mrs. Mary B. Shell, 917 E. Walnut St., West Union, Ohio.

## THE PULLIN FAMILY

Foster Pullin, the oldest member of this family still living, remember his grandfather William Pullin telling him that he (William Pullin) came from New York to Adams County, Ohio. He was an orphan child and probably came via river boat. It is said that at that time, anyone who so desired could take a child from the boat in exchange for their work. (Editor's note: This is something we have not heard of or found in all of our research before this time.) William Pullin, on December 7, 1837, married Lucretia Allen, who was born in 1815 or 1816, and died on April 20, 1894, in Adams County, Ohio. Mrs. Pullin had a sister, Mrs. Joe Johnson, and a brother, J. B. Allen. William Pullin died the same year (1893) Roscoe Parker was hung. Lucretia and William Pullin are buried at Quinn's Chapel, on Gift Ridge, Adams County, but their graves are not marked. Their children:

A. Elijah Pullin, born February 23, 1848, married Martha Charles, born in 1852, died in 1924, with burial in Quinn's Chapel Cemetery. Their children:

Florence Pullin, born October 26, 1874, died October 28, 1902, married to John Pownall. She and her baby died in childbirth.

Claude Pullin, born May 26, 1876, married in 1902, Anna C[illegible]endale (an

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name *John West Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:
Sarah (Trammel) West d. Br. Co., O. in home of her grddau Eleanor (West) Bayne
John West Sr. to Br. Co., O. near Aberdeen, O. ca. 1798 w/ move to Oak Wilson Deacon John Pittenger's farm after hsb's d.
In Ky. they went to Kenton Station near Wash., Ky.
(over) DAR *201-448 Nat *87678 Vol 88 pg 206 PVT Va. pg 393 Roster I pd 8 Apr. 1782
census, tbst, mar. rec.
~~Compiler~~ Beers BS pg 304
Address To Ohio 1798
~~City, State~~ L Wilson
Date May 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1758 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | Aug 1775 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Death | 8 Aug. 1808 | near Aberdeen | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | | ½ mile E of Aberdeen, O. cem. fell into Ohio River | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky., Br. & Adams Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Trammel

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor (Ellen) Laws Edwards

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1756 | Alexandria | Fairfax | VA < Md | per chn 1880 census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Feb 1841 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | probably same as hsb. | | | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky. Br. & Adams Co's., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 (Lettice) | Birth | 25 Jan. 1776 | (Bible record) | Fairfax | Va | |
| * F | Letticia | Mar. | 29 Oct. 1791 | Mason Co., Ky. John Brown b, David Davis | | | b John |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 21 July 1845 | aged 70-6-0 | | Ohio | West F |
| | John David Brown | Burial | ← (both) | Abbott Burying Gds. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * | 2 | Birth | 16 Feb. 1781 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| M | William | Mar. | 11 Dec. 1804 | Adams Co., O. (lic 8 Dec. 1804 Bk 1:2) | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* -16 Dec 1862 ae 77-4-0 | Death | 24 Jan. 1870 | aged 88-11-8 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Mary White | Burial | ← (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Champaign | 3 (Lizzie) | Birth | 13 July 1783 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| * F | Elizabeth | Mar. | 1802 | | | | |
| Co., O. | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1873 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | John Middleton | Burial | | Jenkins Chapel | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | 4 | Birth | 1790 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| M | James | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1799 | killed age 9 yrs. horse ran away with plow | | | |
| | —— | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 (Ellen) | Birth | 21 June 1786 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| * F | Eleanor | Mar. | 24 Dec. 1807 | Adams Co., O. (lic. 21 Dec 1807 Bk 1:6) | | | aff. Bk 1:55 James Moore |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 8 June 1830 | aged 44-0-0 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Samuel Duvall Bayne | Burial | (she) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived | 6 | Birth | 1788 | 1 June 1791 Mason Co., Ky | | VA | |
| Indpolis * F | Sarah Trammell | Mar. | 20 Sept. 1812 | Adams Co., OH Bk 1:145 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| Ind. | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | John Woods | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | 1 Jan. 1797 | Washington | Mason | Ky. | |
| * M | John Jr. | Mar. | 5 Feb. 1817 | Bk 2:99 Thomas Shelton | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 10 Dec. 1882 | aged 85-11-9 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Laviniah Stewart | Burial | ← (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 8 | Birth | 1 May 1799 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| * F | Jane | Mar. | 5 Dec. 1815 | Adams Co., O. Bk 2:67 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Price mar rec. | Death | 8 Dec, 1857 | aged 57-7-8 | | Ohio | |
| | Jarvis lic. Travis Reed | Burial | (both) | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 9 | Birth | 11 Aug. 1801 | Byrd Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| M | Edwards | Mar. | 23 Nov. 1820 | Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 80 Robert Allen JP | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 26 May 1870 | aged 68-9-15 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Sarah Edwards | Burial | ← (both) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John West PVT Rev. War (list of Va. Rev. Soldiers pg 464 pub. by the state library of Va. at its 8th annual report.
Ref. Nat. l No. 87678 Vol. 88 pg 206 DAR Lineage lists chn. of John and Eleanor West.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name William West

This Information Obtained From: Wm.'s LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk 5 pg 175 written 10 Aug. 1863 proven 16 Feb. 1870 names sn. Wm. B., daus. Lucy Ann Campbell, Hetty Devore, Jane Beachy, sns John + Wm. execs. Mary J. Zink - relationship not given, Census, mar. records, tbstones

(b. 2 Sept. 1785 per Tom Elder) →

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Feb. 1781 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 11 Dec. 1804 | Adams Co., O. (lic 8 Dec. 1804 Bk 1:2) | | | |
| Death | 24 Jan. 1870 | | | Ohio | aged 88-11-8 |
| Burial | ← | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Mason Co., Ky. Br. + Adams Co's, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Laws Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary White

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Aug. 1775 | | Philadelphia | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Dec. 1862 | | Brown | Ohio | aged 77-4-0 |
| Burial | ← | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Places of Residence Pa., Br. + Adams Co's, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none she mar. 2nd Wm. Middleton

Her Father George White (7 Dec. DW) Mother's Maiden Name Jane

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 George | Birth | 6 July 1805 | (calculated) | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Mar. 1808 | | Adams | Ohio | aged 2-8-14 |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | s/o Wm. + Mary |
| lived Marion Co., Ind. F | 2 Lucy Ann | Birth | 12 Oct. 1808 | -1807 DW | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Aug. 1828 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 9 John Rankin | | | |
| | | Death | 1893 | near Marion | | Ind. | |
| | James Campbell | Burial | | | | Ind. | |
| e mar. 2nd<br>ily Jane<br>Devore ← F | 3 Sarah Trammel | Birth | 2 July 1809 | (calculated) | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Feb. 1830 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 30 John Rankin oath | | | Wesley |
| | ttm | Death | 3 Mar. 1835 | aged 25-8-0 | | | Pearce - he |
| | John Sr Beasley | Burial | | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | 24 she 23 yrs. |
| | 4 (Hetty, Hester) | Birth | 25 May 1811 | | Adams | Ohio | oath John West |
| * F | Hestoria | Mar. | 18 Oct. 1832 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 69 Mathew Gardner | | | ECC |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 18 Dec. 1900 | | | Ohio | cert. Wm. West |
| | Nicholas F. Devore | Burial | | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | he 26 she 19 |
| lived Marshalltown, Iowa | 5 | Birth | 12 Oct. 1813 | | Adams | Ohio | chr Mary H. |
| * F | Jane | Mar. | 19 May 1836 | Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg 28 John Meek MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov. 1812 – 1899 | Death | 14 Jan. 1899 | | | | |
| | Nathaniel Harrison Beachy | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 21 Jan. 1816 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| * M | John | Mar. | 22 Nov. 1838 | Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 42 Ancil Brooks | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 3 May 1875 | | | | |
| | Sarah Ann Thomas | Burial | | Decatur Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 7 (Betsey) | Birth | Mar. 1817 | (calculated) | Adams | Ohio | |
| F | Elizabeth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Feb. 1821 | aged 3-10-0 | Brown | Ohio | d/o Wm. + Mary |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | 19 Sept. 1820 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| * M | Wm. Bennett | Mar. | 15 Nov. 1848 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 142 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Aug 1825 – 5 Jan 1902 | Death | 23 Apr. 1905 | Decatur Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 old age | | | aged 84-4-27 |
| | Caroline Moore | Burial | (both) | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 9 | Birth | 23 Nov. 1823 | | Brown | Ohio | chr |
| F | Helen | Mar. | 17 Dec. 1840 | Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 108 J. W. Clark EMEC | | | over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 23 Aug. 1844 | aged 20-9-0 | Brown | Ohio | |
| Dr. | Joseph P. Hamilton | Burial | | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Ill. | 10 Presbyterian minister | Birth | 7 Apr. 1827 | | Brown | Ohio | 3 living 1880 |
| M | James W. | Mar. | 23 Oct. 1856 | | | | ① Lucy M. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Aug. 1832 – | Death | | | | Ill. | ② Henry M. |
| | Phoebe Maria L. Umson | Burial | | | | | ③ Anna W. |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| #948-957 | West, Wm. Sr. | 69 | farmer | Va |
|  | Mary | 65 |  | Pa Nancy per BC65 census bk. |
|  | Wm. Jr. | 30 |  | Ohio |
|  | Caroline | 25 |  | ↓ |
|  | James | 23 |  |  |
|  | Loafman, Eliza | 18 |  |  |
|  | Beesley, Mary | 15 |  |  |

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1208²
West, Wm. 79 lab. VA
Mary 76 PA

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Ira Hamilton
ⓑ Dr. J.A. Hamilton b. 1860 d. 1940
ⓒ Florence G. Hamilton b. 1867 d. 1950 bur. Decatur Cem. Br. Co., O.

BC, O Chan. Bk 3 pg 296 George White dec'd chn & heirs Wm. West & wf Mary (late White), James White, Jane Morrison widow (late White), Elizabeth Shaw widow (late White), James Middleton & wf Hetha (late White).
(3 Sept. 1828)

Wm. Middleton (equitable interest of James White) vs the above he has mar. the widow of George White - Jane.

same pg 25 Sept. 1820 Peter White (Henry White) dec'd by Elizabeth White his freind vs John Young adm. ← Peter minor s/o John White who d. 1826 & John held a bill against Henry & Wm. Davidson for $ 685.00

Same Bk 2 pg 586 Henry White dec'd. left bros. John, Frederick, Peter White Elizabeth adm., 7 Aug 1825 pet. to sell ld. 100 acres White Oak Crk. Pleas. Twp. John O'Bannons Survey #1921 sold to John J. Higgins.

## DEVORE/DE VORE FAMILIES: 1730 - 1750

### G(13). NICHOLAS DEVORE, con't

G(13)542182. CARL E. MARTIN m. __

1 son:
G(13)5421821. CARL E. MARTIN, JR

G(13)5422. JULIA B. DE VORE, b. ca 1848 - d. 1938, ae 90 yr, Chicago, Cook Co., IL m. 30 Sept. 1873, Samuel Godfrey (b. 18 Jan. 1829, Perry Co., PA - d. ca 1912, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN) s/o Solomon Godfrey and Sarah Reamer[20]
Julia's occ: M.D. Samuel was pastor of the Brookston M.E. Church in Tippecanoe Co., IN[20]

2 children:
G(13)54221. FRANK GODFREY, b. 1875 - d. 3 June 1877, bur. Silvervale Cem., Tippecanoe Co., IN. Frank and his uncle G(13)5426. GEORGE W. DE VORE are bur. in the same lot
G(13)54222. JESSIE GODFREY m. __ Green [was she Jessie or did she marry Jessie Green?]

G(13)5423. JOHN WILSON DE VORE, b. 14 Feb. 1850 - d. 20 Oct. 1940, Franklin Twp., Clermont Co., OH, bur. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH m. 29 Mar. 1873, Lucille "Lucity" Samantha Dean (b. 29 May/Nov.[19] 1849, OH - d. 5 May 1924, Franklin Twp., Clermont Co., OH, bur. Georgetown, OH) s/o William Dean and Sarah Wiles
John went "west" but returned to his grandfather's farm about 1872.

7 children, only 6 named:
* G(13)54231. EVA LOU DE VORE
* G(13)54232. WILLIAM EDGAR DE VORE
* G(13)54233. CORA BELLE DE VORE
G(13)54234. SAMUEL J. DE VORE, b. 5 July 1878 - d. 20 Dec. 1965, bur. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH m(1) 7 Apr. 1905, Anna M. Smith (b. 19 May 1872 - d. 15 June 1953) d/o Samuel Smith and Mary Fairless nc; m(2) Eleanor Bailey (b. 17 Aug. 1898 - d. 6 Dec. 1974, Georgetown, OH) d/o William Bailey and Celia Godding nc
* G(13)54235. ADDIE "ELIZABETH" DE VORE
* G(13)54236. LEWIS ABNER DE VORE

G(13)54231. EVA LOU DE VORE, b. 6 Sept. 1873 - d. 28 Apr. 1943, bur. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH m. 16 June 1901, James Neal (b. 18 Oct. 1862 - d. 1925, bur. Georgetown) s/o Alexander Neal and Mary E. Mitchell

2 children:
G(13)542311. ROLAND NEAL, b. 1 Oct. 1904
G(13)542312. EVA NEAL

G(13)54232. WILLIAM EDGAR DE VORE, b. 28 Dec. 1874 - d. 16 Jan. 1946, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, bur. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH m(1) 25 Dec. 1896, Mattie Lillis Cahall (b. 30 June 1871 - d. 9 Apr. 1925, bur. Georgetown, OH) d/o Abraham Pennington Cahall and Emma Daughtery; m(2) Elizabeth Schneider (b. 16 Feb. 1885 - d. 17 Aug. 1971, CA)

1 daughter:
* G(13)542321. MURIEL "LOUISE" DE VORE

G(13)542321. MURIEL "LOUISE"/LOUISA W.[19] DE VORE, b. 18 Mar[19]/25 Dec. 1897 m. in 1918, Reese A. Dugan (b. 1 Nov. 1884 - d. 30 Nov. 1964) s/o Thomas Dugan and Nancy Kearns

3 daughters:
* G(13)5423211. HELEN KATHRYN DUGAN
* G(13)5423212. RUTH MARJORIE DUGAN
G(13)5423213. PHYLLIS LEE DUGAN, b. 13 Sept. 1928 m. in 1947, Gerald Wahl (b. 29 Sept. 1923) s/o Otto Wahl and Faye Stratton

G(13)5423211. HELEN KATHRYN DUGAN, b. 23 Nov. 1919 m. 30 Apr. 1942, Samuel Lee Mefford (b. 29 Aug. 1918) s/o Harry Mefford and Elizabeth Lang

1 daughter:
G(13)54232111. SANDRA MEFFORD over
Marsha Mefford

G(13)5423212. RUTH MARJORIE DUGAN, b. 10 Feb. 1925 m. 18 Feb. 1945, Carey William Richey (b. 23 Sept. 1921 - d. 7 July 1972, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, bur. Russellville, Brown Co., OH) s/o William Clyde Richey and Pearl Irene Bohl

4 children:
* G(13)54232121. PAMELA LEE RICHEY
* G(13)54232122. STEPHENIE RUTH RICHEY over
G(13)54232123. ZETTA KAYE RICHEY, b. 20 Nov. 1952 m. 9 Mar. 1974, Gary Edward Stegmoyer (b. 28 Nov. 1951) s/o Thomas Stegmoyer and Audrey Kohl over
G(13)54232124. LOWELL STEWART RICHEY, b. 3 June 1956 over

G(13)54232121. PAMELA LEE RICHEY, b. 26 June 1946 m. David Wright s/o Bufford Wright and __
(Feb 20. 1970 m)

1 daughter:
G(13)542321211. TIFFANY LYNN WRIGHT, b. 20 Dec. 1973

G(13)54232122. STEPHENIE RUTH RICHEY, b. 23 Nov. 1949 m. 29 Nov. 1969, James Michael Wolfram (b. 30 Apr. 1950) s/o Charles K. Wolfram and Mary Swing

1 daughter:
G(13)542321221. STACI RENEE WOLFRAM, b. 18 May 1974
Amy Wofrum over
15 Jan.

G(13054233. CORA BELLE DE VORE, b. 11/16 Sept. 1876 - d. 14 Nov. 1971 m(1) 21 Nov. 1894, Harry Burris Hatfield (b. 17 Apr. 1865 - d. Oct 1943[22]/1944) s/o David Burris Hatfield and Mamdanie Edwards; m(2) Newton Prickett (b. 1880 - d. 1962) s/o Joseph Prickett and Sarah L. Ramsey

2 children:
* G(13)542331. GLENN WILSON HATFIELD
* G(13)542332. CORA "ROBERTA" HATFIELD

G(13)542331. GLENN WILSON HATFIELD, b. 4 Jan.

---

[19] 1900 census
[20] Biographical Record & Portrait Album of Tippecanoe Co., IN (1888), p. 1785-6
[22] Tombstone date

all

MARSHA MEFFORD — McCoy SAM. Keith Stegmoye

1 Son

SANDRA - Douglas McFarland

JON REESE STEGMO
(J.R)

LISA MEFFORD
Bor PEEBLE Ohio

stephanie McFarland

---

Richey (PAM) Wright - TIFFANY Wright Child

MARRIED
DAVID Wright (feb 20, 1970)

Richey (Stephanie) Wolfrum M. JAMES Wolfrum
Nov. 25, 1969

STACIE Wolfrum

Amy Wolfrum

Stacie married JASON POWER
Sept.

---

(Zetta) married Gary Stegmoyer
march 9, 1974

Nicole Marie Stegmoyer
B. Dec. 2. 1975

married Kevin Kittrell
May 19, 2001

Jill michelle Stegmoyer
B. May 23, 1981

---

Lowell married LANA BARACLOW
July

Chid REESE Richey

Tyler Richey

---

Phyllis DUSAN Wahl

Michelle Wahl

Timothy Wahl

Jerry Wahl

Amy Wahl

## Direct Descendants of Nicholas Devore

1 Nicholas Devore b: February 27, 1732/33 in Rhine River, GER

. +Sarah Decker m: March 05, 1750/51 in Sussex Co., NJ d: October 1829 in Brown Co., OH b: 1734 in Of Cross Creek Twp., Washington Co., Pa

........ 2 Naomi Devore b: Abt. 1765

........ 2 Susannah Devore b: Abt. 1767

........ 2 Elizabeth Devore b: Abt. 1768

........ 2 Nancy Devore b: Abt. 1772

........ 2 David Devore d: January 26, 1861 in Union, Brown, OH b: February 10, 1774 in Cross Creek, Washington, PA

........... +Alice Eleanor Mann m: March 22, 1796 in Mason Co., KY d: June 25, 1860 in Union, Brown, OH b: April 15, 1777 in Essex Co., NJ

.................. 3 Anna M. DeVore d: Abt. 1830 in Highland Co., OH b: February 13, 1797 in Mason Co., KY/ Adams Co., OH

.................. 3 Sarah DeVore b: December 05, 1798 in Mason Co., KY

.................. 3 Mary DeVore d: May 22, 1876 in Brown Co., OH b: February 17, 1801 in OH

.................. 3 Peter Mann DeVore d: June 07, 1877 in Pleasant, Brown, OH b: April 03, 1802 in Brown Co., OH

..................... +Sarah Day m: October 04, 1821 in Brown Co., OH d: May 15, 1878 in Pleasant, Brown, OH b: August 29, 1804 in OH

............................ 4 Minerva J. DeVore d: December 03, 1897 b: July 07, 1822 in Brown Co., OH

............................ 4 Abner Wilson DeVore d: Bet. 1913 - 1915 in Blackstone, Nottaway, VA b: May 1824 in Brown Co., OH

................................ +Louisa Gardner m: March 05, 1846 in Georgetown, Brown, OH d: December 06, 1860 in Brown Co., OH b: September 15, 1825 in Brown Co., OH

...................................... 5 Benjamin DeVore d: August 12, 1910 in Brown Co., OH b: March 20, 1847 in Brown Co., OH

...................................... 5 Julia B. DeVore d: 1938 in Chicago, Cook, IL b: Abt. 1848 in Brown Co., OH

...................................... 5 John Wilson DeVore d: October 20, 1940 in Franklin, Clermont, OH b: February 14, 1850 in Brown Co., OH

.......................................... +Lucille Samantha Dean m: March 29, 1873 d: May 05, 1924 in Franklin, Clermont, OH b: May 29, 1849 in OH

................................................ 6 Eva Lou DeVore d: April 28, 1943 b: September 06, 1873

................................................ 6 William Edgar DeVore d: January 16, 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH b: December 28, 1874

............................................................ +Mattie Lillie Cahall m: December 25, 1896 d: April 09, 1925 b: June 30, 1871

Louise NOV 28

.................................................................. 7 Muriel Louisa W. DeVore b: ~~December~~ 25, 1897

.................................................................... +Reese A. Dugan m: 1918 d: November 30, 1964 b: November 01, 1884

............................................................................ 8 Helen Kathryn Dugan b: November 23, 1919

switch Marjorie Ruth March

............................................................................ 8 Ruth Marjorie Dugan b: ~~February~~ 10, ~~1925~~ 1924

.............................................................................. +Carey William Richey m: February 18, 1945 d: July 07, 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH b: September 23, 1921

....................................................................................... 9 Pamela Lee Richey b: June 26, 1946

....................................................................................... 9 Stephenie Ruth Richey b: November 23, 1949

Steg15@MSN.COM ........................................ **9 Zetta Kaye Richey b: November 20, 1952** (over)

....................................................................................... 9 Lowell Stewart Richey b: June 03, 1956

............................................................................ 8 Phyllis Lee Dugan b: September 13, 1928

............................................................ +Elizabeth Schneider m: Aft. 1925 d: August 17, 1971 in CA b: February 16, 1885

......................................................... 6 Cora Belle DeVore d: November 14, 1971 b: September 11, 1876

......................................................... 6 Samuel J. DeVore d: December 20, 1965 b: July 05, 1878

......................................................... 6 Addie DeVore d: March 22, 1972 b: February 07, 1880

......................................................... 6 Lewis Abner DeVore d: August 16, 1945 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH b: April 28, 1884

............................................... 5 Louis Gordon DeVore d: December 01, 1941 in Columbus, Franklin, OH b: October 28, 1851 in Brown Co., OH

............................................... 5 Cary M. DeVore d: in Dover, Mason, KY b: January 1856 in Brown Co., OH

............................................... 5 George W. DeVore d: July 03, 1882 in Sedan, Chautauqua, KS b: Abt. 1854 in Brown Co., OH

............................................... 5 Charles Peter DeVore d: May 12, 1908 in Jackson, Brown, OH b: January 02, 1858 in Brown Co., OH

......................................... +Mary Elizabeth Daughtery m: December 30, 1867 d: Aft. December 1871 b: August 1836

............................................... 5 Bessie May DeVore d: in Columbus, Franklin, OH b: December 30, 1870

......................................... +Elizabeth A. White m: Aft. 1871 d: September 10, 1909 b: August 29, 1833 in OH

..................................... 4 Sarah Ann DeVore d: September 1852 in Dixon, Lee, IL b: April 09, 1826 in Brown Co., OH

..................................... 4 Ellen DeVore b: 1827 in Brown Co., OH

..................................... 4 Alice A. DeVore d: July 05, 1856 b: October 20, 1829 in Brown Co., OH

James W. West, farmer and stock-raiser, Onarga, was born in Brown county, Ohio, on April 7, 1827. He was reared a farmer, but at the age of nineteen years went in a store belonging to his father as clerk, where he remained till 1849, when he entered Franklin, graduating in the classical course in 1853. He then engaged in teaching at New Athens, Harrison county, Ohio, but at the end of one year decided to take a theological course at Lane Seminary, in Cincinnati, and there graduated in 1856. He then returned to Brown county, Ohio, and became pastor of the Free Presbyterian church at Strait Creek, where he remained ten years. He then removed to La Salle county, Illinois, where he remained five years as pastor of the Congregational church at Tonica. He then came to Iroquois county, bought a farm of 200 acres in Sec. 35, T. 26, R. 14, in Onarga township, permanently located and engaged in stock-raising and farming at his new prairie home. He is now pastor of the Second Onarga Congregational church and of Crescent Congregational church. October 23, 1856, he married Miss Pheba M. L. Williamson. She is a native of Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, and was born August 6, 1832. They have three children living: Lucy M., Henry M. and Anna W. His straightforward friendly way has made for him many warm friends.

Devore, Sarah S & Knight McGregor 29 Oct 1846 James Sargent M6 6:85
~~Margaret & John Laird 26 apr 1827~~
(50) Thursiann & Benj. H. Gardner 18 aug 1825 C 44 Moses Laycock JP cert. B. Gardner
R17:452 Jonas & agnes Mann ld Sur #1163 sold to David Devore
see later pg 2 Abner Devore & wf Maria deed same ↗ " " "

Br. Co., O. Deeds Index 1

P15 pg 293 Devore, Abner to Nicholas F. Devore 3 acres made 13 apr. 1838 $40
wf Mariah recd 2 May 1838
Samuel Hopkins Survey #1163 wit Benjamin C. Miller, Valentine Glaze

Devore, Nicholas F. from H. H. B. Spencer & wf Laura $180 made 26 Mar. 1835 recd 2 May 1838

Devore, Nicholas F. from H. H. B. Spencer & wf Laura $20 ld Byrd Twp. bought of Hell D. Stayton

K10 pg 122 Devore, Benjamin to Robert Richey 14 acres 30 poles $25 adj. town of Levana 1829?
& wf Nancy begining Valentine Burgetts line, Tweeds line part of David Walker Survey #1348 wit Henry Martin, Nicholas Devore

K10 pg 121 Devore, Benjamin from auditor Benjamin Evans $25 made 19 Sept. 1829 Wm. Johnston app. for benefit of relief of insolvent debtness 14 acres 30 poles Johnston sells to auditor Evans & he to Devore highest bidder.

Q16 pg 411 Devore, Newton A. to Mark A. Melvin for $75 16 Mar. 1839 Edmun Lyne Survey E. Fork Eagle Crk. bounded by Wm. Fisher, N. Beasley, John McGlohline 103 acres, their rt. & title in this ld. Nicholas F. Devore & Wm. Brown wit.

D4 pg 175 Nicholas Devore of Warren Co., O. & Fielden Martin of BC, O. my agent or attorney to sell, lease, convey or dispose of my property R or P which I own in BC, O. 24 Mar. 1821 rec'd 9 Sept. 1824

D4 pg 235 4 Oct. 1824 Nicholas Devore to Nathan Tharp & Daniel Boyd dec. or trust
(of Warren Co., O.) (no wf signs) of the Shakers (Beleavers) at Union Village Twp. of Turtle Crk., Warren Co., O. for $800 lot in Georgetown, O. #59 W. side of Main St. 4 p in front 8 p back, with all dwelling houses, etc. wit. C.D. Hampton, Torence Trather

H8 pg 420 Nicholas Devore from the above, same lot, etc. 17 Jan. 1830 for $1

1880 Union Twp.
#246-372

Smith, Wilson 51 fa OH Ky VA
Nancy A. 48 w OH Ky VA
Devore, Cary M. 24 S/L fa OH$^3$
India 27 dau 1

1880 Union Twp.
#331-452

Devore, J. L. 32 fa OH$^3$
Mary A. 28 W
Minnie 7 D
Sadie 5 D
Jessie 3 D

DR II : 142/143 Helen 2 Nov 1876 ae 75-1-28 Lewis Twp. b. OH brain fever
DR III : 184/185 Devore, Wm. d. 1 Oct 1878 ae 1 yr, croup, b+d Lewis Twp.
DR III : 224/225 Jesse N. 3 Aug 1880 ae 10 m. b.+d. Pleas. Twp., fevers

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#300-321

Devore, David 29 Germ.
Caroline 26 OH
Mary J. 5
Peter M. 3
Sarah A. 2
Eva E. 3/12
Dugin, John 18 fahd

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Devore, ~~Lulu + Frank W. Walt 7 Dec 1892 17:116 A6 Newton MG~~
Bertha + Robt McClanahan lic 15 May 1856 H:194

Emily Devore
9 Oct 1840 - 2 Aug 1921 Red Oak Chyd
m. 8 Jan 1891 Dr. Asher Goslin
Br. Co., OH Vol 16; 203 Walter Mitchell MG

R17:453 3Mar1840 to James B. Moore 109A surv. #1163 John Jacobs & others "their interestin". Line of Nicholas Devore's, David Devore's crk.

Br. Co., O. Deeds Index 1

I9 pg 79 Nicholas Devore & wf Elizabeth Br. Co., O. to David Crawford Br. Co., O. $100 In lot #59 Georgetown, O. 13 July 1831 the N half therein wit Henry Martin JP, James Ferrier.

F6 pg 83 Nicholas Devore to David Judy both of Green Twp. State of Ohio 21 June 1827 (no wf signs) $600 ld in Br. Co., O. adjoining Edward Hall, Joseph Abbott's Survey, ld is in John Crawford's Survey #664 wit. Jacob Hones, Henry M. Lutenbough

I9 pg 275 Nicholas F. Devore to Bernard Jackson both of Br. Co., O. 21 Jan. 1832 63acres 3rods 15 poles ld on Red Oak Crk. bounded by Alexander Jolly in Josiah Parker's Survey #2787.

I9 pg 345 Nicholas Devore & wf Elizabeth to Mordecai Levi both Br. Co., O. 19 Mar. 1832 $350 parcel or lot in Georgetown, O. N of Market St. (laid off by Henry Newkirk) #59 the S. half therein.

F6 pg 448 Wm. Devore power to sell, rent, etc. given to Nicholas Devore 8 July 1828

per Martin Greely Oct. 1980
Bessie (Devore) Mohr's dau Columbus, O. may have her grdfathers bible.
Mrs. Howard Tanplin Bethel, O. has old David Devore Jrs. family bible

Anita Amanda Devore 26 Feb 1835-24 Sept. 1854 ae 19-6-28 bur. Devore Fam. Cem.
David G. Devore b. ca 1842 m. 18 Jan. 1866 Thersa Elstion d. 1 Dec. 1956
chn: Flora Honacker Ward Devore, Geneva Devore, Ralph Devore

Mary A. Devore 19 July 1857-13 Dec 1887 bur Mt. Zion Cem.

David G. Devore 13 Jan. 1880 Geo., OH - 27 Dec 1964 m. 13 Jan 1911 Ruth Horton Leonard (d/o Luman W. Leonard & Mary Horton) b 16 Dec 1890 Westville, NJ - 4 May 1967
chn: ? dau m John E. Roth
lived Cin, OH David G. Jr.
lived CA Leonard H.

Martin Greely
Jeremiah Devore b. 9 apr. 1776 Wash Co., Pa.
mar. Elizabeth Hall

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nicholas Devore Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 59
Bio. Sk. C.N. Thompson "Hist.
Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 892

Nicholas to Wash. Co., PA, to
Mason Co., Ky 1787.
Br. Co., OH Estate File #7346
Br. Co., OH Law Record 1826-31
pg 478, Br. Co., OH CPJ Aug. 1830
pg 217-218 Partition petition
24 Oct. 1829 ldon Red Oak cr.
Josiah Parker Survey, pat.
to John Edwards, 58 A. He
d. intestate, names all chn
except 1, 2, 4 & 9, heirs of Nicholas Devore Sr. dec'd
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Feb. 1732 | | | France | PVT Van Swearingen's Co., Morgan Rifle |
| Chr'nd | | | | | Regt. Cont. Troops |
| Mar. | 3 Mar. 1751 | | | NJ | Rev. War Nat. #64591 |
| Death | 1829 | ae 97-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Nicholas Devore b. 1706 France    Mother's Maiden Name Sarah b. 1710 France    * over

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Decker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1734 | Crosscrk Twp. | Washington | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | Oct. 1829 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father    Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1, 2, & 9 not named in father's estate

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F | 1 Rebecca Decker | Birth | ca 1752 | | Sussex | NJ | so Joseph m. Elizabeth Mann, George, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | by 1770 | | | | Cornelius, Nicholas |
| | | Jeremiah Washburn | Death | ca 1787 | | Mason | Ky | Elizabeth |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 2 Elijah | Birth | 16 Oct. 1758 | | Hunterdon | NJ | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived western part of Victoria | F | 3 Elizabeth | Birth | 1764 | Crosscreek Twp. | Washington | PA | (1768) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1768- | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Aaron Hogeland | Death | aft 1829 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived northern OH | F | 4 "Amy" Naomi | Birth | 1766 | Crosscreek Twp. | Washington | PA | (1765) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Calvin | Death | aft 1830 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., OH | F | 5 Susannah | Birth | 1768 | Crosscreek Twp. | Washington | PA | (1767) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | James Sargent | Death | ca 1829 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., OH | M | 6 Benjamin | Birth | ca 1772 | Cross Crk Twp. | Washington | PA | dau Margaret m. 16 Nov |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Nov. 1805 | Mason Co., Ky. John Lawrence bdsman | | | 1805 Br. Co., OH C:78 Tarpley |
| | | Nancy Fitzgerald | Death | | | | | Jones JP pres. Benj. Devore |
| | | | Burial | | | | | to John Laird |
| lived Br. Co., OH * | M | 7 David | Birth | 10 Feb. 1774 | Crosscreek Twp. | Washington | PA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Apr. 1777 Essex Co., NJ - 25 June 1860 | Mar. | 22 Mar. 1796 | Mason Co., Ky. | | | |
| | | Eleanor Alice Mann | Death | 26 Jan. 1861 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| lived Br. Co., OH (to Edward Hall data over) | M | 8 Nicholas | Birth | 1775 | Crosscreek Twp. | Washington | PA | * chn over & LWT |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary (Polly) Hall d. bef 1820 | Mar. ① | 18 Jan. 1797 | Mason Co., Ky bdsman Christopher Colglazer Edward Hall father | ② 10 Apr. 1828 Br. Co., | | OH :5 John H. Shepherd JP affid. E. Baker |
| | | ② Elizabeth Baker b. ca 1786 VA | Death | 28 Nov. 1863 | ae 88-0-0 | | | |
| | | | Burial | Higginsport Cem. he & wives | | | | |
| | M | 9 Jeremiah | Birth | 9 Apr. 1776 | | Washington | PA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hall | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Burgett sk | F | 10 Abigail | Birth | 1778 | Cross Crk Twp. | Washington | PA | (1781) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1772 - 28 Mar. 1834 ae 62 yrs. | Mar. | 8 Mar. 1798 | Mason Co., Ky. David Devore bdsman | | | |
| | | John Mann | Death | 23 Apr. 1856 | ae 78-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

* M ⑪ abner Devore b. (1777) crosscrk Twp. wash. Co., PA 1782 d.
m. 19 jan. 1805 Mason Co., Ky Gilson Hamrick bdsman Nancy Hamrick b. 1777 d. Br. Co., OH

lived Br. Co. OH F ⑫ Sarah Devore b. 1788 Cross Crk Twp., Wash. Co., PA (1785)
m. 14 Dec. 1809 Mason Co., Ky Wm. Taylor bdsman James Stansberry
Nicholas Devore father, abner Devore witness

lived IN F ⑬ Nancy Devore b. 1772 Crosscrk Twp., Wash. Co., PA d. aft 1829
m. 24 Nov. 1794 Daniel Sherry

chn of ⑧ⓐ Lambert Devore

ⓑ Nicholas Jackson Devore b. ca 1813 OH
m. 1 May 1836 Br. Co., OH E:27 John Lindsey JP Hannah Wood b. ca 1821 OH

ⓒ Lucy Devore
m. — Sparks

ⓓ Mary (Polly) Devore
m. David Judy

ⓔ Wm. Jackson Devore

ⓕ David Devore

1850 Pleas. Twp. #74-75 C.co., OH
N. Jackson 37 brickmason OH
Hannah 29
Mary A. 11
Eliza 9
Maria E. 7
Luella 5
Paulina 2
Alice 1/12

1850 Pleas. Twp. #230-233
Devore, Nicholas 74 fa #3000 PA
" Elizabeth 64 VA
Waite, Mary F. 13 OH

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 4:165 Nicholas Devore Jr. w 15 aug. 1863 p 6 Feb. 1864
Br. Co., OH Chancery I (1820-26) pg 87 Fielding Martin vs Jane Thompson
Burned Rec. Box 47 #2 1820 Edward Hall heirs: Phebe (Hall) w/o Richard Hewitt, Elijah Hall, Charles Hall, Polly (Hall) w/o — Devore & her chn. Lambert, Wm., Polly, Lucy, David & Jackson Devore. She dec'd.
Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4:165 Nicholas Devore w 15 aug. 1863 p 6 Feb 1864 names dau Lucy Sparks, sn Jackson, dau Mary Judy, chn of Stephen Denham by present w of Mary (15 aug. 1863 this cordial revoked) appt. nephew Peter M. Devore exec. Rest of estate to needy people of Lewis Twp.

1860 Lewis Twp.
Higg. #1047-1107
Devore, Nicholas 84 PA
Elizabeth 74 VA

1706 France
Nicholas Devore & Sarah ? chn
① Nicholas Devore - over FGS
② Jeremiah Devore b. ca 1740 Sussex Co., NJ
③ Rebecca Devore b. 1746 Sussex Co., NJ d. 1790

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name David Devore

This Information Obtained From: Br.Co.OH Estate file #9418 & LW & T exec. David G. Devore WH Beers "Hist. of Br.Co.OH" pg 200; C.N. Thompson "Hist. Coll. of Br.Co.OH" pg 33; Clerm. Co., OH Hist." pg 169-170.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Feb. 1774 | Crosscrub Twp. | Washington | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Mar. 1796 | Mason Co, Ky | | | |
| Death | 26 Jan. 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nicholas Devore Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Decker

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Elzey" Eleanor Alice Mann

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 apr. 1777 | | Essex | NJ | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 25 June 1860 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christopher Mann Mother's Maiden Name Ann

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna M. | Birth | 18 Feb. 1797 | | | | 4chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1792 - 19 Jan 1863 | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1816 | | | | |
| | Joseph Horn Jr. | Death | ca 1830 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Sarah | Birth | 15 Dec. 1798 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 May 1818 | Br.Co, OH A:4 John Meek | | | |
| | John Carnaham | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 "Polly" Mary B. | Birth | 17 Feb. 1801 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* by 1837 | Mar. | 1 Sept. 1829 | Br.Co, OH D:24 Alex. McClain pres. D. Devore he | | | 22 she 28 |
| | John Wills | Death | 22 May 1876 | ae 75-3-5 | | | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Br.Co OH she)(he | | | |
| * M | 4 "Rev." Peter Mann | Birth | 3 apr. 1802 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 29 aug. 1804 - 15 May 1879 ae 73-11-16 | Mar. | 13 Oct. 1821 | Br.Co. OH B:98 Robert Allen | | | |
| | Sarah Day | Death | 7 June 1877 | ae 65-2-4 | | | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Abner (Peter) | Birth | 25 Nov. 1803 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 6 Nicholas Fernando | Birth | 16 May 1806 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 25 May 1811 OH - 18 Dec. 1900 | Mar. | 18 Oct. 1832 | Br.Co, OH D:69 Mathew Gardner ECC oath John West, cert. Wm. West | | | |
| | Hestoria West | Death | 19 apr. 1884 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 7 David G. | Birth | 31 Mar. 1808 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1818 - 12 apr. 1866 | Mar. | 24 Mar. 1837 | near Connelsville, OH | | | |
| | Rebecca Jane Murray | Death | no date on that | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 8 Elhanan W. | Birth | 28 Feb. 1810 | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 18 Feb. 1814 Higg OH - 29 Mar. 187 | Mar. | 22 Oct. 1835 | Br.Co. OH E:11 Mathew Gardner MG | | | DRI:106/107 farmer, |
| | Martha B. Stayton | Death | 28 Nov. 1874 | ae 66-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | of asthma |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| lived ernon, IN M | 9 Newton A. | Birth | 24 May 1812 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1810. | Mar. | 13 June 1830 | Br.Co, OH D:35 Mathew Gardner oath Stephen | | | Crane both ae 20 yrs. |
| | Lucinda Melvin | Death | | Mt. Vernon | | IN | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived champaign, IL F | 10 Emily Jane | Birth | 25 Jan. 1819 | | | | he 1st m. 10 Feb 1830 Sarah |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 18 Mar. 1807 - 25 May 1872 | Mar. | 25 Feb. 1836 | Br.Co, OH E:22 Mathew Gardner | | | Trammell West d 3 Mar. |
| | John Sutton Beasley | Death | | Champaign | Champaign | IL | 1835 ae 25-8-0 bur. West |
| see West bk | | Burial | Champaign Cem. | (both) Champaign | Champaign | IL | Cem. 3chn. 9chn by this wf |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1820 Br. Co., OH David Devore 1M↓10, 3M 10-16, 1M 16-18, 1M 16-26, 1M 45↑, 1F↓10, 1F 16-26

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp.
#298-301 #$72^{2}$
11,500
Devore, David 76 fa PA — 86 ret. gentleman 60,000 PA
alice 73 NJ — 83 NJ

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp.
# #$201^{2}$ #$200^{2}$
Devore, N.A. 39 merch. OH — Newton A. 48 merch. OH E.C. 26 lawyer OH
Lucinda 40 Ky — 52 Ky Celecha 21 VT
amanda 15 OH Newton A. 6/12 OH
Elhanon E. 17 clerk Burned rec. Box 38 #135
Bertha B. 13 OH Br. Co., OH Milo Melvin
David G. 11 — 21 father of 11 chn Lucinda
Rebecca A. 9 — 19 is one of these
Emily B. 8 — Mary E. 17
George F. 2 — Geo. T. 12
Newton A. 6. 1835 d. 21 July 1836

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Reverend" Peter Mann Devore

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 200, Burned Rec. Box 33*/37

ordained 1845 southern OH church conference - Christian Clergyman

* see Day Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Apr. 1802 | | Clermont now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 Oct. 1821 | Br. Co., OH B:98 Robert Allen | | | |
| Death | 7 June 1877 | DR 75 ae 65-2-4 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III: 164/165 of |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | Diabetes, ae 75-0-0 |

Places of Residence

Occupation Clergyman Church Affiliation Higg. Christ. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Devore Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Alice Mann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Day

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Aug. 1804 | | Clermont | OH | Bible record |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 May 1878 | ae 73-11-16 | | OH | estate settlement |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Higginsport Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ae 77-6-20 (both) Devore Fam. Cem. d. 15 May 1871 ae 92-8-5

Her Father John Day d. 23 Nov. 1857 Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Amanda Dye

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 1 Minerva Jane | Birth | 7 July 1822 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Dec. 1842 | Br. Co., OH F:163 E.S. Manchester MG | | | |
| | 27 Jan. 1819 OH - 22 Mar. 1883 OH | Death | 3 Dec. 1897 | | | | |
| | James F. Burgett | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * F | 2 Sarah Ann | Birth | 9 Apr. 1826 | | | OH | John<br>James Harvey b. 1848 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Jan. 1846 | Br. Co. OH G:66 John B. Lucas ECC | | | Sarah Ann b. 1851 m. |
| | ca 1820 Ky - | Death | 29 Sept. 1862 | ae 36-5-20 | | | 30 June 1871 Wm. Milton |
| | Abraham Sallee | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Br. Co., OH she) (he | | | Winters d. 28 May 1888<br>Lewis b. 2 May 1862.<br>d. 1 June 1862 |
| F | 3 Eleanor | Birth | 1827 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | Cora A. 19 Feb. 1868 - 10 |
| | Edgar West | Burial | | | | | Nov. 1940 m. Charles Willa |
| * M | 4 ① Louisa Mariah Gardner | Birth | Mar. 1825 | | | OH | chn * see typed |
| | 15 Sept. 1825 - 6 Dec. 1860 ae 35-2-21<br>Abner Wilson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 5 Mar. 1846 | Br. Co., OH G:70 Shelton Ritea MG ② 31 Dec. 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 5:158 David Gould MG ③ | | | sheets |
| | ② Mary Elizabeth Daugherty | Death | 1915 | Blackstone | | VA | |
| | ③ Elizabeth A. White d. 10 Sept. 1909 | Burial | Old Geo. Cem. Br. Co., OH of 1&3 (he Blackstone, VA) (of 2 | | | | |
| F | 5 Alice A. | Birth | 20 Oct. 1829 | | | OH | Charlie 1854 - 16 Apr. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Mar. 1853 | Br. Co., OH H:44 M. Dustin MG | | | 1855 ae 1-2-0 bur. same |
| | (Coan) | Death | 5 July 1856 | ae 26-9-15 | | | s/o John A. + Alice |
| | John A. Coon | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Br. Co., OH she) (he | | | |
| M * | 6 David | Birth | ca 1831 | | | OH | * chn - see typed |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Dec. 1853 | Br. Co., OH H:79 N. Summers MG | | | sheets |
| | 1833 - | Death | | | | | |
| | Caroline L. Shepherd | Burial | Ripley, OH say desc. no burials found | | | | |
| M | 7 John Wilson | Birth | 12 Jan. 1833 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Mar. 1850 | ae 17-1-20 s/o P.M. + Sarah | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 E. W. | Birth | 9 Dec. 1834 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Sept. 1844 | ae 9-10-20 s/o P.M. + Sarah | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 9 Rachel Amanda | Birth | 1839 | | | OH | Frank L. 22 Dec. 1867 - 11 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Dec. 1866 | | | | Jan. 1898 Higg. OH, Belle, |
| | 4 Mar. 1841 - 16 July 1884 | Death | 1904 | | | | Fannie M. - Boyd + |
| | Alfred Thomas Young | Burial | | | | | divorced |
| F | 10 Emily Jane | Birth | 1842 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1877 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

* see
Burgett
Bk for
John

see Winters Bk

s/o James
Harvey Sallee +
Maria A. Jones

lived
TX

s/o Mathew
Gardner + Sarah
Easley

Aug. 1826
29 Aug. 1833

lived Georgia,
then TN,
then OH

s/o Robert Young
Mary Duggan

chn
cont'd
sheet 2

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#205-208 $22,000
Devore, Peter M. 48 Christ. clergyman OH
Sarah 45
Alice 21
David 19 fa
Amanda 10
Emily 8
Peter L. 6
Lucy E. 1
Lollins, Willis 19 fa
Ferguson, Mary A. 18

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#203-204
Devore, David 49 fa OH$^{3}$
Caroline 47 wf OH Ky OH
Mary J. 25 dau OH$^{3}$
Jessie 15 dau
David 13 sn IL OH$^{2}$
Jennie 9 dau
Harry 7 sn
Carrie 5 dau

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#115-124
Devore, Julia 22 OH
dressmaker

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#241-244 $4500
Devore, Abner 26 fa OH
Mariah 24
Benj. F. 4
Julia B. 2
John W. 5/12

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#66-67
Devore, John W. 29 fa OH$^{3}$
Samantha 30 wf
Eva L. 6 dau
Wm. E. 5 sn
Cora B. 3 dau
Sammy 1 sn
Addie E. 2/12 Jan.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#175-180
Devore, Charles 22 fa OH$^{3}$
Emma B 22 wf
Joseph W. 2 sn
Laura E. 1 dau

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#49-52
Devore, Abner 37 fa manger OH
Louis M. 35
Benj. F. 13
Julia B. 11
John W. 9
Lewis C. 8
Geo. F. 6
Carr M. 4 m. India Smith
Charles P. 2

1880 Lewis Twp
#
–56 fa OH$^{3}$
Mary E. 47 wf OH
Bessie May 9 dau OH$^{3}$

1880 Higg, OH Lewis Twp.
#50-58
Young, Alfred 40 tob-merch. OH Ky OH
Amanda 40 wf OH$^{3}$
Frank 13 sn Ky OH$^{2}$

1880 Higg., OH Lewis Twp.
#–53
Devore, Lewis 26 fa OH$^{3}$
Lucy 25 wf
Jessie 1/12 dau Nov

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#441-449
Devore, Peter 68 fa OH
Sarah 65
James C. 18
Tate, Ann 40 dom. serv.

1860 Pleas. Twp
#300-321
Devore, David 29 fa OH
Caroline 26
Mary J. 5
Peter M. 3
Sarah A. 2
Eva E. 3/12
Dugin, John 18 fahd

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. pg2

Husband's full name "Reverend" Peter Mann Devore

Wife's full maiden name Sarah Day

| | | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 11 | Birth | 1844 | | OH |
| * see Dugan Bk<br>9 chn Bible rec. | F | Mary Emma | Marriage | 15 Oct. 1861 | Br. Co. OH Vol 2: 178 Rev. David Gould | MG |
| | | Full Name of Spouse<br>1 Feb. 1839 OH – 24 Aug. 1919 | Death | 24 Aug. 1927 | Patchogue<br>ae 68-0-0 | NY |
| s/o Jessie Dugan & christina Heizer | | John C. Dugan Jr. | Cemetery | Home of grd dau.<br>Union Cem. Sayville, | NY she)( | |
| | | 12 | Birth | 1846 | | OH |
| civil war vet | M | M. mar. rec.<br>Peter L. | Marriage | ② 27 Nov. 1884<br>① | Br. Co. OH Vol 13: 410 H. D. Rice | |
| lived IL 1870's OH 1880 | | Full Name of Spouse<br>① Sarah E. Parks | Death | | | |
| * chn over + census | | ② Sarah L. Smith | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 13 | Birth | 1849 | | OH |
| chn: Mattie b. 22 Oct. 1870 | F | Lucy Effie | Marriage | 24 Dec. 1867 | Br. Co. OH Vol 5: 142 John M. Sullivan | MG |
| | | Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1848 OH – | Death | | | |
| | | Wm. A. Snedaber | Cemetery | | | |
| chn: Thomas b. ca 1875 OH<br>Mabel b. ca 1879 OH | | 14 | Birth | ca 1849-50 | | OH |
| * see West Bk | F | Lucy Ella | Marriage | 6 Aug. 1868 | Br. Co. OH Vol 5: 309 H. T. Buff | |
| s/o John West Jr. + Sarah ann Thomas | | Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1842-43 | Death | | | |
| | | George W. West | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 15 | Birth | 1851 | | OH |
| chn: Samuel L., Ellen, Edith A. | M | James C. | Marriage | | | |
| * census over | | Full Name of Spouse<br>1853 – | Death | | | |
| | | Harriett A. Hump | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 16 | Birth | | | |
| | | | Marriage | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 17 | Birth | | | |
| | | | Marriage | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 18 | Birth | | | |
| | | | Marriage | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | | Cemetery | | | |
| | | 19 | Birth | | | |
| | | | Marriage | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | |
| | | | Cemetery | | | |

chn of ⑫ ⓐ Alfred Lee Devore b. 27 Mar. 1870 OH

chn 1st wf

ⓑ Flora Alice Devore b. 19 June 1872 OH

ⓒ Infant dau. Devore b. 15 June 1873 OH d. 15 June 1873 bur. Devore Fam. Cem. Br. Co. OH

ⓓ Emma Devore b. 1 Sept. 1875 OH

ⓔ F. W. Devore b. 19 July 1879

chn 2nd wf — ⓕ R. W. Devore b. 29 Dec. 1887

1st wf ⓖ John Devore b. ca 1874 OH

1st or 2nd wf Ⓗ Thomas Devore b. ca 1878 OH

1880 Higg, OH Lewis Twp.
#45-52
Devore, P. L. 37 livery stables OH KY OH
Sallie 31 IL IN VA
Alfred Lee 10 sn OH² IL
Flora 8 dau
Emma 5 dau
Thomas 2 sn
John 6 sn

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#160-161
Devore, James C. 29 fa OH³
Harriett A. 27 wf
Sam L 5 sn
Ellen 3 dau
Edith A. 1 dau

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#445-453
Devore, Peter Jr. 27 fa OH
Sally E. 21 IL
Alfred L. 2/12 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Harvey Sallee

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 July 1798 | | | Ky | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1818-19 | | | Ky | DRI:10/11 of CA, d. 2 De<br>mar. |
| Death | 1 Dec 1869 | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | 4 DRI:20/21 d. 1 Dec. |
| Burial | Sallee Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / 2 Feb 1767 Buckingham Co., VA - 16 July 1826 Bracken Co., Ky

His Father Abraham Sallee Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Hayden (Mary) b. 1768 Spotsylvia Co., VA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marie A. Jones

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1801 | | Fauquier | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 July 1876 | ae 75-1-28 Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II:140/141 of |
| Burial | Sallee Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | consumption, TBSt ae 75-1-21 |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| see evore Bk M | 1 Abraham | Birth | ca 1820 | | | Ky | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 26-5-20 | Mar. | 15 Jan 1846 | Br. Co., OH 6:66 John B. Lucas ECC | | | |
| | 9 Apr 1826 OH - 29 Sep 1862 | Death | | | | | |
| | Sarah Ann Devore | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. BC, O. she)(he | | | | |
| M rmillion Co. | 2 Robert C. | Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH | H. L. b. ca 1863 IL |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Aug. 1861 | Livingston Co., IL | | | Hattie b. ca 1865 IL |
| | 1843 IL- | Death | bef 1910 | | | MO | Otie b. ca 1871 MO |
| | Weathly A. Payne | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Eliza Jane | Birth | 1831 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1892 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Sallee Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 Emily Francis | Birth | ca 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 June 1859 | Br. Co., OH 1:300 B.F. Perby MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | George W. McClain | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Martha | Birth | 1836 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1880 no date on that | | | | |
| | | Burial | Sallee Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| ivil ar? M | 6 John Lee | Birth | ca 1839 | | Brown | OH | no dates on that |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1861-62 | ae 23-2-11 | | | |
| | | Burial | Sallee Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| see rbell Bk F | 7 Nancy | Birth | 7 Mar 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Jan 1861 | Br. Co., OH 2:80 B.Y. Siegfried MG | | | |
| | 3 Dec 1836 - 1908 | Death | 26 Feb 1904 | | | | |
| | "Judge" David Tarbell Sr. | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| ergy- an M census over | 8 Wm. Franklin | Birth | ca 1822 | | | Ky | she m (2) 20 Nov 1866 BC, O 4: |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 253 F. Moll to Wm. McDaniel |
| | 1826 OH- 1893 | Death | bef Nov 1866 | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | Burial | Higginsport Cem. BC, O. she)( | | | | |
| see haw Bk F | 9 Lucy Ann | Birth | ca 1825 | | Brown | OH | lived Memphis, TN 1864 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Apr 1847 | Br. Co., OH 6:98 J. B. Lucas | | | *census over |
| | 1826 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Greenleaf Norton Shaw | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 0 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Lewis Twp.
#172-173
Sallee, James H. 52 fa Ky
Maria A. 50 VA
Robert C. 23 fa OH
Eliza J. 18
Emily F. 16
Martha 13
John 11
Nancy 9

1860 Lewis Twp.
#859-907
62 fa Ky
Mary A. 59 VA
23 OH
21 fahd
anna 19

1850 Pleas. Twp.
# 90-91
Sallee, abraham 30 ld agt Ky
Sarah A. 25 OH
James H. 2

sw Lewis b. 2 May 1862 d. 1 June 1862

1860 Pleas. Twp.
# 393-418
40 Ky
35 OH
13
Sarah D. 9
Anna M. 5
Hellen 3

James Harvey 1848-
Sarah Ann 1851
Wm. Milton Winters b.
d. 28 May 1888

6:599 P.M. Devore Elde
M. 30 May 1871 BC,

1880 Lewis Twp.
#266-286
Jane 49 OH Ky VA
Martha 42

1850 Byrd Twp.
#997-1008
Shaw, Greenleaf 24 merch. OH
Lucy ann 25
Claude M. 2
d. 11 Feb 1861 ae 16-0-1
Old Russellville (Shaw) Cem. s/o G.N. & L.A

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1097-1160
Sallee, Frank 38 clergy man Ky
Elizabeth 28 OH
Wm. 7
James 5
Abraham 3
Lucy J. 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#31-36
McDaniel, Elizabeth 52 hotel keeper OH Ky VA
W.F. 26 sn OH 3 1853-1918 Higginsport Cem.
James B. 24 sn 1855-1892 " "
wf Elizabeth 1858-1906 " "

d/o Charles Richards & Betsy Connelly

## DeVore

3 Abner W DeVore children &Louisa Mariah Gardner 1825-1860

M. 27 Nov 1867 Vol 5:159 Peter M. Devore MG — Pleas. Twp. BC, O. — BC, O

1870 Pleas. Twp. #-116 Devore, Frank 33 mech. agutch Sallie 21 Eliza M. 2

① Benjamin Franklin DeVore called Frank (b) 3-30- 1847 (d) 8-12
1910 ~~(M)~~ Sarah ~~L~~ Louisa Richards (b) 6-22- 1849 (d) 2-22- 1934 (m)
11-27- 1867 they both buried Geo O she dau of Charles Richards
confidence Cem. — Conf. Cem. 39bR
they had 10 children

"Lulu" [1] Lousia Maria DeVore (b) 5-6- 1868 (d) 3-7- 1951 (m) 12-7-
1892 Frank W Wall (b) 1861 (d) 9-24- 1939 son of

Br. Co, OH Vol 17: 116 A.G. Newton MG

1 Walter Franklin Wall (b) 11-20- 1904 (d) 3-6- 1951
(m)Mary Hanlon (b)
He died in Fla.

2 Dorothy Wall (b) (m) B J Menke

they did live in New Richmond O
Louisa obit said she oldest of 10 children 3 brothers
died before her she left 2 brothers & 4 sisters
3 — Wall b. — d. — 14 yrs of menengitis

[2] Henry Austin DeVore (b) 7-23- 1870 he had (d) before
Louisa did

b. & d. Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH

[3] Joseph L DeVore (b) 10-3- 1873 or 12-27- 1872
(d) 11-5- 1875 buriedEden Cem aged 2-10-9 DR II: 120/121 Infl. of bowels

[4] Lillie F DeVore (b) 1-16- 1875 (d) 6-24- 1970 in
Cin. O buried Geo O she (m) 1-1- 1914 Rev. Lewis
Washburn (b) 9 -1-1864 (d) son of William
Washburn &Maria Walker - no children

(both) conf. cem

[5] Bertha DeVore (b) 4-11- 1877 (d) 2-8- 1962 (m) 1-1
1902 (m) Charles C Meranda (b) 1-24- 1877 (d) 1-6-
1945 in Lebanon O son of William TMeranda & Jennie
Fenton they were buried Geo O. Bertha left 4 niece
&4 nephews , one son died before her
1 William M Devore Meranda (b) 9-14- 1906 (d) 7-
11 - 1918 Conf. Cem.

[6] Edward Carey DeVore (b) 4-8- 1879 (d) 6-18- 1967 (m)
(1st) Lillie G Kincaid (b) 8-3- 1880 ( d) 12-23- 19
o3 dau of Samuel Kincaid &Margaret Finley he (m)
2nd Mrs. Lou (Ellis ) Kemmeter (B) 10-22- 1880(d)
6-19- 1941 she buried Manchester O dau of Cyrus Elli
of Manchester O her 1st husband (d) ~~Edward~~ Kemmeter
3-27- 1937
Edward (m) 3rd Dora she (d) 4-21- 1969

1 Franklin Kincaid DeVore (b) 3-17- 1911 (d) 6-
28- 1963 (m) 7-3- 1937 Audrey Lucille Hancock
(b) 1-9- 1919 dau of Albert Hancock & Nellis Cox
1 Rosaland Carole DeVore (b) 12-8- 1937 (m)
Stiles

2 Jo Ann (b) (m)Hannah

2 Charles Edward DeVore (b) 9-6- 1915 (m) 9-3-
1937 lives in Cin O (m)Elizabeth Ann Neal (b)
6-13- 1916 dau of Paul Neal & Rachel Sams
Charles (d) Ormond Beach Fla 4-16- 1972
furneal at Mt Washington O 4 children & one
grandson

DeVore

1 Benjamin F DeVore
6 Edward C DeVore
2 Charles Edward DeVore
1 Donald Meade (b) 8-13- 1938 (m) 12-10- 1966 Catherine Rankin (b) 3-4- 1934 dau of Bert F Rankin &Agnes Meeks
1 Donald Meade DeVore Jr (b) 2-17- 1972

2 Jacqualine (b) 11-5- 1942 (m) Donald Rose ( Div.
no children
3 Jane Elizabeth (b) 4-16- 1948
4 Paul Edward (b) 3-24- 1949 (m)Sarah Hopkins div
no children

3 Elizabeth Ann (b) 1919 may have d.y.

4 Paul d.y.

Pastor M. E. Church
H.F. Zieier
7 Charles Clark DeVore (b) 5-27- 1881 d.y. BC,O. Vol 24 Pg 158

both born Geo, O. → 8 Nellie DeVore (b) 6-4- 1885 (d) 9-23- 1973 (m) 10-4-1910 Edward Ellsworth Martin (b) 4-4- 1883 (d) 7-28- 1954 son of John W Martin &Margaret Richards they buried in Geo O

he a farmer
she a dressmaker

1 Richard E Martin (b)
lived Leavensworth when mother (d)

2 Carl E Martin

they lived Cin O.
1 Carl E Martin Jr (b)

Nellie left 5 grandsons 4 greatgrandchildren & one sister Katherine of Columbus O

9 Katherine DeVore (b) 2-1- 1889 (m)Courtney Allen he (d) 4 -14- 1977 she (d) 1-10- 1977 lived in Rest Home Columbus
buried Geo O. they had no children he had a dau by 1st (m)

10 Crawford C DeVore (b) 5-28- 1892 (m)Mabel V Reed (b) 9-8- 1894 she (d)24 Oct 1925 (m) 12-25- 1914 dau of M Emmins Reed &Lucy Richey ( lived Tampa at Bertha deat h
Conf. Com.

# DeVore

3 Abner W Devore &Louisa children cont
②Julia B DeVore (b) 1848 (d) (m)Rev Samuel Godfrey
(b) (d) by 1913
m. 30 apr. 1873 Br. Co., OH Vol 8:226 Isaac U. Joyce MG Br. Co., OH
they moved to Ind.

Pleas. Twp. BC, O m. 29 Mar. 1873 Vol 8: 206 John Wds DD
③John Wilson DeVore (b) 2-14- 1850 (d) 10-20- 1940 (m) 3-29- 1873 he (d) in Franklin Twp Clermont Co O buried Geo O. conf. cem.
Lucetta maree (m) Lucity or Lousita or Lucille Samantha Dean - maybe Lucinda (b) 5-29- 1849 ((d) 7-5- 1924 she dau of William Dean 1827- 1904 &Sarah Wiles 1830- 1902 - John went west & returned to grandfather farm about 1872
1 Eva Lou DeVore (b) 9-6- 1873 BC, O (d) 4-28- 1953 (m) 6-16- 1901 James Neal (b) 10-18- 1862 (d) 1925 son of Alexander Neal Mary E Mitchell - they buried Geo O Confidence cem.
1 Ronald Neal (b) 10-1-1904 (m)
they live De Graff O

1 Eva Ann Neal (b)

2 William Edgar DeVore (b) 12-28- BC, O 1874/ Br. Co., OH Vol 19:62 J.P. Daughetty MG tombstone says 12-26- 1875 (d) 1-16- 1946 (m) 12-24- 1896 Mattie Lillis Cahall (b) 6-30- 1871 (d) 4-9- 1925 dau Abraham Pennington Cahall &Emma Daughtery - William & his wife buried Geo O William (m) 2nd Elizabeth Schneider (b) 2-16- 1885 (d) 8-17- 1971 William (d) in Hosp. in Cin O. after William (d) 2nd lived in Cal.
1 Muriel Louise DeVore (b) 11-28- 1897 or another date ~~12=25= 1897~~ she went by name of Louise (m) 8-8- 1918 Reese Adam Dugan (b) 01-10-1884 (d) 11- 30- 1964 son of Thomas Dugan &Nancy Kearns
1 Helen Kathryn Dugan (b) 11-23- 1919 (m) 4- 30- 1942 Samuel Lee Mefford (b) 8-29- 1918 son of Henry ~~Harry~~ Mefford &Elizabeth Lang lived Madison at her father death
1 Sandra Mefford
2 Marsha Mefford
3 Lisa Mefford
bur. Conf. Cem. 2 Ruth Marjorie Dugan (b) 2-10- 1924 (m) 2-18- 1945 Carey William Richey (b) 9-23- 1921 (d) 7-7- 1972 Dayton O buried Russelville O Linwood Cem. w/parents son of William Clyde Richey 1896-1973 &Pearl Irene Bohl of 1896-1973
1 Pamelia Lee (b) 6-26- 1946 (m) David Wright son of Bufford Wright
1 Tiffany Lynn (b) 12-20- 1973
2 Stephenie Ruth (b) 11-23- 1949 (m) 11 29- 1969 James Michael Wolfram (b) 4-30- 1950 son of Charles K Wolfram & Mary Swing - they lived Loveland O
1 Staci Renee (b) 5-18- 1974
3 Zetta Kaye (b) 11-20- 1952 (m) 3-9- 1974 Gary Edward Stegmoyer (b) 11-28-19 5 1 son of Thomas Stegmoyer & Audrey Kohl - Gary now lives Ripley O
4 Lowell Stewart (b) 6-3- 1956

# DeVore

2 Abner W Devore

3 John Wilson Devore
2 William Edgar DeVore
1 Muriel Louise Devore (m)Reese A Dugan
3 Phyllis Lee Dugan (b) 9-13- 1928(m) 1947 Gerald Wahl (b
9-29- 1923 son of Otto Wahl & Faye Stratton

Bl Co, OH Vol 18: 60 Marcellus Fuller MG both bur. Conf. Cem.

3 Cora Belle DeVore (b) 9-11bc,o- 1876 (d) 11-14- 1971 (m) 11-21-
1894 Harry Burris Hatfield (b) 4-17- 1865 (d) 10- 1944 Cem.
marker says 1943 son of David Burris Hatfield & Mamdanie
Edwards . both later David B & his wif e (b) 1838 - Cora (m)
2nd Newton Prickett (b) 1880 (d) 1962 son of Joseph
Prickett &Sarah L Ramsey
1 Glenn Wilson Hatfield (b) 1-4- 1897 (m) 5-10- 1924
Margaret Groppenbacker ( Glenn said ) Margerite on (m)
record she (b) 3-9- 1900 dau of Gus Groppenbacker &
& Tillie Troutman ( Glenn lives Clermont Co near
Bethel but has a Batavia address
1 Richard DeVore Hatfield (b) 10-28- 1925 (m)

Jackie Browning (b) 5-11- 1931 dau of

1 Debbie Ann Hatfield (b) 4-29- 1956
2 Katherine Hatfield (b) 9-25- 1962
2 Glenn Wilson Hatfield Jr (b) 4-14- 1929 (m)

Licia Ulauch (b) 3-17- 1927 she (d) 2-18- 196

1967 no children (m) 2nd Janice Lowmer (b)

3 Wayne Kenneth Hatfield (b) 3-14- 1932 (m)

Beverley (b) 5-15- 1936

1 Gregory Mark Hatfield (b) 11-2- 1955
2 Jeffrey Scott Hatfield (b) 10-4- 1957
3 Lori Rae Hatfield (b) 11-8- 1960

4 Charles Wendall Hatfield called Wendall
(b) 3-8- 1937 (m)Helen Hammond (b) 6-26- 19
37 dau of
1 Leslie Karen Hatfield (b) 8-7- 1960

Cora at her death had son, 6 grandchildren , 15 great-
grandchildren
2 Cora Roberta Hatfield called Roberta (b) 6-23- 1912
her brother gave me this date 6-15- 1912 (m) 12-14-
1929 Newport Ky (d) 10-26- 1957 '(m) 1st William
Hanselman Herbert ~~Hansel~~ called Herbert (b) 9-3- 1910 (d) 7-29
1935 son of Robert Phillip Hanselman called Philli
&Anna Butt , Roberta (m) 2nd after husband (d)
Hanselman died in Cin O hospital (m) 2nd 8-16- 194
Maurcie Willett (b) 4-23- 1912 (d) 3-29- 195 8
son of Harvey C Willett &Hattie Mingua
Roberta had no children by 2nd (m) she left 2
sons & 2 step children Charles &Ann 4 grandchildren son Robert in Dolham Ala in service when
his mother (d)

DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore
 2 John Wilson DeVore
   3 Cora Belle DeVore (m) Harry B Hatfield
     2 Roberta Hatfield (m) Herbert Hanselman
       1 Robert Hanselman (b) 9-4- 1930 (m) Jean Henize (b)
           dau of John Dwight Henize & Sarah Louise Kress
         moved to Trenton O near Middletown O

         1 Eric

          2 Sharie (m) Ron Turvey (b)
              son of Lloyd Turvey of Franklin O

          3 Tinna

          4 Dana

       2 John William Hanselman (b) 2-13- 1932 (m) 6-13- 1953
        Glena K Jennings (b) 10-29- 1932 dau of William A
        Jennings &Alverda Warner now div.

          they did live Cin O at mother death

$\boxed{4}$ Samuel J DeVore (b) 7-5- BC,O 1878 (1st m) 4-7- 1905 (d) 12-20-
1965 (m)Anna M Smith (b) 5-19- 1872 (d) 6-15- 1953 dau of
Samuel Smith &Mary Fairless lived near Felicity O buried
Geo O no children - Samuel (MO 2nd Eleanor Bailey (b) 8-17-
1898 dau of William Bailey &Celia Godding she (d) 12-6-
1974 Geo O.

$\boxed{5}$ Addie Elizabeth DEVore (b) 2-7- BC,O 1880 (d) 3-22- 1972 (m)1st
Jesse Washington Utter (b) 2-1- 1870 (d) 2-1- 1941 son of
Syvester Benton Utter &Mary JWaterfield Addie & Jesse
buried Geo O. Addie (m)2nd George E Kattine (b) 3-4-
1889 (d) 2- 1969

  ① Mildred Vinna Utter (b) 3-19- 1904 (m) 10-17- 1923
    Francis Leroy Neu (b) 11-6- 1900 son of Charles E
    Neu &Katherine J Armstrong lives Deer Park Cin O
      1 Robert Wayne (b) 1-23- 1926 (m)Dolly Whitney (b)

        1 Robert Wayne Jr (b) 9-27- 1961
        2 Nancy Elizabeth (b) 10-4- 1963
      2 Clyde Earl (b) 8-4- 1928 (m) Ada
          she had been (m) before had 5 children by 1st
            none by Clyde they live Springfield O

        3 Shirley Snn (B) 9-9- 1943 (m) ~~F~~ Thomas Wayne
         Carter (b) 8-26- 1942 son of Vola Allen Carter
           &Norma Jo Johnston lives near Lebanon O

           1 Michael Todd (b) 11-8- 1966
            2 Christy Leigh (b) 11-8- 1968
            3 Allison Michelle (b) 1-4- 1971

DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore

2 John Wilson DeVore

[5] Addie Elizabeth (m) Jesse Washiggton Utter

(2) Ruth DeVore Utter (b) 6-29- 1905 (m) 5-27- 1927 Herschel V Richey (b) 12-27- 1902 son of Vern Richey &Eva Burris

Vernon

they did live MtOrab O on Kress Rd.

1 Lois Richey (b) 8-15- 1928 (m) 8-30- 1946 Jackie B Linville (b) 8-15- 1925 son of H B Linville & Nell Bell

1 Danny

2 Terry

3 Jay

4 Timmy

5 Tony

2 Keith Richey (b) (m)

1 Melissa Richey

Br.Co., OH Sheriff — (3) "Bill" William Earl Utter (b) 10-11 1912 'm) Helen J Davis (b) 8-23- 1916 dau of Ray Davis &Pearl Burson

1 Evelyn Sharleen Utter (b) 1-31- 1934 (d) 6-11- 1963 (m) Robert Toole(b) son of

no children

2 Connie Sue Utter (b) (m) John Potts (b) son of Ralph Potts

live near Russelville O

1 Christopher Jay Potts (b) 1967

2 Jonathan Potts (b) 11-11- 1969

[6] no name (b) 4-28- 1883 d.y. BC,O

[7] Lewis Abner DeVore (b) 4-28- 1884 1st (m) 6-14- 1905 (d) 8-16- 1945 in hosp. in Cin O (m) Stella R. Shaw (b) 9-20-1884 dau of Columbus Shaw &Frances Mc Laughlin - Stella (m) 2nd 7-11- 1951 Burch Cross (b) 10-16- 1876 son of Isaa Cross &Elizabeth Meek - Lewis & his wife lived Felicit he buried there

obit d. 25 Oct. 1980 aged 96 yrs. Tulsa, Okla. bur. (Felicity, Ohio home of dau Frieda Kehrt

1 Herbert Leroy DeVore (b) 3-17- 1906 (d) 11-22- 197 lived Felicity O & buried there(m) 6-4- 1924 Irlene Evelyn Hicks (b) 2-11- 1905 dau of E F Hicks & Melissa Veeker

1 Eva Irlene DeVore (b) 3-16- 1925 (m) 1st Clayton (b) son of

DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore
 37 John Wilson DeVore
  7 Lewis Abner DeVore
   1 Herbert Leroy DeVore (m) Irlene E Hicks
    1 Eva Irlene DeVore (m) 2nd 11-18- 1941 Cecil Thomas Gregory (b) 1-20- 1918 son of Thomas Gregory &Grace Paul
     1 Melody Lynn Gregory (b) 5-1- 1942
     2 Richard Thomas Gregory (b) 6-15- 1946
     3 Yvette (b) 2-3- 1949

    Eva lives Youngstown O

    2 John Wilson DeVore (b) 6-7- 1931 (m) 9-1-1951 Janet Anne Lindsey (b) 2-9- 1935 dau of Allen H Lindsey & Sylvia Cleo Johnson
     they live North Jackson

    3 Gerald Lee DeVore (b) 5-17- 1943 at home when father (d)

   2 Melissa Rosella DeVore (b) 4-11- 1915 (d) 4-11- 1943
   3 Eva DeVore (b) (m) Kehrt

     they live Sapula Okla

    4 Freida Lucille DeVore (b) 10-14- 1922 (m) 1st John Raymond Fisher (b) 9-9- 1920 son of Raymond Fisher & Inez Ownes (m) 2nd Otto

18 Feb 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:71 W. M. Boyer MG

     they live Cin O.

Conf. cem.

Br. Co., OH M. 14 Oct 1891 Vol 16:378 S. B. Smith MG

④ Louis Gordon DeVore (b) 11-28- Bc, O 1851 (d) in Columbus O 12-1-1941 buried Geo O. 1st (m) 1st Lucy A Richards (b) 6-16- 1854 (d) 6-23- 1888 buried Eden Cem. he (m) 2nd Tena Lawwill 10-14- 1891 she (b) 12-20- 1859 (d) 5-25- 1940 dau of

aged 35-0-? tbstone here also for Louis c̄ b. date no d. date

1880 Higg. OH Lewis Twp. # - 53 Lewis 26 fa OH 3 Lucy 25 af Jessie 7/12 dau Nov.

Conf. Cem.

  1 Joseph L DeVore (b) 10-3- 1873 (d) 11-5- 1875
  2 William DeVore (b) 9-9- 1876 (d) 10-1-1878 aged 2-2-21 bur. Eden Chyrd.
  3 Ada Belle DeVore (b) 1- 1881 (d) 1930
  4 Ethel Minnie DeVore (b) 1-5- 1884 (m) 11-6- 1904 (d) 1954 (m)Charles Augustus Lieberman (b) 12-23-1881 (d) 6-6- 1959 in Columbus O he was a tailor son of Jacob Frederick Lieberman Jr. &Emma Roth - Ethel lived Columbus O 15 yrs.
   1 Charles R Lieberman (b)

   2 Russell Lieberman (b) 1906
  5 George W DeVore (b) 10-8- 1886 (m)
   1 George R DeVore Jr (b)

DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore
  4 Louis Gordon DeVore by 2nd wife
    6 Stanley Ray DeVore (b) 5-1- 1895

⑤ George W DeVore (b) 1853-4

He moved to Kansas & (d) there

Br. Co., OH Vol 10:39
G. H. Guild, Elder
1880 Lewis Twp.

175-180 pa
Charles 22 0-0-0
Emma B. 22
Joseph W. 2
Laura E. 1

⑥ Charles Peter DeVore (b) 1-2- 1858 BC, O (d) 5-12- 1908 (m) 2-6- 1877 Emma Belle Bowers 10-9- 1860 (d) 2-5- 1940 dau of Joseph Bowers &Rahab Higgens - Charles & his wife buried Ash Ridge Cem.

① Joseph Washington DeVore (b) 11-27- 1877 Ohio (d) 4-16- 1958 (m)Dora Kendall (b) 12-19- 1881 (d) 3-1- 1965 dau of Albert Kendall &Lida Harding - lived Winchester O

1 Earl Kendall DeVore (b) (b) 8-18~~0~~ 1904 (d) (m) Fannie Fern Shelton (b) 4-25- 1901 dau of Thomas Jefferson Shelton Jr & Icie Blanche Gray they lived in Winchester O

1 Ray Cecil DeVore (b) 9-15- 1935 unm

←2 Dr Russell Lee DeVore (b) 10-20- 1939 in Fla (m) Darla June Fenwick (b) dau of Donald Fenwick

1 Ronda Lanna DeVore (b) 9-25- 1961

2 Lida DeVore (b) 6-8- 1912 (m) 2-1-1934 Lewis Behm (b) 9-30- 1912 son of J W Behm &Ethel Mains - no children

② Laura E DeVore (b) 5-12- 1879 (d) age 21 yr

③ Alice Nora DeVore (b) 6-20- 1881 (m) 11-9- 1903 Jesse Ayalette West (b) 2-22- 1878 son of Joseph R West & Caroline Hatfield she died before 1979 lived Cheyenne Wells Colo

1 Lucille (b) 10-19- 1905

2 Dorothy Bermice (b) 7-9- 1907

④ Mollie D DeVore (b) 7-12- 1883 (m) 10-4- 1905 Alpheus Earl Wilson (b) 7-26- 1880 (d) 9-29- 1980 son of John T Wilson &Josephine Charlotte Christmann did live near Macon O he (d) in Rest Home near Ripley O

1 Harold Russell

they live Dunnellon, Fla

2Ernest L

lives near Sardinia O

Earl left 4 grandchildren & 6 greatgrandchildren

DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore family cont.
7 Charles Peter DeVore

5 Lelah Edith DeVore (b) 1- 1886 (m) 10-10- 1906 Elmer C Alexander (m) record says (b) 1877 cem record 12-2- 1879 (D) 7-14- 1946 Spanish American Vet son of F T Alexander &Eliza Clark Lelah (d) 1968 they lived inCin O. buried Ash Ridge Cem Brown Co O.

6 Carrie Wilbur DeVore (b) 5-24- 1887 (m) Florence Purdin or Florence Bumgardner lived Seaman he named at father death

7 Harry Ellis DeVore (b) 10-9- 1891 (m) 5-10- 1913 Jennie or Jane Maude Womacks called Maude (b) 7-13- 1891 (d) 6- 29- 1926 Harry (d) 6-23- 1979 he died in Hillsboro O he 1st wife buried Fincastle Cem. Maude dau of White William Womacks called William & Ida May Rhoten Harry (M) 2nd Margaret Robertson

1 Mary Edith (b) 11-21- 1913 (m)Patrick Shrock (b) son of

1 Terrence (b) 6-6- 1944

2 Francis M (b) 3-25 - 1915 (m) 3-25- 1937 Ruth A McKinney (b) 11-19- 1916 dau of Phillip Edward McKinney &Ethel Funk

1 Judith Lee Called Judy (b) 11-28- 1942 Hillsboro O. (m) Robert Walter Welch (m) in Dayton O Robert (b) 4-19- 1944 (m) 5-28- 196 son of Robert Welch &Naomi DeCoster

1 Michell Francis Welch (b) 11-20- 1963 Fairborn O

2 Joel Francis DeVore (b) 9-25- 1944 CinO. (m) 7-22- 1966 Suzanna Eaglin (b) lived Lynchburg O.

1 Dietra DeVore (b) 1-25- 1967 Wilmington O.

2 Dennis Joel (b) 5-15- 1976

3 Jenny Lynne (b) 12-7- 1957 in Cin O (m) 1-13- 1967 Terry Lynne Smith (b)

1 Frederick Roth Smith (b) 7-13- 1968-9

2 Karma Kay Smith (b) 3-21- 1973

3 Harry Eugene DeVore Called Eugene (b) 8-31-19 16 (m)June Iris Matti

1 Frederick Ellis DeVore (b)

4 Gladys Evelyn DeVore (b) 12-17- 1919 (m) Otis Bowen

1 Shirley 2 Barbara 3 Eileen 4 Terry 5 Dixie 6 Cindy 7 Penny

## DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore family cont.
7 Charles Peter DeVore
7 Harry Ellis DeVore by 1st wif
5 Robert Hugh DeVore (b) 6-5- 1922 (m)Mildred M
he (m) 2nd June Lucille Halsle
no children step child
by Harry 2nd wife
6 James Harry (b) 10-22- 1936 (m) 6-12- 1960 Mary Alice
Anderson (b) 21-16- 1940 dau of Robert G Anderson &
Irene Erskine - Mary (b) Ross Co O. (m)Highland Co O.
James (b) Gurnsey Co O.

Harry (m) 3rd Alta NRichey 12-30- 1955 she (b) 6-28-1892
(d) 9-16- 1968 dau of Alpheus Denny &Sophremia Bell

8 Minnie Lee or Lou DeVore (b) 8-18- 1893 (d) 3-25- 1954
Geo Hosp. (b)Ripley O (m) 10-18- 1911 Truman Moore Short
(b) 1-22- 1891 son of Nathaniel Parker Short &Emma A
Kendall they lived in Winchester O
1 Charles Nathaniel Short (b) 2-2- 1913 (m)Mabel
Roush (b)
no children lives Hillsboro O
2 Howard Truman Short (b) 9-14- 1920 unm
3 Robert Lee Short called Bobby Lee (b) ~~21-6-1924~~
12- 6- 1924 (m) Mildred Lee Foster (b) 7-19- 1926
dau of Elvis Foster & Grace
they live Ludow Ky
1 Charles Wayne Short (b) 12-20- 1947 (m) 1st
Patricia Roberts (b)
1 Charles Shane Short (b) 4-7- 1971
Charles (m) 2nd Andrea Esparza (b) 6-18-1946
2 Michael Truman (b) 5-16- 1952 (m) Carolyn Osborne (b) 2-5- 1952

3 Robert Marion Short (b) 1-23- 1957 (m)
Josephine Mains (b) 6-14- 1953
Truman (m) after his wife (d)
9 John Earl DeVore (b) 10-5- 1896 (d) 12-23- 1977
lived Winchester O no wife mentioned or children
brother Harry & 2 sisters Mamie Kress & Mollie
Wilson

John had (m) Gladys Ruble

10 Mamie Marie DeVore (b) 3-10- 1900 (m) Frederick
Jacob Kress (b) 11-20- 1896 he (d) 7-2- 1960 son of
Charles Rudolph Kress she lives in Ariz 1979

1 Ralph E Kress (b)

2 Frank
3 Lawrence Kress

## DeVore

2 Abner W DeVore by 2nd wife
(8) Bessie May DeVore (b) 12-30- 1871 '(m) 12-15- 1901 Ernest Edward Adolph Mohr (b) 7-11- 1872 son of Leonard Mohr & Elizabeth Rook

they did live in Lewis Twp Brown Co O. at death of 3rd ( Abner ) Bessie with father & children her husband moved to Blackstone Va at her father death 1915 they came back to O. to Columbus O where she (d)

they came back O because she wanted to get better education

1 George Adolph Mohr (b) 8-31- 1902 Lewis Twp.

2 Harold DeVore Mohr (b) 6-1- 1904 Lewis Twp.

3 Mary Elizabeth Mohr (b) 6-18- 1908 in Lewis twp (m) William E Rowley (b) 12-8- 1901 Columbus O he son of Paul J Rowley &Ida Engher (m) in Columbus O she living there 1977

I tried to Contact her several times while I was at Columbus O but guess she working

(Cary-mar. rec.)
lived 1st wf (7) Carr M. Devore b. ca 1856 Ohio
Ky. Br. Co., OH Vol 11:14 F. F. Shaw
m. 16 Mar. 1879 India Smith b. 1853 OH

1880 Union
Twp. #246-372
Smith, Wilson 51 fa OH Ky VA
Nancy A. 48 wf | P |
Devore, Cary M. 24 S/L fa OH³
India wf | nee Smith
(nee Smith) m. 16 Mar 1879 Vol 11:14
F. F. Shaw

# DeVore

6David DeVore & Caroline L Shepherd family
①Peter Mann DeVore (b) 1856 (d)
he buried Danville Tenn near Gatlinsburg Tenn (m)

dau 1 (m) N T Underwood of Tenn
2 Frank DeVore of Tenn
3 Ralph DeVore of Spokane Wash
dau4 (m) :Louis Zirkle lived Twin Falls Idaho

Peter was living in Tenn at Mary Jane death

2 Mary Jane (b)5-14- 1857 she was really (b) 1854 (d) 8-9- 1941 age 84 yrs. 2mos. 25 das. she died Bethel Hosp.

buried on her aunt Pierce lot no marker she left estate to sister Jessie Smith & Howard E Tamplin a nephew this lot in Geo Cem

3 Sarah Ann DeVore called Sally (b) 1858 lived in Dayton O she buried there (d) 5-7- 1925 unm

4 Eva E DeVore (b) 1860 (d) 8-3- 1936 unm lived Dayton

2 Oct 1833 3 Mar 1939 Conf. Cem Bk 19 203

5 Joseph Clinton DeVore (b) 10-3-1863 (d) 3-30- 1939 (m)
Br.Co.,OH Vol 14:43 H.D. — 10-28 1885 Geo O. "Sene" Aseneth Roney (b) 6-12- 1864 (d) 11-28
Rice MG — 1864 (d) 3-26- 1955 dau of John Roney & Mary Simmons buried Geo O
(both) Conf.Cem.

1 Fred Lawrence DeVore birth record gives middle name Lee (b) 9-24- 1886 tombstone says 11-28- 1887 (d) 5-29- 1971 (m) 12-6- 1943 Eva P (nee McClanhan) Richey (b) 7-15- 1884 (d) 12-7- 1965 dau of Sylvester McClanhan &Mary Foulon they had no children she had been (m) before had son Forrest Richey

2 Lynn Roney DeVore (b) 7-1- 1891 (d) 3-28- 1966 (m) Gladys Grady (b)
they lived Decateur, Ill died there & buried there
1 Iola (m) Pat Tohill they live Oregon
2 Dorothy (m) William Ball
3 Lynn Jr (b)
4 Bernice (m) Harry Crest
5 Betty (m) Charles Lee Snoke

3 Bernice Mary DeVore (b) 2-2- 1896 (m) John Eugene Wallingford (b) 3-16- (m) 6-27- 1917 he called Eugene he (d) ~~18~~ 1965 son of John Thomas Wallingford &Rosa B Williams lived Ft Mitchell Ky she now in Rest Home near St Petersburg Fla he buried Erlanger Ky
1 Marjory (m) Jack Meanwell of Cin O.
2 Janet (m) Fred Hill live St Petersburg Fla.

4 David Clinton DeVore (b) 109- 1901 (d) 5-11-1972 (m) Clara Lueken (b) (d) 9-28- 1978 age 69 yrs. lived Bremont Ave Gulf Manor CinO he buried Pleasnt Ridge she Gate of Heaven Cem

DeVore

6 David DeVore &Caroline LShepherd family cont
5 Joseph Clinton DeVore (m) Aseneth Roney ("Sena")
5 Arthur Wayne DeVore (b) 9-4- 1904 (m) Mary Katherine Smith (b) 3-6- 1903 (d) 4-17- 1958 dau of Ephraim Smith & Lulu Mae Starke they live Graceland Ave Cin O he (m) 2nd Johanna Starke (b) 1-12- 1904 (d) 3-26- 1980 she buried

Hopewell Cem dau of Henry Starke &Emma Mohlecamp (m) 2nd 4-11- 1959

1 Donald Bruce DeVore (b) 10-26- 1929 (m)Selma Sunderbrunk (b) 6-22- 1928 dau of John Sunderbrunk &Marie Schmidt (m) 5-1- 1954
1 Katherine Marie (b) 8-29- 1958
2 John Wayne DeVore (b) 11-17- 1963

2 Virginia Mae (b) 6-7- 1933 (m)Burton Elrod (b) 1-5- 1932 son of George Arthur Elrod & Ruth Geneva Kerl
1 Thomas (b) 8-15- 1958
2 Robert (b) 8-15- 1960

3 Dorothy Ann DeVore (b) 4-12- 1935 (m) 1st Walter J Labermeier &Gena Krass div (m) Russell Auten
1 Debbie (b) 10-31- 1957
2 Cherie (b) 2-22- 1959

3 Jeff Labermeier (b) 8-25- 1965

6 Jessie DeVore (b) 1865 (m) 9-7- 1899 Dayton O

she gave birth as 8- 1869 (m)Edward T Smith (b) 6-13- 1862 in Manfield O aon of Josiah Smith & Julia Thayer- Jessie (d) 7-3- 1954 Cin O hosp. lived Bethel O she ( b)Higgensport O (m) by Earl Arthur DeVore Dayton O he was preacher Christian Church Dayton O Jessie buried in Geo O. Edward (d)

7 Doria DeVore (b) 1867

she must have died young

8 David M DeVore (b) 3-31- 1870 in Ill (m) 12-24- 1903 in DaytonO Hallie Ray Chaney (b) 12- 1874

dau of Amos R Chaney & Florence A Rizer

David had been (m) before no children

he (d) buried

9 Jennie A DeVore (b) 3- 1871 (d) 9-20- 1907 buried Woodman Cem. Dayt on O (m) 10-18- 1896 James

Edward or Edwin Fish (b) (d) son of James Fish &Mary Dennan Jennie (d) of child birth she was 36 yrs. 6mos. he went away no one ever hear

heard from him after that. the last child son(b) at his mother death was raised by some one else & went by their last name not known
1 Elwood James Fish (b) 7-15- 1897 he (d)Vet hosp. Dayt on O 1956 he buried on Vet cem. Dayton O (m) 1-3- 1920 Mrs Ruth B Gear

# DeVore

6 David DeVore
9 Jennie A DeVore (m) James Edward Fish
1 Elwood Fish (m) Mrs.Ruth B Gear (b) 8-2- 1901 dau of Van Gear &Anna Sharritt she (m) 1st to Ring

2 Robert E Fish (b) 10-27- 1898 (d) 4-16- 1969 (m) Gladys Warner (b) (d) 1972 dau of
he buried St Clair Mich left 16 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren
1 Edith (m) Wilcox
2 Laura (m) De Peu or Pew
3 Omar
4 Donald
5 Albert
6 Richard or Dick nickname

3 Charles Raymond Fish (b) 7-31- 1901 he was raised by aunt Carrie after mother died (m) 8-24- 1926 Beatrice E Taylor (b) 5-26- 1900 dau of Newton Taylor &Mary Wirt gives wife name as Edna T lives in DaytonO no children

4 Edith Fish (b) 9-14- 1904 raised by Aunt Carrie after mother died she (m) Addie H Lewis (b) 1-15-1901 (d) 1-26- 1968 lives at Batavia O son of John Lewis & Lucy ~~Thrnburger~~ Thornburger Edith was living last kno Known
5 son no name given

10 Harry A DeVore (b) 4-4- 1875 (d) 4-20- 1935 adm gives death as 4-18-1935 (m)Ada W Slyder (b) 9-17- 1875 (d) 11-3- 1946 lived Dayton O buried there most of children (b) there Ada dau of Frank Slyder &Jennia
Ada left 4 daus & 2 sons & 7 grandchildren
1 1 Leroy Emerson DeVore (b) 4-23- 1898 (d) 5-7- abt 1968 he died in San Antonia Tex. (m)Grace E
he buried there
1 Gladys (m)A.J Hollis of San Antonia
1 Donald Hollis
2 Donna Hollis
2 Patricia

2 Ruth Marie DeVore (b) 9-17- 1900 inDaytonO (m) 8-6- 1921 Paul E Greene Jr (b) 5-7- 1898 Muncie Ind son of Paul E Greene Sr & Bessie Drake - Paul Jr (d) 5-20- 1956 no children lived Dayton O

# DeVore

6 David DeVore
10 Harry~~a~~ DeVore
3 Bernice Winfred DeVore (b) 5-6- 1904 Dayton O (m) 1st 11-
25- 1937 Nobert R Strehle (b) 10-16- 1904 DaytonO son of
Leo Strehle &Frances Tierrmeyer he (d) (m) 2nd 6-28
1952 Richard Henry Naas (b) 6-20- 1913 son of Jacob Nass
&Catherine Kerschner - Bernice (d) 4-18- 1969 left hus-

band&'one dau & 3 grandchildren
1 Marilyn Strehle adopt ed name Naas (b) 1-31- 1941
Shearl(m) ~~Sherl~~ Eugene Mardis(b) 9-5- 1938 son of

1 Edward Lee Mardis (b) 11-11-1958
2 Cath~~e~~ ~~Caty~~ Ann (b) 7-10- 1961

3 Bryan David (b) 12-1- 1964

4 Alfred DeVore (b) 12-1- 1903 (d) 11-10- 1904
5 Marion Blackburn DeVore (b) 10-26- 1905 (M)Nina C

Shearer (b) 1 1903 dau of
she (d) 1-4- 1968 he (m) 2nd Virgy Kelly 12-24- 1968
she (b) 9-30- 1911 dau of James Robbins &Rebecca
Holmes Virgy had been (m)before
1 William Marion DeVore (b) 11-23-1928 (m) 109-
1954 Nancy Jean Wetzel (b) 11-8- 1934 dau of Joseph
Wetzel &Norma Geneva Biteman
1 Pamelia Kay (b) 4-20- 1959

2 Donald Lee DeVore (b) 6-28- 1945 (m) 2-13- 1965
Cheryle Kathleen Kettler (b) 5-18- 1947 dau of

Andien Kettler &Elsie Fry
1 Lorenda Ann (b) 7-31- 1965
2 Michael (b)
3 David Neal (b) 7-19- 1974

6 Dorothy Mae DeVore (b) 11-17- 1909 Dayton O (m) 12-
9- 1933 Charles J Kronange (b) 12-31- 1901 son of
Frank Kronange & Francis Schneider she (m) 2nd
12-2- 1944 Gregory no children lives in Cal

2nd husband Gregory Killeen

7 Esther Naomi DeVore (b) 5-3- 1912 (m) 8-1- 1931
Paul W Wagner (b) 1-29- 1909 son of John Wagner

& Magadeline Sullivan he (d) 4-20- 1964 she now

lives in Cal

;1 Delorer (b) 12-5- 1933 Frank Heller
2 Beverley Jane (b) 4-15- 1941 (m)Thomas
Page

3 John (b) 12-22- 1950

11 Carrie Alice DeVore (b) 3-10- 1876 (d) 11-28- 1938 (m)
George Elwood Tamplin (b) 1-12- 1874 (d) 11-23- 1965
he (b) West Manchester O son f Matthew Tamplin - Carrie
& her husband buried Felicity O

DeVore

6 David DeVore
11 Carrie Alice DeVore (m) George Elwood Tamplin
1 Howard Edward Tamplin (b) 9-1- 1900 (d) 5-25- 1975 he (m)
1st                2nd Elizabeth Biddle (b) 7-18- 1901 dau of
Charles H Florer &Susan Snider (m) 12-23- 1939

no children

Howard had old Bible Of David but I never got to see it as he died shortly after I contacted him the lived in Bethel O

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nicholas Fernando Devore

This Information Obtained From: Br. Co, OH Will Bk 8:71 w 6 oct. 1882 p 28 apr. 1884 names w/ Hester Ripley, OH, dau Mary Alice Thomas $3000 Ripley OH, Nicholas S. sn $2000, dau Hester Jane Ellis $3000 Dayton, OH, sn El Charles Arthur $2000 W. Milton, OH, sn David P. dec'd chn $2500 Lulu V, Carrie H. W. Milton, OH + Hestoria young gd dau Ripley, OH $2000

*see West Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 May 1806 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Oct. 1832 | Br. Co, OH D:69 Mathew Gardner ECC cert. Wm. | | | West oath John |
| Death | 19 apr. 1884 | | | OH | West he 26 she 19 |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation barber, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Devore Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Alice Mann

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Hester, Hetty) Hestoria West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 May 1811 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Dec. 1900 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. West Mother's Maiden Name Mary White

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 George Bryon | Birth | 22 Oct. 1835 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 May 1848 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | sn Geo. W. 15 July 1857- |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | 15 apr. 1858 bur. Maplewd Cem. |
| F | 2 Sarah Ann | Birth | 19 Dec. 1836 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832-33 OH- | Mar. | 21 Feb. 1856 | Br. Co, OH H:182 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | he m ② 22 Dec 1860 |
| | | Death | 23 Feb. 1858 | | | | Emily Wilson |
| | Lemuel Stephenson | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | |
| F | 3 Victoria Josephine (Jane) | Birth | 10 July 1838 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 17 Jan. 1830- | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1857 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:4 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Sept. 1860 | | | | |
| | Wm. P. Wiles | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. West | Birth | 7 Aug. 1840 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Jan. 1865 | | | | |
| | Martha E. | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (he) Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Mary Alice | Birth | 30 Jan. 1842 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Feb. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:6 C. W. Garoutte MG | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Sept. 1918 | | | | |
| | Justus W. Thomas | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | she Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Nicholas Stone | Birth | 4 Nov. 1846 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 2 July 1857-20 aug. 1892 | Mar. | 18 apr. 1877 | | | | chn over to F65 |
| | | Death | 3 Mar. 1904 | | | | |
| | Eva May Garoutte | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Hester Jane | Birth | 4 Nov. 1846 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Mar. 1876 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:369 A. J. Abbott MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1926 | | | | |
| | T. S. Ellis | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | she Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 David Purviance | Birth | 15 Aug. 1848 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | Lula Vance b. 31 July |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Nov. 1871 | Br. Co, OH Vol 7:113 C. W. Garoutte MG | | | 1892, Hester Carrie |
| | | Death | 4 July 1874 | | | | b. 11 Jan. 1874 |
| | Mary Celeste Thomas | Burial | Maplewod Cem. | Ripley | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 9 Lucy Helen | Birth | 14 Mar. 1850 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 13 June 1851 | bur. Maplewd. Cem. | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 10 James Newton | BIRTH | 26 May 1852 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 1852 | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 11 Peter Mann | Birth | 6 June 1853 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 18 Dec. 1853 | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 12 (El) Eli Charles Arthur | BIRTH | 24 Oct. 1855 | Hestoria | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 1949 | Maplewd Cem. | | | his ashes |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

F 13 Hestoria b. ca 1854 OH m. ? Young

*see Wilson Bk / Stephenson Bk

(Samuel)

*see Wiles Bk

TWINS

* data over

? gd dau

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| 1850 Union Twp. #262-265 | 1860 Union Twp. #674² | 1870 Union Twp. #501-610 | 1880 Union Twp. #36-43 | 1880 Union Twp. #149-172 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Devore, Nicholas F. 44 fa OH $12,000 | N.F. 54 fa $25,000 $1000 OH | Nicholas F. 64 fa OH | 74 asthma OH PA NJ | |
| Hetty 37 | 49 Hester | 59 | 69 – VA PA wf | |
| Sarah Ann 14 | | | | |
| Victoria J. 12 | | | | |
| Wm. W. 10 | W. W. 20 | | | |
| Mary A. 8 | 17 | | Mary A. 37 dau – OH² | |
| Hester J. 3 | 14 | Hester W. 23 | | |
| Nicholas S. 3 | 14 | 23 Grocer | | Devore, N.F. 33 dlr queensware OH³<br>Eva 23 wf<br>Earl G. 2 sn<br>Fred 1 sn<br>Davis, Sallie 23 serv. OH³ |
| David P. 2 | D.P. 13 | 21 Grocer | | |
| Lucy H. 3/12 | E.C.C. 5 | El Charles 15 | El arthur sn 24 – ³ | |
| | | Hestoria 16 | Wiles, Hestoria L. 20 g/dau – ³ | |
| | | | " , Charles apr. 2/12 g/sn – ³ | |

chn of ③ ⓐ Hestoria Lisetta Wiles b. 22 May 1860
ⓑ Charles Wiles b. ca apr. 1880
ⓒ Nicholas Franklin Wiles b. 15 apr. 1859 d. 15 apr. 1859 bur. Maplewd Cem.

child ⑫ Dr. El Charles arthur (E.A.) Devore

f lived Indy, IN 1930

m. ⓐ Weber Devore

chn of ⓑ ⓐ alma Evelyn Devore b. 14 Jan 1881 d. 13 aug 1976 m. alexander Martin Whisner b. 7 Mar 1871 d. 30 Oct 1946

Maplewd Cem.
austin G. – 1943 (ashes)
Fred – 1959
Hester Carrie 1871 – ——
Iola G. — 1939 (ashes)
Lulu Vance 1872-1872
Mary V. 1888-1959

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nicholas Stone Devore

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Nov. 1846 | Hestoria | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Apr. 1877 | | | | |
| Death | 3 Mar. 1904 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nicholas F. Devore Mother's Maiden Name Hester West (Hestoria)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eva Mary Garoutte

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 July 1857 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Aug. 1892 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co. O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father G. W. Garoutte Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MD 1st lawyer M | 1 Earl Garoutte | Birth | 1 Mar. 1878 | Hestoria | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Dec. 1904 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| an MD M | 2 Fred Fernando | Birth | 14 May 1879 | Hestoria | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1888 - Mc(Gowen) 1959 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Mary Mc Gowlin | Death | 21 Oct. 1934 | | | | |
| | Alice | Burial | ← (both) | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 3 Edith May | Birth | 19 Mar. 1884 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Jan. 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 4 Charles Wm. | Birth | 6 June 1889 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 June 1912 | Maplewood | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Alma Evelyn | Birth | 14 Jan. 1881 | | | Ohio | Tn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1912 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1976 | | | | |
| | Alexander Martin Wrisane | Burial | | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Edith Ann Whisner b. 20 June 1913
d. 7 June 1927 bur. Maplewood Cem. Br. Co., O.

ⓑ Eva Jean Whisner b. 7 Feb. 1915
d.
m. 6 June 1936
Herbert Spieckerman b. 21 May 1913 Lincoln, Neb.
d.

① Jean Louine Spieckerman b. 17 Oct. 1939
② Stephen Earl Spieckerman b. 11 Sept. 1946

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David G. Devore

This Information Obtained From:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
| Birth | 31 Mar. 1808 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Mar. 1837 | near Connellsville, OH | | | |
| Death | no date on tbst. | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Devore Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Alice Mann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Jane Murray

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | ca 1818 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 Aug 1866 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Murray Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F<br>? | 1 Lucy Mary Taylor | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 OH | Mar. | 24 Dec 1867 | Br. Co., OH 5:142 | John M. Sullivan | MG | |
| | Wm A. Snedaker | Death | 29 June 1909 | Los Angles | Los Angles | CA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Alice | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Nov. 1846 | ae 1-0-25 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. (d/o David G. + Alice) | | Brown | OH | |
| worked H.S. Pogue Co. Cin., OH<br>M | 3 David | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1927 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 James Mann | Birth | 25 Jan. 1851 | | | OH | (d/o John Brock- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Aug 1852 - 21 Jan. 1941 | Mar. | 8 Apr. 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:120 | D. A. Vandyke | MG | haus + Johanna |
| | Margaret Brochans | Death | 22 Sept. 1911 | | | | ) |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Peter Mann | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1864 | ae 11-0-0 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Emily | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | —— | —— | | | |
| | | Death | childhood | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| school teacher<br>F | 7 Rebecca Jane (Jennie) | Birth | 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | —— | | | |
| | | Death | 1941 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived Cincinnati, OH<br>F | 8 Sarah P. | Birth | 1857 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1941 | | | | d/o David G. + |
| | Phillips | Burial | Confidence Cem. Br. Co, OH she X he | | | | Rebecca M. |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#97-93 Geo. OH
Devore, David G. 43 lawyer OH
Rebecca 32
Lucy M. T. 6
David 2
Barter, Rebecca D. 10

1860 Pleas. Twp.
Geo. OH #
— 52 lawyer OH #90,000- 4000
43
15
11
James 9
Peter 7
Rebecca J. 5
Sarah 3

1880 Frankl. Twp.
#132-133
Devore, James M. 29 fa OH$^3$
Margaret 21 wf OH Holland$^2$
Jennie 2 dau OH$^3$
David G. 3/12 sn ↓
David G. 72 fa/l lawyer OH PA NJ
R. Jennie 25 sister OH$^3$
Sarah P. 22 sister ↓
Ziegler, A. O. 25 boarder LA Bav —

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#51-52
Devore, David 62 lawyer OH
David Jr. 22 merch.
James 19 fa lab
Jennie 15
Sallie 12
Snedeker, W. M. 25 merch.
" , Lucy 26

b. 13 Jan. 1880 Geo., OH d. 21 Dec. 1964 m. 13 Jan. 1911 Ruth Horton Leonard (d/o Luman W. Leonard & Mary Horton) b. 6 Dec 1890 Weeville, NJ d. 4 May 1967
chn: ① dau m. John E. Roth ② David G. Jr. lived Cincinnati, OH ③ Leonard H. lived CA

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Elhanon W. Devore

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH Will Bk 6:9 w 15 Sept. 1874 p 15 Dec. 1874 names wf Martha B., chn Joseph L., Elhanon M., David L., Emily, Indiana, Mrs. Rebecca Dixson

*see Stayton Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Feb. 1810 | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Oct. 1835 | Br. Co. OH E:11 Mathew Gardner MG | | | |
| Death | 28 Nov. 1874 | ae 66-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DRI:106/107 of |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | asthma |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Devore Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Alice Mann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha B. Stayton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Feb. 1814 | Higginsport Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 Mar. 187_ | | | | |
| Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Stayton Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Newton | Birth | 1837 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Oct. 1873 | ae 36-8-25 s/o E.W.&M.B. | | | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Rebecca C. | Birth | ca 1838-39 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 May 1861 | Br Co, OH Vol 2:134 B.F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | 2 June 1835 OH- 1899 | Death | bef 1898 | | | | |
| | Dr. Wm. Andrew Dixson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 "Emily" Emma | Birth | 9 Oct. 1840 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Jan. 1891 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:203 Walter Mitchell MG. | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Aug. 1921 | | | | |
| | Dr. Asher Goslin | Burial | Red Oak chyrd (she ) (he | | | | |
| F | 4 Martha | Birth | ca 1842/45 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 May 1851 ae 8-10-15 & 15 May 1864 ae 6-10-15 | | | OH | 2 tbsts. |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | d/o E.W.&M.B. Union Twp | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Jacob S. | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 July 1845 | ae 2-6-24 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Devore Fam. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Joseph L. | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | *chn over & census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Oct. 1872 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:56 C.H. DeBruin MG | | | |
| | 1852 OH- 1932 | Death | 1933 | | | | |
| | Mary Ann Mooney | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak (both) | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Indiann | Birth | ca 1850-51 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Elhanon M. | Birth | 1852 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Apr. 1883 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:576 H.D. Rice MG | | | |
| | 1862 - 1921 | Death | 1920 | | | | |
| | Anna Woods | Burial | Red Oak chyrd (both) | Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 David L. | Birth | ca 1856 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*see Dixson Bk

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Union Twp. #299-302 | 1860 Union Twp. #71$^2$ $16,000 | 1880 Union Twp. #215-338 | 1880 Union Twp. #331-452 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Devore, Elhanon 39 fa OH | E.W. 50 fa OH | | Devore, J.L. 32 fa OH$^3$ |
| Martha 36 | 46 | 66 OH MO VA | Mary A. 28 wf |
| Newton 14 | 23 | | Minnie 7 dau |
| Rebecca 12 | 21 | | Sadie 5 dau |
| Emily 10 | Emma 19 | 35 – OH$^2$ | Jessie 3 dau |
| Martha 5 | | | |
| Joseph L. 2 | 12 | | |
| | Indiana 9 | annie 25 –$^3$ wf/o | |
| | E.M. 6 | Elhanon M. 27 –$^3$ | |
| | David 4 | 24 –$^3$ | |
| | Stansberry, Jacob 29 Ger. | | |

chn of ⑥ ⑨ Edward Devore b.

Ⓕ Harry Devore b.
Ⓒ Jesse Devore b. ca 1877 OH — Jsr. Co., OH Eberle W. Thomson m. 12 Oct 1898 Vol 19:529 Charles Brown
Ⓑ Sadie Devore b. 1875 OH d. 30 Aug. 1890 ae 14-11-16 d/o J.L. & M.A. bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
ⓔ Anna Devore b. 17 Oct 1880 d. 1910 d/o Jos. L. & Mary A. bur. Red Oak Chyrd.
ⓓ Hattie Devore b. 1874 d. 25 June 1875 ae 0-10-26 bur. Devore Fam. Cem. d/o Joseph & Mary
ⓐ Minnie Devore b. ca 1873 OH

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Eva Devore b. 1890 d. 1927 bur. Red Oak Chyrd. d/o Anna & Elbanan
ⓑ Robert W. Devore b. 5 Feb. 1905 d. 14 Oct. 1946 bur. Red Oak Chyrd.

## G(13). NICHOLAS DEVORE, con't

Celesta J. McClurg (b. ca 1839, ae 21-1860, VT - d. before 1900) d/o Marshal J. McClurg and __
[**Note:** EFFIE B. DEVORE m. 30 Oct. 1886, Jasper Co., MO, Marshal(l) J. McClurg.[48] Could this be G(13)597. EMILY B. DE VORE? see p. 182]
E.C. DE VORE was with the McClurgs - 1900

1 son, b. Brown Co., OH:
G(13)5911. ALFRED NEWTON DE VORE, b. 10 Jan. 1860 - d. 8 Aug. 1861, bur. Devore Cem., Brown Co., OH

G(13)594. BERTHA WILLS[37]/VANDALIA[38] DE VORE, b. ca 1837, ae 13-1850 m. 15 May 1846, Brown Co., OH, Robert McClanahan

3 children, b. Clermont Co., OH:
G(13)5941. JESSIE MC CLANAHAN m. James E. Dodsworth [DAR]
G(13)5942. JOHN NEWTON MC CLANAHAN, b. 27 Aug. 1860 - d. 12 Sept. 1865, bur Devore Cem., Brown Co., OH
G(13)5943. EMILY ALICE MC CLANAHAN, b. 24 Feb. 1864 - d. 25 Sept. 1965, bur. Devore Cem., Brown Co., OH

### G(13)7. ABNER DEVORE

Information on this line has been furnished by Pat Donaldson, Georgetown, OH, researcher and Rosalyn (Jacobs) Dowling. There are still many questions to be answered and facts to be proven:

1. 1 Jan. 1818 - ABNER DEVORE to Jilson Hammerick: Deed of Trust - tract of 112 acres in Adams Co., OH, plus crops and personal property wherein he resides in Mason Co., KY [names wife: Nancy and children: Mona (Maria?), Harriet, Ellsey (Alice) and Matilda. No son, Abner, Jr. nor Nicholas, is mentioned][39]
2. ABNER DEVORE and wife, Maria, John Jacobs and others who had interest in the property [that Jonas Mann and his wife, Agnes, had surveyed and sold to G(13)57. DAVID G. DEVORE], deeded this parcel of land to James B. Moore[40]

G(13)7. ABNER DEVORE, b. 1780-90, ae 40-50 in 1830 m(1) __ (d. before Jan. 1805, KY?)

2 children, possibly others?:
G(13)71. ?ABNER DEVORE, JR m. 26 Dec. 1825, Brown Co., OH, Maria Wheaton **or** did she marry ABNER DEVORE, SR?[39]
* G(13)72. MARIA DEVORE

G(13)7. ABNER DEVORE m(2) 19 Jan. 1805, Mason Co., KY, Nancy Hamrick (d. by 1830?); [?m(3) __ (b. 1800-1810, ae 20-30 in 1830) Was this Maria Wheaton or was it an older daughter?][39]
ABNER was in Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH - 1830. [There was an ABNER DEVORE in Lewis Twp., Brown Co., OH in 1840. Was this ABNER, SR or ABNER, JR?]

6 children:
G(13)73. HARRIET DEVORE[39]
* G(13)74. NICHOLAS AZARIA DEVORE
G(13)75. MATILDA DEVORE m. 6 June 1826, Brown Co., OH, James Charles
* G(13)76. ELVIRA DEVORE
G(13)77. SARAH ANN DEVORE m. 14 Feb. 1839, Highland Co., OH, Frederick Hurst
G(13)78. ALICE "ELLSEY"[41] DEVORE m. Henry Wells s/o of Benjamin Wells and __

G(13)72. MARIA DEVORE,[42] b. ca 1804, Mason Co., KY m. 25 Nov. 1824, Brown Co., OH, John Silas Jacobs, Jr (b. ca 1801, MS - d. July 1884, Brown Co., OH) s/o John Silas Jacobs and __

3 children, b. Brown Co., OH:
G(13)721. DELILA JACOBS m. Benjamin Kratzer
G(13)722. ALICE JACOBS
* G(13)723. BENJAMIN MILLER JACOBS

G(13)723. BENJAMIN MILLER JACOBS,[42] b. 17 July 1844, Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH - d. 18 Oct. 1925, Brush Creek Twp., Scioto Co., OH m. 27 July 1865, Margaret Staton/Stayton/Slayton[43] (b. 22 Sept. 1847, IN/IL - d. 10 Jan. 1884, Otway, Scioto Co., OH) d/o George W. Staton and Sarah A. Glass

1 known son, b. Jacksonville, Duvall Co., FL:
* G(13)72311. SAMUEL EDWARD JACOBS

G(13)72311. SAMUEL EDWARD JACOBS[42] b. 11 Aug. 1916 m. 28 July 1936, Virginia May Wharton (b. 1 Oct. 1918, Masontown, Preston Co., WV) d/o Collie Ernest Wharton and Ruth Marie Carrico

1 daughter, b. Detroit, Wayne Co., MI:
G(13)723111. ROSALYN MARIE JACOBS, b. 4 Mar. 1938 m. 12 July 1961, Robert Buford Dowling (b. 4 Apr. 1935, Stevens Creek, Grayson Co., VA)

G(13)74. NICHOLAS AZARIA DEVORE, b. ca 1816, ae 34-1850, Brown Co., OH m. 5 Sept. 1833, Brown Co., OH, Anne Aralish Rice (b. ca 1818, ae 32-1850, PA) Occ: Carpenter
Res: Cairo, Alexander Co., IL - 1850

5 children:
G(13)741. JOHN H. DEVORE, b. ca 1836, ae 14-1850, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH
G(13)742. MARIA A. DEVORE, b. ca 1838, ae 121850, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH
* G(13)743. NICHOLAS AZARIA DEVORE, JR
G(13)744. JULIA A. DEVORE, b. 4 Dec. 1845, Cairo Twp., Alexander Co., IL m. __ Weldy Res: Pulaski Co., IL - 1913[45]
G(13)745. ANNIE A. DEVORE, b. ca 1849, ae 1-1850, Cairo Twp., Alexander Co., IL

G(13)743. NICHOLAS AZARIA DEVORE/DE VORE, JR,[44] b. 28 Nov. 1842, Cairo, Alexander Co., IL - d. 22 Feb. 1922, Mound City, Pulaski Co., IL, bur. Beech

---

37. DAR Lineage Bk #65 (1907)
38. Devore Cem. record
39. Mason Co., KY Deed Bk N, p. 18
40. Brown Co., OH Deed Bk R 17, p. 453
41. Dutch name for ALICE
42. Rosalyn (Jacobs) Dowling, Lorton, VA
43. Any relation to Martha Slayton? see p. 181
48. LDS microfiche - MO, 1984

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Abner Devore*

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Byrd Twp. 2M ↓10, 1M 26-45, 2F ↓10, 2F 10-16

See "Devore Family" by Betty Mann

m①

b.
d. bef Jan. 1805 Ky?

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1782 | Cross Crk Twp. | Washington | PA | (1777) |
| ~~Mar~~ ① | | | | | |
| Mar ② | 19 Jan. 1805 | Mason Co, Ky Gilson Hamrick bdsman | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation          Church Affiliation          Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father *Nicholas Devore Sr.*     Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Decker*

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Hamrick*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1777 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife          Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father *Gilson Hamrick*     Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Thomas*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 2nd wf unless marked

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Jacobs Bk<br>1st wf | F | 1 Maria | Birth | ca 1804 | | Mason | Ky | (Molly) Mary, Ellen, John, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co., OH 8 Sept. 1800 MS- | Mar. | 2 Nov. 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:28 Moses Laycock pres. Abner Devore | | | |
| | | John Silas Jacobs Jr. | Death | 1868 | (1884) Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | Delila 1831, Alice |
| | | | Burial | | | | | 1837, Benj. 1845 |
| d/o Capt. John Rice & Jane McKnight | M | 2 Nicholas Azaria | Birth | ca 1816 | | | | lived Cairo, IL |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1818 | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1833 | Br. Co, OH D:93 Robt. Rutherford MG Presby. Church | | | |
| | | Anna Arelia Rice | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 3 Matilda | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 June 1826 | Br. Co, OH C:60 James Moore JP pres. Abner Devore | | | |
| | | James Charles | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Miller Bk | F | 4 Elvira | Birth | ca 1814 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1809 | Mar. | 19 Mar. 1833 | Br. Co, OH D:82 Richard Pettyjohn JP he 24 she 19 | | | |
| | | Benjamin G. Miller | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Wells Riley + Bks | F | 5 dutch name — (Ellsey) for Alice | Birth | ca 1812 | | | | |
| | | Alice (Ailse) | Mar. ① | | ② 23 July 1831 Br. Co, OH D:51 Henry Straight | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ① Riley | Death | | | | | oath James Charles |
| s/o Benj. Wells | | ② Henry Wells ca 1819 | Burial | | | | | she 19 he 22 |
| | F | 6 Sarah Ann | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Feb 1839 | Highland Co., OH | | | |
| | | Frederick Hurst | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? 1st wf | M | 7 Abner Jr. | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Dec. 1835 | Br. Co, OH C:51 James Moore JP oath Benj. Devore, both of | | | |
| | | Maria Wheaton | Death | | | | | Byrd Twp. |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | F | 8 Harriett | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Union
#34-38
Mockbee, W.L 48 OH $^3$
" Dora 46 Ky R I Ky
(nee Shaw)
6 chn
Shaw, Anna 34 sis Ky NY OH
" Frank 4 nep OH VA Ky
Mary 84 mo/L wid Ky VA $^2$

1880 Hunt.
#383-395
Scott, Charles 33 fa OH PA –
" Mary I. 32 wf OH $^3$
" 4 chn
↓
Beasley, Anthony 33 fa Ky $^3$
" Nancy 40 wf VA $^3$

Br. Co., OH Mar. + more see back of Charles Beasley's FGS

? ~~Beasley, Wm. & Elizabeth Jacobs 17 Dec 1884 13:142 6 M. Beasley JP~~
Nathaniel K. & Susan H. Wadleigh 4 Nov 1851 6: 231 J. L. Gibson M G
~~John & H. ellen West 2 Dec 1891 16: 419 J. S. West VDM~~
~~Erastus & Bette Payne 25 June 1883 13:8 Mason Beasley JP~~
↓
Maplewood Cem.

Francis O. — 1936
Harriett 1867-1937
Helen M. 1869-1944
Nellie J. 1897-1905

Red Oak Chyrd
Jeptha 7 Sep 1801 – 8 Mar 1864 62-5-0
Sarah Ann 19 Feb 1834 – 20 Feb 1850

Beasley Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp.
Lucinda d. 17 Sep 1829 ae 26-0-0
Julian d. 10 Mar 1822 ae 6-0-0
John T.
d. 3 June 1821 ae 25-0-0

Scott Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp.
Elizabeth Inf. d. 29 Jan 1841
Mary Jane Inf d. 9 Oct 1842
Zaghany T. Inf sn M. & J.T. d. 29 Mar 1849

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Charles Beasley Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T filed Mason Co., Ky.
DAR # 132631
Charles eldest s/o John

Hist. Maysville + Mason Co. Ky. Wills of the Pioneers pg 366 Charles Beasley, wf Susannah, son Ezekiel, John, Jepthe, Benjamin, Nathaniel execs. written 14 Feb. 1803
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 509 lists chn of Charles: Jeptha Sr. Br. Co, OH; Benj. b. 1773 wf Anna; Nathaniel of Decatur OH; James Rev. War; pg 52 BS John lived Ky; Charles of Lexington, Ky.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1738 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1760 ? | | | | |
| Death | 1803 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
~~Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.~~ Make separate sheet for each mar.
England Orange Co. Va mar. 1737
His Father John Beasley 1717-1792 Mother's Maiden Name Jane Cogwell 1718-1758

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Allen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1742 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1814 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| senator lived Ky. + adams Co. Ohio | M | 1 "Judge" John | Birth | ca 1760 | | | NC | 3 sons |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1815 | aged 55-0-0 | | | |
| | | ( ) Prichett | Burial | (in) unmarked grave | Manchester, Ohio | | | |
| lived Lex, Ky. + Va. | M | 2 Charles Jr. | Birth | ca 1758 | | | NC | captured by Indians + escaped |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | ca 1830 | | | Va | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., O. * | M | 3 Jeptha Sr. | Birth | 20 Aug. 1769 | | Spottsville | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1792-93 | | | | |
| | | 1769-12 Oct. 1846 | Death | 9 Apr. 1857 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Sarah Ann Fisher | Burial | ← ~~(both)~~ | Beasley Family Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Br. + adams Co., O. * | M | 4 Benjamin | Birth | 13 Dec. 1773 | | | Va | Jeptha, Massie, Elizabeth, Mary, Harvey |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1795-99 | | | | |
| | | 25 Dec. 1777 - 7 Dec. 1841 | Death | 24 July 1851 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Anna Allenthorp | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., O. Decatur * | M | 5 "General" Nathaniel | Birth | 19 May 1774 | | Spottsylvania | Va. | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1796 | | | | |
| | | 4 May 1780 - 19 Aug 1841 ae 61-3-15 | Death | 27 Mar. 1835 | ae 60-10-8 Decatur and Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Sarah Sutton | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Rev. War | M | 6 James | Birth | ca 1776 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | SC | killed by Tories |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Mason Co., Ky. | M | 7 Ezekiel | Birth | 1778 | | | NC | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 1834 Ky | Death | 1815 | | Mason | Ky. | |
| | | Jane | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 Mary | Birth | ca 1757 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1706-1732
Beasley, Benjamin 78 fa VA
Elizabeth 50 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1707-1733
Beasley, Massie 38 fa OH
Jane 37 nee Cropper mar. 4 Mar. 1832 Br.Co.,OH
he 21 she 18 D:61 Thomas Shelton JP
James H. 17 fa
Thomas 15
John T. 12
Benjamin 10
Eliza J. 7

1860 Union Twp.
#393-396
1860 Union Twp.
#298²
Beasley, Jeptha Jr. 47 fa VA — 59 fa OH
Albertine 36 OH — 47 OH nee Dickings m. 13 Jan. 1831 Br. Co., OH he 22 she 17
Mathew Gardner ECC pres. her father Thos. Dickings
Albertine 12
Eliza 17

1860 Union Twp.
#299²
amuel
Ingram, S.D. 30 OH
" Albertine 22 m. 1 May 1860 2:4 E. Grand Girard MG
Br. Co., OH to
Perry, Scott 8

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1571-1596
1860 Hunt. Twp.
#269²
1860 Hunt. Twp.
#270²
Beasley, Harvey 37 fa OH — 47 fa OH
Eliza Ann 38 — 43 nee Killen/Kellen mar. 6 Jan. 1836 Br. Co., OH E:19 Thomas Shelton JP oath Jeremiah Shelton
Eliza Ann 12
Mason 10
John H. 8 — 18
Margaret 6
Erastus 4 — 14
Mary 2 — 12
Carline 8/12
Margaret 17
Nancy 8
(F) NN 2/12
Mason 22 fa OH
Elizabeth 17 OH

see 1870 + 1880 on FGS of Benj.

Br. Co., OH Mar. see Adams Co., OH also
Beasley, Isaac & Nancy Penny 16 July 1818 A:5 Wm. Jump JP
" , John & Matilda/Malinda Hamer/Hamen 17 June 1823 C:8 license
" , Sarah & Samuel Cornick 30 Sept 1847 6:109 Zachariah Connell MG
Elizabeth & Amos Gardner 12 Aug 1851 6:224 Wm. Dixson JP
" , Evaline T. & Whitefield Evans 28 Sept 1837 F:7 John Beasley JP
Eliza A. & Wm. H. Grimes 29 Dec 1853 H:80 James Armstrong MG
" , Mary Ann & Geo. Love 6:103 15 July 1847 Mathew Gardner MG
" , Elizabeth & Wm. Stylen/Styles 27 May 1830 D:130 Thos. Shelton JP
" , Ann & John Warren D:130 20 May 1830 " " "
" , Amanda & John Housh 13 Oct 1853 H:68 M. Dustin MG
" , Mary J. & M.P. Zenke 26 Sep 1855 H:161 J.P. Bloomhuff
Margaret & John Griffith 20 Apr 1865 3:62 John W Henry JP
Annie & Thomas D. McCague 15 Sep 1880 11:383 Frank Mitchell MG
E. J. & Thomas Martin 1 May 1866 4:74 F.W Stone MG
Matilda & Wm Dugan 5 Sep 1867 5:14 David Gould MG
Addie & John H. Garrett 13 May 1869 6:71 Granville Moody MG
Mary & Noah Gray 6 Nov 1870 6:413 J.C Waldron JP

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Jeptha Beasley Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 3 pg 252 w 6 July 1852 p 22 Apr. 1857 names all chn. below except Levi dec'd. & some grdchn. Exrs. Jeptha C. & John Beasley. son Wm. dec'd. Divide estate into 6 equal parts, last 1/6 part gives 1/2 to grdsn Wm. A. Beasley s/o Wm. dec'd & other 1/2 to grddaus Nancy, Julia Belle & Martha Beasley d/o's Wm. dec'd. - my son. (Cath. Beers BS pg 52 "Hist. of Br. Co., O.")

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Aug. 1769 | | Spottsville | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1792-93 | | | VA | |
| Death | 9 Apr. 1857 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | ~~Union Twp.~~ | Beasley Family Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Spottsylvania, Va., Ky., Br. & Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Beasley Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Fisher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1769 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 Oct. 1846 | aged 75-7-28 | | | |
| Burial | ~~Union Twp.~~ | Beasley Family Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Spottsylvania, Va., Ky., Br. & Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Oct. 1979

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| see Gardner Bk | F | 1 "Sally" Sarah | Birth | 12 Sept. 1794 | | Spotsylvania | VA | 5 Nov 1830-25 July 1851 sn James Alex. |
| * | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 May 1813 | Adams Co, OH Bk 2:2 Alexander Jolly lic 18 May | | | 1813 bur. |
| 1/6 part | | 5 Dec. 1790 NY - 10 Oct. 1873 | Death | 20 Sept. 1869 | | | | she has that Beasley Fam. Cem. too |
| | | Mathew Gardner | Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| his chn 1/6 part 1/2 | M | 2 William | Birth | 1797 | | | | Nancy, Martha, |
| boating business | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Mar. 1830 | Br. Co., OH he 32 she 22 D:32 Mathew Gardner oath John Beasley | | | Julia Belle, |
| | | ca 1807 OH- | Death | 15 Aug 1847 | ae 50-2-0 | | | Wm. A. |
| | | Elizabeth Young | Burial | | | | | *census over |
| 1/6 part | M | 3 John | Birth | 1800 | | | | Stephen Alfred |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 85-0-8 | Mar. | | | | | *census over), |
| | | ca 1805 - 18 Aug 1890 | Death | 10 Mar. 1860 | ae 60-2-27 | | | Geo. Wash., Infant son |
| | | Matilda Jane Dugan | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| she dec'd has 2 chn 1/6 part see Spears Bk * | F | 4 Elizabeth | Birth | 1803 | | | | Wm. A., |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1820 | Br. Co., O. Bk B pg 72 John Longley | | | Harriett Amanda w/o Spencer |
| he mar. 2nd 16 Oct. 1836 lic. Nancy N. Daulton E 13 Br. Co. | | Thomas Francis Coburn | Death | 25 July 1827 | aged 24-0-0 | | | Spears |
| | | | Burial | ~~(she) Union [illegible]~~ | Beasley Family Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | M | 5 Levi | Birth | 1805 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 28 Dec. 1827 | aged 22-0-20 | | | |
| | | | Burial | ~~Union Twp.~~ | Beasley Family Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| boating business | M | 6 Jeptha C. | Birth | 5 Jan. 1809 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | Ohio | sn Wm. Thomas |
| 1/6 part | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 July 1833 | Br. Co., O. Bk D pg 90 John Beasley JP | | | mar. Frances |
| | | 12 Oct. 1815 - 28 Feb 1891 | Death | | | | | Douglas & *census over |
| | | Sarah Ann Shelton | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | had 2 chn. |
| * | F | 7 Nancy | Birth | 13 Sept. 1813 | | Adams now Brown | OH | Jeptha Beasley |
| 1/6 part | | Full Name of Spouse* aft 1880 | Mar. | (16 Feb. 1839) | license only Br. Co., O. Bk F pg 51 | | | Lake sn & * |
| | | ca 1812 OH- | Death | 29 May 1871 | | | OH | census over & |
| | | John Lake | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. (she) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | see FGS |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Union Twp.
# 414-418
Beasley, John Esq 50 fa OH
Matilda 40
Alfred 23 fa
Loafman, Alex. 14
Evans, Lucretia 4

Infant s/o John
+ Matilda d. 2 May
1824 ae 1 day

1860 Union Twp.
# 406$^2$
Beasley, Stephen A. 34 fa OH
Nancy J. 25
Nancy A. 8
Letita 5
John 1

1870 Union Twp.
#875-985
— Alfred 45 fa OH
— 37
Celeste 15
— 10
Carey 5

1880 Union Twp.
#345-476
— S. Alfred 55 fa OH$^3$ 1825-1910, Maplewd Cem.
Nancy Jane 46 w of OH PA$^2$ 1832-1917
— 20 dau.
— 21 son fa lab
— 15 son fa lab
OH$^2$ PA
— 1859-1903 (he + wf)
— Samuel Carey 1865-1953

son George Washington
of John + Matilda d. 11 May
1828 ae 0-11-2 bur. same
as parents

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk L37:354
Matilda J. Beasley widow + relict
of John Beasley dec'd quit claim
to Stephen A. Beasley.

m. 2 Dec 1891 16:417 J.S. West VDM
Mary Helen West b. 29 July 1869
d. 20 Dec 1944 Russellville, OH
ch ① Grace Arlena 7 Feb 1895
Union Twp., BC, O. - 10 Feb 1920 Union
Twp. BC, O. Maplewd Cem. m. Gus Gullic
② Nellie Jane b. 29 Sep 1897 Ripley, OH
8 Feb 1905 Maplewd Cem.

1850 Union Twp.
# 431-435
Beasley, Elizabeth 43 OH
Amanda 17
Nancy 12
Martha 10
W.M. 8
Julia B. 5

1870 Union Twp.
# 709-822
Lake, John 58 fa OH
Nancy 58 KH
Thomas C. 21 AS
John S.A. 18 AH
Jeptha 29 WoF
Elizabeth 20 KH
Benjamin 2 AH
W.M. B. 26 WoF
Lydia A. 23 KH
Charles C. 3 AH

Jeptha B. d. 12 Nov. 1881
ae 40-5-6 Beasley Fam.
cem. Union Twp.

1860 Union Twp.
# 402$^2$
Beasley, Jeptha C. 50 fa OH
" Sarah 45
Shelton, Lucy B. 10
" Darius 20 fa

1880 Union
Twp. #351-482
— 70 fa OH VA$^2$
— 65 w of Ky VA$^2$

1860 Union Twp.
#403$^2$
Beasley, Wm. Thomas 27 fa OH
Francis B. 20
Horace G. 8/12
Reeves, W. 20 lab

1870 Union Twp.
#754-857
— Wm. T. 37 fa OH
— 26 nee Douglas
Hattie 6

4 Dec. 1859 - 5 Nov. 1864
ae 5-10-25 s/o Wm. T. + Francis
H (Beasley Fam. Cem. Union Twp.)

1880 Union Twp.
#347-478
— Thomas 43 fa OH$^3$ 1833-1901 Maplewd Cem.
— 39 w of Ky$^3$
15 dau
Althie 19 dau
OH$^2$ Ky
Douglas, Ange 26 serv. Ky$^3$

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Labe

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1812-14 | | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1839 | Br. Co, OH lic 16 Feb 1839 F:51 | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Labe Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Beasley

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Sep 1813 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | DR I:50/51 d. 29 May |
| Death | 29 May 1871 | ae 58-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 1871 ae 58-0-0, mar., |
| Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | of consumption |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jeptha Beasley Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Fisher

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Jeptha Beasley | Birth | ca 1841-42 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec 1866 | Br. Co., OH 4:293 Wm. Gould VDM | | | DR II:228/229 d. 12 |
| | ca 1847 OH- | Death | 12 Nov 1881 | ae 40-5-6 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Nov 1880 ae 39-5-6 of |
| | Mary Elizabeth Derotine | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. (he) Br. Co., OH) (she | | | | consumption), mar. |
| M | 2 Wm. G. | Birth | ca 1844 | | | | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Jan 1866 | Br. Co., OH 3:321 F. F. Shaw JP | | | |
| | ca 1847 OH- ? | Death | | | | | |
| | Lydia Ann Evans | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Thomas C. | Birth | ca 1848-49 | | | | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1872-73 | | | | |
| | ca 1854 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth ? | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John Stephen A. | Birth | 1851 | | | | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1899 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#433-437 #37-37 #709-822 #185-207

Lake, John 36 fa OH — 46 fa OH — 58 fa OH — 62 wid. fa lab OH$^3$
Nancy 36 — 48 — 58 KH
Jeptha 8 — 19 — 29 WOF
Wm. 6 — 16 fa
Thomas C. 1 — 12
S.A. 9

Elizabeth 20 KH OH
Benjamin 2 AH
Wm. B. 26 WOF
Lydia A. 23 KH
Charles C. 3 AH
Thomas C. 21 AS
John S.A. 18
Stephen

1880 Union Twp.
#184-206
Thomas C. 31 fa ten. OH$^3$
Elizabeth 26 wf
Nancy 6 dau
Annie 4/12 Mar dau

male Inf. d. 19 May 1878 ae 1 day
b. & d. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH cause
— 1 gives parents DR III: 170/171

1880 Union Twp.
# 40-47
Jeptha B. 38 fa OH$^3$
Mary E. 33 wf OH PA Ky
Benjamin J. 12$^{sn}$ OH$^3$
Katie P. 9 dau
Albert C. 8 sn — 1873-1968 Maplewd Cem.
Jessie L. 3 sn
S.A. 29 bro. single — Stephen A. 1851-1899

also here Susie C. 1870-1932
Kathryn 1904-1919

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Beasley

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T Bk 2:340 Benjamin Beasley w 20 July 1848 p 5 Sept. 1851 wits Andrew & Thomas Evans; names dau Elizabeth, sns Jeptha, Massie, Harvey. Extr. Massie Beasley

release mort. of John C. Scott

LW&T Br. Co. OH Will Bk 2:92 Mary Beasley w 20 June 1843 p 19 Sept. 1843 wits James & James C. McDowell. Names father Benj. Beasley, bro. Benj. Beasley, sister Elizabeth Beasley, niece Eliza Ann Beasley d/o bro. Harvey Beasley. Extr Benj. Beasley

received ld on [illegible] Oak Cem

Form A160

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Dec. 1773 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1795-99 | | | | |
| Death | 24 July 1851 | Hunt. Twp. ae 78-7-11 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Beasley Sr.  Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Allentharp

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1777 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 Dec. 1841 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp. ae 61-0-0 | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father  Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1800 | Hunt. Twp. Adams now Brown | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | DR III:174/175 |
| | | Death | 22 Oct 1878 | Hunt. Twp. ae 78-7-14 | Brown | OH | single, of cancer |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Jeptha<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1814 –<br>Albertine Dickings | Birth | ca 1801-04 | | | VA | |
| | | Mar. | 13 Jan. 1831 | Br. Co., OH he 27 she 17 Mathew Gardner ECC pres. | | | her father Thomas Dickings |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Massie<br>Full Name of Spouse* ae 61-0-23<br>ca 1803 bst – 7 Sept. 1874<br>Jane T. Cropper<br>ca 1813 census | Birth | 3 Jan 1811 | Hunt. Twp. Adams now Brown | | OH | her DR II:88/89 b. AC |
| | | Mar. | 4 Mar. 1832 | Br. Co. OH D:61 he 21 she 18 Thomas Shelton JP | | | o.d. Hunt. Twp. ae 61-2-0 of consumption |
| | | Death | 27 Aug 1892 | ae 81-7-9 | | | |
| | | Burial | Chester Oak Cem | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Henry Cropper & Sophia) |
| M | 4 Harvey<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca. 1812<br>Eliza Ann Killen/Kellen | Birth | 7 Mar. 1818 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 6 Jan. 1836 | Br. Co. OH E:19 Thomas Shelton JP oath Jeremiah Shelton | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Apr. 1886 | ae 67-11-7 | | | |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. | (he) Br. Co., OH (she | | | |
| F | 5 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1807 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Sept. 1843 | ae 36-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Benjamin Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1805 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Dec. 1844 | ae 39-0-0 | | | |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1706-1732
Beasley, Benjamin 78 fa VA
Elizabeth 50 OH

1850 Union Twp.
# 393-396
Beasley, Jeptha Jr. 49 fa VA — 59 fa OH
Albertine 36 OH — 47
Albertine 12
Eliza 17

1860 Union Twp.
# 298-298
59 fa OH
47
#299-#299
Ingram, S.D. 30 OH
" , Albertine 22
Perry, Scott 8

1850 Hunt. Twp.
# 1707-1733
Beasley, Massie 38 fa OH
chn all b. Aberdeen, OH
Jane T. 37
James H. 17 fa
Thomas$^M$ 15
John T. 12
Benjamin 10
Eliza Jane 7

all s/o or d/o Massie + Jane T. or M. + J.T.
all Charter Oak Cem.
d. 9 July 1855 ae 22-3-5
d. 8 Feb 1889 ae 54-2-7
d. 2 June 1874 ae 37-1-28 b.+d. Hunt. Twp. DR II: 88/89 of consumption
Wm. H. 22 June 1856 - 6 Nov. 1856 ae 0-4-14
Benj. F. d. 20 Oct. 1881 ae 11-6-9

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 1-1
Beasley, Massie 69 JP OH VA$^2$
Thomas$^M$ 44 river pilot OH$^3$ sn
Benjamin 39. " " sn

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 401-403
Beasley, Massie 59 JP OH
Jane 56 KH OH
Thomas 35 pilot on river OH
John 33 clerk
Beasley 30 pilot on river

1850 Hunt. Twp.
# 1571-1596
Beasley, Harvey 37 fa OH
Eliza Ann 38
Eliza Ann 12
Mason 10
John H. 8
Margaret 6
Erastus 4
Mary 2
Caroline 8/12

1860 Hunt. Twp.
# 269-269
47 fa OH
43
18
17
14
12
Nancy 8
(F) NW 2/12
(Louisa)

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 418-430
Eliza 54 OH$^3$ 64?
Eratus 29 sn OH$^3$
Caroline 24 dau
Brittingham, Alberta 4 grdau OH$^3$

m. 25 June 1883 13:8
Massie Beasley JP
Belle Payne

chn Harvey + Eliza bur. Beasley Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp.
Charles 3 Aug 1856 - 18 June 1857 ae 1-0-15
Henry 10 June 1852 - 22 Nov 1854 ae 2-5-11
Wm. 15 Mar 1855 - 15 Mar 1855 ae 2 hrs.
s/o or d/o H. + E.
Alice stillborn 6 July 1862

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#216-218
Beasley, Harvey 59 fa OH
Eliza A. 52 KH
John 28 H/fa
Eratus 25 H Fa
Mary 23 WAH
Caroline 20
Louisa 11 AH
1880 see below lt. & data on her

1860 Hunt. Twp.
# 270-270
Beasley, Mason 22 fa OH
Elizabeth 17

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 187-189
Beasley, Mason 32 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 31 KH
Harvey 10 AS
M Bricie 8
Wm. 6
F Ondra 4 AH
Lucy 1
he mar. Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" Jacobs see FGS herein

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 418-430
Beasley, Eliza 64 OH$^3$
Erastus 39 sn
Caroline 34 dau
Brittingham, Alberta 4 grdau
d/o Thomas W. Brittingham + *see Brittingham FGS
*Louisa Beasley b. 2 May 1858 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 25 Mar 1879 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH ae 20-10-27 DR II: 174/175 of consumption, house of m. 30 Nov 1874 9:6 John Beasley JP Br. Co., OH

1880 Sharpsburg, Bath Co., Ky pg 249A
Beasley, Mason 41 fa lab OH$^3$
Lizabeth 41 KH wf
Harvy 19 WoF sn
Bricie 17 sn
Wm. 15 sn
Ondra 13 sn
Lucy 11 dau
Benjamin 7 sn b. 17 Apr 1872
Mason 5 sn
Jessie 3 sn
? 8 mo sn
Ky OH$^2$

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. Beasley

This Information Obtained From:
*census over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Dec 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Dec 1884 | Br. Co, OH 13: 426 Wm. Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | 27 Mar 1915 | | Bourbon | Ky | |
| Burial | Clintonville Cem. | Clintonville | Bourbon | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mason Beasley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Lizzie" E. Jacobs

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Nov 1867 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1957 | | | | |
| Burial | Clintonville Cem. | Clintonville | Bourbon | Ky | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Date

Her Father Samuel N. Jacobs Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w of Mary Jane Elrod

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Edna.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Dr. Boone Phillips | Birth | 26 May 1885 | Ellsberry Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Susan b ca 1908 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Mason Co., Ky |
| | | Death | 23 Dec 1932 | | Bourbon | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Clintonville | Cem. (both) Clintonville | Bourbon | Ky | |
| M | 2 Alexander<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 8 Aug 1886 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Dec 1952 | Paris | Bourbon | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Clintonville Cem. | Clintonville | Bourbon | Ky | |
| M | 3 Harry Roger<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mattie / Hattie ? | Birth | 26 Jan 1891 | | | Ky | Harry Roger b. ca |
| | | Mar. | | | | | 1916 Ky |
| | | Death | | | | | Raymon b. c1917 K |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Mary Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1894<br>L. Ray Harris | Birth | ca 1893 | | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 George Dewey<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Otis Virginia Dotson | Birth | 9 Apr 1918 | | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | *chn over |
| | | Death | Sept 1993 | Ft. Meyers | Lee | FL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Virginia<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1899 | | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1910 | | | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Clintonville | Cem. Clintonville | Bourbon | Ky | |
| M | 6 Wm. Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1903 | | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Jessie / Jessamine<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1907 | | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Beasley chn of ⑧ ⓐ Robert D. b. 7 Mar 1918 Ky d. 16 Jan 1993 bur. Resthaven
Memorial Park, Louisville, Jeff. Co., Ky
m. Vivian Ruth Stephan b. 23 May 1917 d. 19 Sep 2008
① Bonnie m. Paul Bell
ⓐ Deke
ⓑ Paula m. — Haller
ⓒ Sean
ⓓ Meghan
ⓑ Zetta Elizabeth b. 19 Feb 1920 Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky
d. 6 Mar 1952 Jeff. Co., Ky
ⓒ Jennie B. b. 12 Nov 1922 Bourbon Co., Ky
ⓓ Jess b. ca 1923 Ky

1880 Sharpsburg, Bath
Co., Ky Pg 249A
Beasley, Mason 41 fald OH ↓
Lizabeth 41 KH
Harvey 19 WOF sn
Bricie 17 | sn
Wm. 15 | sn
Omdra 13 ↓ sn
Lucy 11 dau
Benjamin 7 sn
Mason 5 sn Ky OH
Jessie 3 sn
? 8 mo sn ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

"General"
Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Beasley

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, O. Deed Bk N #13 pg 61 recorded 23 May 1836 names heirs N. Beasley wits Alexander Wright Ephraim Jacobs, Leven Wheeler, Davis Wheeler. Ld Samuel Hopkins Survey #999 179 acres on Eagle Crk. also inlot Decatur, O. 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,11,12,13,14, 15,22,28 & 1/3 of inlots 23,24,26,27. N.H. Beasley grd to 5 to 9 chn. Sell ld. to Greenleaf Norton for $2431.93

*see "Desc. of the Sutton-Beasley Fam. of Br. Co., O." 1946

~~Compiler~~ Linda H. Wilson
~~Address~~
~~City, State~~
Date Nov. 1981

Form A Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 19 May 1774 | Spottsylvania Co. | | Va. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1796 | | | | |
| Death | 27 Mar. 1835 | ae 60-10-8 Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer, senator, surveyor Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812
~~Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~
His Father Charles Beasley Mother's Maiden Name (Susannah) Susasanah Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Sutton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 May 1780 | | Monongahela | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Aug. 1841 | ae 61-3-15 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ s/o Benjamin Sutton Sr. & Mary Jennings
Her Father Benjamin Sutton Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Tingley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| see West Bk. * M | 1 Nathaniel Harrison | Birth | 12 Nov. 1812 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 May 1836 | Br. Co, O. Bk E5 pg 28 John Meek MG | | | |
| | 12 Oct. 1813 - 14 Jan. 1899 | Death | 1899 | | | | |
| | Jane West | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Tippicanoe, Ind. F | 2 Susannah Charlotte | Birth | 3 Sept. 1797 | | | Ky. | 14 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Apr. 1814 | Adams Co, OH Bk 2:24 Jeptha Beasley | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Apr. 1865 | Odell | | Ind. | |
| | John Wesley Odell Sr. | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Rev. Allen Davis | Birth | 4 Dec. 1804 | | | OH | Chaplin Civil War w. Walker VDM |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Nov. | Mar.① | 15 May 1828 | Adams Co. OH Bk 3:178 John Meek/ m.② 20 Mar 1832 Adams Co., OH Bk 3:281 [illegible] | | | |
| | ① Elizabeth R. Cannon 1808-1831 | Death | 3 July 1863 | Murfreesborough | | Tenn. | |
| b. Lafayette, IN b. Flemming Co, Ky | ② Milly Ann Truitt ae 23 yrs | Burial | (Decatur Cem. 1st wf) | | | | |
| * see Kirker Bk M | 4 Dr. Alfred | Birth | 27 Jan. 1803 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 57-7-25 | Mar. | 3 May 1827 | Adams Co, OH Bk 3:155 Dyer Burgess | | | |
| | 1806- 1 Sept. 1863 | Death | 17 Apr. 1868 | Peoria | | IL | |
| | Margaret Kirker | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Ripley | Brown | Ohio | (both) |
| to Ill. 1855 to Linton, Ind. 1852 see West Bk & Beasley Bks. M | 5 John Sutton | Birth | 18 Mar. 1807 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 3 chn 1st wf |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar.① | 10 Feb. 1830 | B Co. Bk D4 pg 30 John Rankin / m.② 25 Feb. 1836 B Co. Bk | | | E5 pg 22 |
| | ① Sarah Trammel West d. 23 Mar 1835 ae 29-8-? | Death | 25 May 1872 | Champaign | | Ill. | 9 chn 2nd wf |
| | ② Emily Devore Jane | Burial | West Cem. Champaign | Br. Co. OH 1st wf Cemetery | Champaign | Ill. | (he & 2nd wf) |
| lived Crawfordsville, IN then St. Louis, MO M | 6 Dr. Benjamin Franklin | Birth | 1 Dec. 1814 | | Adams now Brown | OH | 5 chn Mary Smith |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1837 | | | | Sarah Julia, Winfield |
| | 18 Dec. 1816- | Death | 23 Apr. 1898 | | | | Scott, Mary Kirker, |
| | Martha Perkins Kirker | Burial | | | | | Martha Frances |
| mar. ② General Jacob Ammen Jan. 7, 1807- Feb 6, 1894 * see Shaw Bk F | 7 Martha Ann | Birth | 15 Mar. 1819 | | | OH | Sarah Lavina |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar① | 15 Apr. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:147 Ezra Brown MG/ m.② | | | |
| | ② 1812-13 Sept. 1854 | Death | 1880 | | | | |
| | ① Capt. Geo. W. Shaw | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Angelica | Birth | 1 Feb. 1823 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | ——— | Death | 20 Dec. 1843 | | | | youngest d/o Nat- |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cemetery | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | haniel & Sarah |
| M | 9 James S. Cagwell | Birth | 29 Nov. 1816 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | ——— | | | |
| | ——— | Death | 25 Dec. 1835 | Vicksburg, Miss. of yellow fever ae 19-0-25 | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| chn cont'd over F | 10 Sarah | Birth | 5 Apr. 1799 | | | Ky. | he m. 2nd Aman- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1820 | Br. Co. OH B:80 license 25 Nov. 1820 | | | da M. Wright |
| | 8 Jan. 1793 Hallowell, MA.-1869 | Death | 27 Sept. 1838 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | 1811-1894 6 chn |
| | Dr. Greenleaf Norton | Burial | (he & 2nd wf Decatur Cem. Br. Co. OH) | (this wf Decatur Cem also) | | | 5 chn 1st wf |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

F ⑪ Jane Beasley b. 24 Jan. 1801 d. 19 Sept. 1803 OH

M ⑫ George Washington Beasley b. 29 Dec. 1818 OH d. 10 Jan. 1821 OH

M ⑬ Mason J. Beasley b. 3 Jan. 1810 OH d. 9 Oct. 1812 OH drowned in a spring

1850 Union Twp.
# 282-285
Beasley, John S. 43 fa OH
Emily 31
Washington West 19 fa OH
Nathaniel C. 17 fa
Alfred W. ise 13
Sarah A. lice 12
David H. arrison 10
John D. evore 8
Thomas C. orwin 6
James N. elston 3
W.m. G. upper
Works, Mary Jane 17
also Joseph Trimble
Henry Bascom
Charles Sumner

1850 Union Twp.
# 569-573
Beasley, Alfred 47 phy. OH
Margaret 44
Nathaniel R. 22 phy.
W.M. A. 12
Campbell, Elizabeth 12

1860 Union Twp.
# 238²
57 phy. OH
52
b. 4 Apr 1828 Ripley, OH m. 4 Nov 1851 Susan H. Wadleigh b. 22 Sept 1830
22 clerk
b. 10 Aug 1837
also dau Elizabeth b. 1838

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1: 308 Nathaniel Beasley w 8 May 1821 p 25 Aug 1835 wits: Silas Thomas + Otho Sutton. Names wf Sarah, eldest son Alfred, daus Susan Odell & Sarah Norton, other chn NN. Exrtor John W. Odell & Alfred Beasley

b. 1842 Ripley, OH d. 1914 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 1867 Jane Susannah Harris 7 chn

b. 14 Oct 1822 d. 1870 m. Fannie Beach dau Mary

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Harrison Beasley

This Information Obtained From:

census - over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Nov. 1812 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 19 May 1836 | Br.Co,O. Bk E5 pg28 John Meeb MG | | | |
| Death | 1899 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Marshalltown, Iowa

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father "Gen." Nathaniel Beasley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Sutton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Oct. 1813 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Jan. 1899 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William West Mother's Maiden Name Mary White

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F | 1 Sarah Martha<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Charles Insley<br>② John F. Hall | Birth | 4 Mar. 1837 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. ① | 7 Dec. 1854 | | /m. ② 18 Oct. 1864 | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| civil war Co. F 40th Ind. vol. | M | 2 James W.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Fannie A. Howe | Birth | 24 Feb. 1839 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 9 June 1869 | | | | |
| | | | Death | 20 Mar. 1914 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 3 Wm. Harrison<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mary E. Davis | Birth | 21 Aug. 1841 | | | Ohio | no issue |
| | | | Mar. | 15 Apr. 1888 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Indianapolis, Ind. | F | 4 Mary Helen<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Levi Morris | Birth | 14 Dec. 1847 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 29 Oct. 1867 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | Italy | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Iowa | M | 5 George White<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Sadie Statler | Birth | 10 ~~July~~ Apr. 1850 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 17 Oct. 1877 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Marshalltown, IA | F | 6 Angelica<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Thaddeus Binford | Birth | 11 Feb. 1844 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 18 Oct. 1864 | | | | |
| | | | Death | 4 Feb. 1929 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 7 John Hamilton<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 14 June 1846 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 21 July 1846 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 8 Nathaniel West<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Laura Sargent<br>② Leona Pattie | Birth | 25 Dec. 1852 | | | | |
| | | | Mar. ① | 26 Oct. 1874 | | /m. ② 20 Dec. 1885 | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. #1168-1185
Beasley, N. H. 38 farmer Ohio
Jane 37
Sarah M. 13
James W. 11
Wm. H. 9
Angellia 7
Mary H. 2
George W. 2/12
Francis, Easter 27
Hamer, James 23 merchant

Major John Beasley m. Sarah ? she m. (2) 27 May 1807 Adams Co, OH 1:46 Wm. Williamson to Dr. Joseph D. Keith

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______

**Husband's Full Name** John West Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, LW&T over,
mar. rec., tbstones

Tom Elder – see sheets

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Jan. 1816 | Decatur (Adams now Brown) | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Nov. 1838 | Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 42 Ancel Brooks | | | |
| Death | 3 May 1875 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William West — Mother's Maiden Name Mary White

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah Ann Thomas

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 July 1817 | Decatur (Adams now Brown) | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 June 1891 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Silas Thomas — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morrow

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 1 Mary W. ?hite | Birth | 23 Apr. 1840 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1859 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 320 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Thompson Rupert Elder | Death | 11 Apr. 1917 | Verona | Clay | Neb. | |
| | | Burial | ← (both) | Clay Center | | Neb. | |
| M | 2 Silas Thomas | Birth | 3 Jan. 1849 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Jan. 1850 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. Br. Co., O. s/o Jno. & S. A. | | | |
| * M | 3 George Washington | Birth | 23 Apr. 1842 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Aug. 1868 | Br. Co., O. Vol. 5 pg 309 H. T. Buff | | | |
| | Lucy Ella Devore | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Joseph Hamilton | Birth | 7 Aug. 1845 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Mar. | never | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 28 June 1873 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. Br. Co., O. S/o John & S. A. | | | |
| Rev. M | 5 William Clarence | Birth | 6 Apr. 1847 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ...... 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9: 300 lic 27 Dec 1875 | | | |
| | 1849 – 1877 bur. Maplewood cem. | Death | | | | | |
| | Laura G. Jenkins | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Benjamin Francis | Birth | 15 Dec. 1848 | 1843 Tom Elder | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Apr. 1862 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. Br. Co., O. S/o Jno. & S. A. | | | |
| F | 7 Elizabeth (Betty) | Birth | 22 Nov. 1850 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 July 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5: 292 Henry Osborn MG | | | |
| | Francis<br>Fr Marian Wright | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Goff bk<br>* M | 8 (per T. Elder Sumpter) Charles Spencer | Birth | 3 Jan. 1853 | | | Ohio | Willie C. 5/4/1875 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Dec. 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol. 8: 398 J. N. McClung MG | | | d. 5/31/1883 bur. |
| | Elizabeth Jn Goff | Death | | | | | Dec. Cem., Florad. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 9 Horace Greely | Birth | 18 Dec. 1855 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Dec. 1876 | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Aug. 1903 | Clinton Co. | Adams Twp. | Ohio | |
| Sarah | Deborrah Rose | Burial | (both) | Springfield Friend | Clinton | Ohio | |
| chn cont'd over | 10 "Lode" Emma B. | Birth | 22 Apr. 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Dec. 1881 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12: 187 S. C. Kerr | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | John Wm. Trisler | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| 1850 Byrd #1099-1113 | 1860 Byrd #1170-1170 | 1870 Byrd #150-148 |
|---|---|---|
| West, John Jr. 34 farmer Ohio | 45 farmer | 55 farmer |
| Sally Ann 33 | 42 | 52 |
| Mary 10 | | |
| George 8 | 18 | |
| Francis 6 | Benjamin F. 16 | |
| Joseph 4 | 13 | |
| Wm. 3 | 11 | |
| | Betty 10 | |
| | Charles S. 7 | 18 |
| | Horace G. 5 | Harris 16 |
| | Emma 3 | 17 |

Hok, Jacob 35 PA Richmond, Amos 22 lab OH
fald Barber, Catherine 19 serv 19

1880 Byrd #90-93

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Sarah A. 65 | Ohio | Va | Ky. | |
| Horace G. 25 | | Ohio | Ohio | sn |
| Debie 20 | | | | dau in law |
| Emma B. 23 | | | | dau |
| Nellie G. 2 | | | | grdau |
| Leon 1 | | | | grdsn |
| Edna 2/12 May | | | | grdau |

Br. Co., O. Will Bk 6 pg 72 John West Jr. w 23 Mar. 1875 p 7 June 1875 all but what bequeathed to be sold. Son Charles S. residue of farm from John T. Cox after what's sold to S. W. Evans & James P. Moore 117 acres. Sn Horace G. 115 acres, dau Emma 80 acres Champaign Co., Ill. + Piano Forte + $500 when 21 yrs. Wf Sarah Ann all real + pp after debts, $5000 life insurance policy + agent to sell + convey at her desire, at her d. home farm + all sold + equally divided between my 5 chn. Wm. C., Charles S., Horace G., Betty Wright & Emma West $1500 each + if surplus rest divided between my 7 chn. + George W., Mary W. Elder. Wm. B. + Charles S. exers.

⑪ Edward W.hite West b. 1 June 1861 Ohio
d. 4 May 1862 bur. Decatur Cem. s/o Jno. & S.A.

### MRS. BIRDIE J. BYNNES KEGEL. 87676

Born in Walcott, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. Ernest I. Kegel.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Matthias Williamson, and of John Piatt, as follows:

1. Dr. Thomas Bynnes (1842-91) m., 1862, Jennie Allen (b. 1844).
2. Isaac Allen m. Jane Piatt (b. 1801).
3. John Piatt, Jr. (1768-1823) m., 1791, Elizabeth Cline (1773-1834).
4. John Piatt m. Jane Williamson.
5. Matthias Williamson m. Susannah Halstead.

Matthias Williamson (1716-1807) was colonel of Essex County Light Horse, 1775, and commanded a brigade, 1777. He served as quartermaster general and his son Matthias was his assistant. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

John Piatt (1740-1819) served as minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He removed to Somerset County, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 37265, 85967.

### MRS. EVA CADWALLADER REEVES. 87677

Born in Janesville, Iowa.
Wife of Elmer M. Reeves.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brewer, and of Joseph Buckminster, as follows:

1. Chester Cadwallader (b. 1836) m., 1856, Laura Shaw (1826-88).
2. Michael Shaw (1795-1882) m. Sarah Farnsworth (1794-1866).
3. Johnathan Farnsworth m. Susanna Brewer (1764-1855).
4. Jonathan Brewer (1725-84) m., 1763, Frances Buckminster (1739-1823).
5. Joseph Buckminster m., 1719, Sarah Lawson (d. 1747).

Jonathan Brewer (1725-84) commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1776 he was colonel of artificers, and subsequently, by request of Washington, served as barrack master. He was born in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 59760.

Joseph Buckminster (1697-1780) served as selectman and in the General Court from Framingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 35534.

### MRS. ANGELICA BEASLEY BINFORD. 87678

Born in Decatur, Ohio.
Wife of Thaddeus Binford.

John West

Descendant of Benjamin Sutton, and of [redacted] as follows:

1. Nathaniel Harrison Beasley (1812-99) m., 1836, Jane West (1813-99).
2. Nathaniel Beasley (1774-1841) m., 1796, Sarah Sutton (1780-1841); William West (1781-1870) m., 1804, Mary White (d. 1862).
3. Benjamin Sutton m., 1779, Elizabeth ——; John West, m. Eleanor Laws Edwards.
4. Benjamin Sutton m., 1779, Elizabeth ——.

Benjamin Sutton (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Brown County, Ohio, for service, 1777, as private in Capt. John Minor's company, Col. Zack Morgan's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Decatur, Ohio.

John West (1758-1808) served as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 80101.

### MRS. MARY BOYNTON HAYZLETT. 87679

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.
Wife of Paris L. Hayzlett.

Descendant of Jonathan Boynton, as follows:

1. Samuel Flint Boynton (1845-1901) m., 1850, Mary Ann Tomlinson (b. 1828).
2. Cyrus Boynton (1789-1842) m., 1819, Jerusha Flint (1797-1877).
3. Jonathan Boynton m. 1st, 1792, Molly Hodskins.

Jonathan Boynton (1745-1814) enlisted, 1780, from Fitchburg, under command of Ensign Gilbert, and Brigadier-General Paterson. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

### MRS. SUSIE L. WILLIAMS WHITE. 87680

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.
Wife of J. M. White.

Descendant of Joseph Welles, as follows:

1. Heman Powers Williams (1835-1905) m., 1861, Ida W. Lacey (b. 1846).
2. Sylvester Lacey (1822-1900) m., 1845, Mary Ellen Wells (1826-1907).
3. Thompson Welles (1797-1845) m., 1825, Mary Hubbell (1800-45).
4. Joseph Welles m., 1777, Ruth Thompson (1755-1835).

Joseph Welles (1750-1815) served as private, 1776, in Capt. John Gordon's company, Col. John Douglas' regiment, Connecticut troops, and as cornet under Major Elisha Sheldon, 5th regiment, Connecticut Light Horse. He was born and died in Strafford, Conn.

Also No. 75610.

### MRS. FLORENCE POTTER HALSTED. 87681

Born in Quasqueton, Iowa.
Wife of N. J. Halsted.

3—389

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
*Commissioner.*

PENSION H MAR 11 1915 U. S. OFFICE

THOMPSON R.ELDER,
VERONA,NEBR.
79541

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Decatur Brown Co Ohio Nov 18 - 1837

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Co G 76" Reg Ills Vol infantry

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Urbana Ills Champaign Co

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Mary W. Elder (Mary W. West)

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* Sep 5" 1859. At Decatur Brown Co Ohio - Rev James W. West

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Recorded at Georgetown, Co Seat Bro Co Ohio

If so, where? *Answer.* Georgetown Brown Co Ohio

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* Never been married but Once

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Never had a husband but Myself -

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* We are Still Living together has never been a Seperation

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Seven (7)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bettie J. Elder | Aug 14 1860. | Dead |
| Ada J. Elder | Feb 19. 1862 | |
| Phil H. S. Elder | Jan 18. 1866 | |
| Sarah A. W. Elder | Mar 25. 1868 | |
| Fannie B. Elder | Oct 26. 1870 | |
| Addie J. Elder | June 8 1876 | |
| Fred W. Elder | July 19 1884 | |

Date March 8 1915

(Signature) Thompson R. Elder

General Affidavit

State of Nebraska } ss
County of Clay }

In the matter of Thompson R. Elder for back pension

Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for aforesaid County and State, Thompson R. Elder, aged 43 years, citizen of the Town of Sutton County of Clay and State of Nebraska, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, says, that he has not been in the Military or Naval Service of the United States since March 4" 1867

Signature of Affiant Thompson R. Elder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same, I furthe certify that I am in nowise interested in said case nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant is personally known to me, that he is a creditable person and so reputed in the community in which he resides.

Witness my hand ~~and seal~~ this 28th day of Feb 1881.

Jehiel Rowley
Justice of the peace

The State of Illenois } SS
Champaign County } On this day of November AD 1866 before me the Clerk of the County Court in and for the State and County aforesaid personally came Joseph Ingersoll who being first duly sworn upon his oath say that he was Captain of Co "G" of the 76th Rejiment of Illenois Volunteers from the Sixth day of January AD 1863 to the 3d day of August AD 1865 and that Thompson R Elder was first Sergeant of said Company that said Thompson R Elder whilst in the service of the United States and whilst in the line of his duty at or near the Mouth of White River in the State of Arkansas was attacked with and contracted the disease of Camp Diarrhea which was attended with Bloody discharges from the Bowels and finally after considerable time become Chronic with what was termed Lesion of the bowels and his bowels became Ulcerated attended with great emaciation and loss of strength that said Elder was confined to his bed for some four months and that after he was able to leave his bed he was and still is much emaciated that affiant believes from his knowledge of the said Elders health that the said Elder is laboring under the same disease at the present time that he has never regained his health or strength and is yet afflicted with diarrhea in a chronic form Affiant says that he has no interest in this claim and is not concerned in its prosecution

Joseph Ingersoll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of November AD 1866 And I certify that I have no interest in this claim and am not concerned in its prosecution

M. W. Clark
Co Clerk

REV. WAR.

**Statement of Service Reference Slip.**

West, John
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

See AG 1524156
herewith

Johnson
MS

1150
3-31-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 15-15—10,000.

---

lbr

March 31, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. T. R. Eldor,
Verona, Nebraska.

It is shown by the records of this office that one John West served as a soldier with Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War, designation not shown. The records indicate that on April 8, 1782, he received a certificate for the full amount of his pay for services. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

3

366

West, John

# Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39164707 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark

See also

---

W | | Va

John West

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time April 8, 1782

Sum £47.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 92

# DECLARATION FOR PENSION

## ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**The Pension Certificate Should Not Be Forwarded With the Application**

State of Nebraska, County of Clay ss:

On this 7th day of Oct 1921, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Thompson R. Elder, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 83 years of age, and a resident of Verona county of Clay, State of Nebraska; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Kankakee Ill., under the name of Thompson R. Elder, on the 6th day of August 1862 as a private, in Company G, 76th Regiment Illinois Infantry
(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)
in the service of the United States, in the Civil War
(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)
war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at New Orleans La, on the 9th day of Febr 1865

That he also served /
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches; complexion Dark color of eyes Dark; color of hair Dark; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born Nov 18 1837 at Brown County, Ohio

That he requires the regular personal aid and attendance of another person on account of the following disabilities:
Hernia and general disability
(State in this space the nature of any and all disabilities.)

That since leaving the service he has resided at Champaign Co. Ill. until 1872, and Clay Co. Nebr. since and his occupation has been Farmer and Postmaster, Verona Nebr. That he has —— applied for pension under original No. Have no record That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 79541

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of May 1, 1920.

(1) J. M. Bible
(Signature of first witness.)
Verona Nebr.
(Address of first witness.)
(2) Paul Sundling
(Signature of second witness.)
Verona Neb.
(Address of second witness.)

Thompson R. Elder
(Claimant's signature in full.)
Verona Nebr
Clay Co
(Claimant's address in full.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October A. D. 1921, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words —— erased, and the words ——, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

R. W. Laing
(Signature.)
Notary Public
(Official character.)
Verona Neb.
(Post Office address of officer.)

Declaration accepted as a claim under Sec. 2, act of May 1, 1920.
Chief, Law Div.
Per Jgy

U. 4 17 1921 OFFICE.

The Pension Certificate Should Not Be Forwarded With the Application

State of Nebraska, County of Clay, ss:

On this 1st day of Oct, A.D. 1911, personally appeared before me a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Thompson R. Elder, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 73 years of age, and a resident of Harvard, County of Clay, State of Nebraska; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Kankakee Ill. under the name of Thompson R. Elder on the 1st day of August, 1862, as a Private in Company K, 76th Regiment Illinois Infantry

in the service of the United States, in the Civil War,

and was honorably discharged at Galveston Tex on the 22nd day of July, 1865.

That he also served [illegible]

That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 7½ inches; complexion, Dark; color of eyes, Dark; color of hair, Dark; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born Nov. 18, 18[illegible] at Clermont County, Ohio.

That he is partially unable to earn a support by manual labor by reason of the following disabilities: Hernia and General Debility

That since leaving the service he has resided in Champaign Co, Illinois and Clay Co, Neb, Harvard

and his post-office address is Harvard, Nebraska.

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 77241.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of [illegible].

Thompson R. Elder

Harvard, Nebraska

[illegible] 1st day of October, A.D. 1911 [illegible]

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., April 7, 1881.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 79,541, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that Thompson Elder was enrolled on the 6 day of Aug, 1862, at Urbana, Ill., in Co. G 76 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, ~~to serve years or during the war, and mustered into service as~~ a on the day of , 186 , at , in Co. , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve years, or ~~during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Co. G of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Oct. 31, 1863, he is reported: Sergt. — present. Dec. 31, 1863: Absent on recruiting service. So borne to Feby. 29, 1864. To Aug. 31, 1864: Present. To Dec. 31, 1864: Absent sick since Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability, Feby. 9, 1865. Name is not borne as Thompson R. Elder

He was admitted into Regimental Hospital September 27' 1864 with Dysentery & sent to Genl Hospital Oct 23' 1864.

W. A. N.
L. M.
S. W. B
#E

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. Nickerson

State of Nebraska }
County of Clay } ss

Personally appeared before me D. T. Phillips Clerk of the District Court of Clay county Nebraska. Thompson R. Elder. who being by me first duly sworn says, that he has not been in either the Military or Naval service of the United States since the date of his discharge from the Army. towit. February 9" 1865.

Thompson R. Elder

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 30" day of November 1881

D. T. Phillips Clerk
By C J Martin Deputy

DEAD

Ad 7 1/28/22

3-1081

## DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Eld. f

Cert. No. THOMPSON R. ELDER,

Pensioner VERONA, NEBR.

Soldier 79541

Service

Class ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Group

### LAW DIVISION

10/3/27 76, 192

In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died Act May 1

H. P. WILLEY,
*Chief, Law Division.*

Per

### DISBURSING DIVISION

JAN 13 1922, 192

Check No. 2099474 $150 dated JAN 4 1922, Section 1 returned by postmaster with information that the above-described pensioner died Dec. 22 1921, has been canceled.

Per V. H.

E. E. MILLER,
*Disbursing Clerk.*

### FINANCE DIVISION

JAN 16 1922, 192

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $50 per month to OCT 4 1921, 19, has this day been dropped from the roll because of death Dec 22 1921

O. J. RANDALL

*Chief, Finance Division.*

6—2249

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

## OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thompson Elder 1st Sergt of Captain Joseph Ingersolls Company, (G) of the Seventy Sixth Regiment of the United States Ill. Vols Infantry was enlisted by Joseph Park of the 76th Regiment of Ill Vols at Urbana Ill. on the Sixth day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Brown Co in the State of Ohio, is 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ...... days.* Since the Seige of V. Burg July 1863 Said Soldier has been troubled with Diarrhea of disease of the bowels of some kind which has rendered him unfit for duty most of the time During the last six months he has been totally unfit for any kind of duty In justice to a very worthy man I pray he be discharged.

STATION: Kennerville La

DATE: Jan 23d 1865

Joseph Ingersoll
Captain
*Commanding Company.*

---

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thompson Elder 1st Sergt of Captain Joseph Ingersoll Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhea with ulceration of Colon and rectum He has been unable for duty the most of the time for eighteen months the last six month the whole time three month of the ~~last~~ six he has been in Genl hospital without being materially benefitted Being very much emaciated I believe he will be unfit for any duty during his term of Enlistment
He is unfit for any duty in invalid corps
Disability total

M A Beibeck Surgeon.
76th Ill Vol Infft

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of Feby, 1865, at St Louis U.S. Army Genl Hospital New Orleans La.

A W McMahon
Surgeon U.S. Vols
*Commanding the Reg't.*

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

*Town* ............ *County* ............ *State* ............

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 ~~First.~~] [DUPLICATES.]

BURIAL PLACE Clay Center, Nebr.

FATHER Robert E. Elder MOTHER Elizabeth Tenni

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary W. West NICK

BIRTH DATE April 25,1840 TOWN CO. Brown ST

DEATH DATE April 11,1917 TOWN Verona CO. Clay ST

BURIAL PLACE Clay Center, Nebr.

FATHER John West MOTHER Sarah Ann Th

OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, P |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Bette Tennis | Aug. 14,1860<br>Ill. | Aug. 2,1898<br>Buried at Edgar Nebr. | N. B. Elwo |
| 2. Ada Thomas | Feb. 19,1862<br>Ill. | May 2,1939<br>Buried at Davenport Nebr. | Wilson Bri<br>April 21,1 |
| 3. * Phillip Henry Sheridan | Jan. 18,1866<br>Champaign Co. Ill. | Feb. 11,1937<br>Gothenburg, Nebr. | Lucy Ann D |
| 4. Sarah Ann West | Mar. 25,1868<br>Champaign Co. Ill. | Sept. 20,1934<br>Fort Scott, Kan. | Katherine<br>Frederick<br>Oct. 16,18<br>? |
| 5. Fannie Belle | Oct. 26,1870<br>Champaign Co. Ill. | Dec. 26,1962<br>Rest home at Harvard, Ne. | Curtis Edmo<br>Nov. 8,1887 |
| 6. Addie Thompson | June 8,1876<br>Clay Co. Nebr. | June 26,1931<br>Harvard, Nebr. | Stern Manl<br>April 26,1 |
| 7. Infant Daughter | Dec. 18,1882<br>Clay Co. Nebr. | | |
| 8. Fred Wilson | July 19,1884<br>Clay Co. Nebr. | Aug. 22,1955<br>Waterloo, Iowa | 1st Jessie<br>2nd Georgi |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. THE FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

OTHER INFORMATION

ILITARY SERVICE (SERVICE NUMBER, IF APPLICABLE)

ESIDENCES--TOWNS, COUNTIES, STATES, DATES

h ann West in 1900 census widow 4 chn 4 living
ce Bicknell b. July 1888 Neb. NY Ill.
nest Bicknell b. Oct. 1889
mer Bicknell b. Nov. 1891

CCUPATIONS, TOWN, DATE

K. Bicknell b. May 1896

HURCH MEMBERSHIPS

RGANIZATIONS

DUCATION--SCHOOLS, DATES, DEGREES WIFE

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

OTHER INFORMATION

ESIDENCES (OTHER THAN HUSBAND'S), TOWNS COUNTIES,
STATES, DATES

CCUPATIONS

HURCH MEMBERSHIPS

RGANIZATIONS

ame of Informant____________________ DATE__________

DDRESS______________________________

ETURN TO: Library
Nebraska State Historical Society
1500 R Street
Lincoln, Nebraska 68508

DEATH DATE [illegible] TOWN

BURIAL PLACE Gothenburg, Nebr.

FATHER Thompson Rupert Elder MOTHER Mary West

OTHER WIVES Lucy Ann Diamond (She died shortly after Lucy Elde

WIFE Katherine Lissman NICKNA

BIRTH DATE 1-5-1881 TOWN Steinberichter STATE

DEATH DATE 7-27-1965 TOWN Riverside CO. STATE

BURIAL PLACE Pamona, Calif.

FATHER Peter Lissman MOTHER Katherina Elizabe

OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PLA |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. * Lucy Ann Elder | 7-30-1900 | 2-11-1974<br>Caldwell, Ore. | Clarence Mil<br>11-30-1922<br>Ogallala, Ne |
| 2. * Frances Mary Elder | 6-23-1907<br>Oak, Nebr. | | Elbie E. Slac<br>1-16-1929 |
| 3. * Olive Bell Elder | 9-24-1908<br>Oak Nebr. | | Leon Aunspaug<br>7-7-1928 |
| 4. Irene Josephene Elder | 3-21-1910<br>Oak, Nebr.. | 9-29-1919<br>Roscoe, Nebr. | She was buri<br>Ogallala |
| 5. Margaret Elder | 12-25-1912<br>Oak, Nebr. | After 30 some years divorced | Thomas Tayle<br>him and mari |
| 6. * Thomas Robert Elder | 6-12-1914<br>Ogallala, Nebr. | | Bernice Boll<br>12-1-1943<br>Marysville, |
| 7. * George West Elder | 5-1-1916<br>Ogallala , Nebr. | | Elosia Hellm<br>Kansas City, |
| 8. Elmarie Elder | 8-21-1918<br>Ogallala, Nebr. | | Married eigh<br>last count. |

Peter Lissman, with his first wife, moved to Russia. His first

He married another German girl, Elizabeth Rehn. From Russia the

to the United States.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. TH
PERSONS SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

DEATH DATE 2-11-1974

BURIAL PLACE Nyssa, Oregon Malheur County

FATHER Joseph Dixie Pounds MOTHER Caroline Isabell

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Lucy Ann Elder NICKNAM

BIRTH DATE 7-30-1900 TOWN CO. STAT

DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STAT

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Phillip Henry Sheridan Elder MOTHER Lucy Ann Diamond

OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PLA |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Dorothy May Pounds | 12-13-1923<br>Ogallala, Nebr.<br>Keith Co. | | Kenneth Lesl<br>8-27-1943<br>Grant Nebr. |
| 2. Joseph Phillip Pounds | 6-11-1925<br>Ogallala, Ne. | | Lucile Gehner<br>9-8-1953<br>Miles City, M |
| 3. Clarence Milton Pounds | 12-11-1928<br>Ogallala, Nebr. | | Clara Marie<br>2-14-1954<br>divorced |
| 4. Jack Dudley Pounds | 10-13-1931<br>Circle, Mont.<br>McCone County | | Never Marrie |
| 5. Oliver Burt Pounds | 3-7-1934<br>Circle, Mont. | 4-9-1970 tractor accident, buried Tulia, Texas | Inez Reynol<br>12-30-1960<br>Casper Wyo. |
| 6. Onna Ann Pounds | 9-13-1936<br>Circle, Mont. | | Nikalaos Dem<br>Katsimanis<br>7-4-1961 Cas |
| 7. Phoebe Fay Pounds | 2-16-1940<br>Circle, Mont | 3-1-1940<br>Circle, Mont. | |
| 8. Edith Marie Pounds | 1-24-1942<br>Glendive, Mont<br>Dawson, Co. | | Rip Bernard<br>10-30-1964<br>Summer View, |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. TH
FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

BURIAL PLACE Pomona, Calif.
FATHER Charles Slack MOTHER Harriett Parks
OTHER WIVES
WIFE Frances Mary Elder NICKN
BIRTH DATE 6-23-1907 TOWN Clay Center CO. Clay STA
DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STA
BURIAL PLACE
FATHER Phillip Henry Sheridan Elder MOTHER Katherine Lissma
OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Calvin Lee Slack | 12-2-1929<br>Brady, Nebr. | | |
| 2. Charlotte Gayle Slack | 8-4-1936<br>North Platte, Ne. | | Bill E. Wag<br>Chino, Cali |
| 3. Jerry Phillip Slack (twin) | 9-23-1939<br>Farnam, Nebr. | | Sharon K. H<br>Ontario, Ca.<br>1960 divo |
| 4. James Sheridan Slack (twin) | 9-23-1939<br>Farnam, Nebr. | | JoAnne |
| 5. Georgia Kaye Slack | 3-4-1944<br>Montebello, Calif. | | Timothy H.<br>1962 March<br>Base Chapel |
| 6. | | | |
| 7. | | | |
| 8. | | | Jerry's oth<br>Donna Jaco<br>Calif. divo |
| 9. | | | Dorothy Ga<br>Married in |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. T
FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

DEATH DATE 8-27-1966

BURIAL PLACE Pamona, Calif.

FATHER William Aunspaugh MOTHER Sarah Lobban

OTHER WIVES

NICK

WIFE Olive Belle Elder

BIRTH DATE 9-24-1908 TOWN Oak CO. STATE

DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STATE

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Phillip Henry Sheridan Elder MOTHER Katherine Lissman

OTHER HUSBAND Paul Bozzo Married 4-16-1974

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PLAC |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | |
| 2. | | | |
| 3. | | | |
| 4. | | | |
| 5. | | | |
| 6. | | | |
| 7. | | | |
| 8. | | | |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. TH
FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Phillip Henry Sheridan Elder MOTHER Katherine Lissman

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Bernice Mary Boller NICKNAM

BIRTH DATE 2-18-1918 TOWN Cortland CO. Gage STATE

DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STATE

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER John Conrad Boller MOTHER Hilda Amanda Rocke

OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PLAC |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Thomas Wayne Elder | 5-11-1945<br>Beatrice, Nebr. | | Marcia Lynn<br>8-20-1966<br>Pleasant Dal |
| 2. Kathleen Sue Elder | 1-16-1949<br>Grant, Nebr. | | |
| 3. John Phillip Elder | 4-27-1951<br>Grant, Nebr. | | Sandra Butts<br>9-27-1969 Hal<br>Divorced 197 |
| 4. Donald Lee Elder | 12-17-1953<br>Lincoln, Nebr | | |
| 5. | | | |
| 6. | | | |
| 7. | | | |
| 8. | | | |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

Thomas R. World War Two from Sept. 1942-Oct. 1945, eight months i
foundland and 14 months in Pacific, Saipan & Okinawa. USN SeaBees
Discharge papers filed in Gage Co., Beatrice Ne.

John Phillip was in the Marine Reserves From Feb. 1969 until Feb.
Active duty 6-12-1969 until 4-12-1971

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. TH
FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Thomas Robert Elder MOTHER Bernice Mary B

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Marcia Lynn Melichar NICK

BIRTH DATE Sept. 15,1945 TOWN Lincoln CO. Lancaster STA

DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STA

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Lenord Lee Melichar MOTHER Lavina Marcella

OTHER HUSBAND

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Debra Lynn | Aug. 8,1971<br>Crete, Nebr. | | |
| 2. Michael Thomas | Jan. 11,1978<br>Imperial, Nebr. | | |
| 3. | | | |
| 4. | | | |
| 5. | | | |
| 6. | | | |
| 7. | | | |
| 8. | | | |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. THE
FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

OTHER INFORMATION

MILITARY SERVICE (SERVICE NUMBER, IF APPLICABLE)

RESIDENCES--TOWNS, COUNTIES, STATES, DATES

OCCUPATIONS, TOWN, DATE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIPS

ORGANIZATIONS

EDUCATION--SCHOOLS, DATES, DEGREES

WIFE

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

OTHER INFORMATION

RESIDENCES (OTHER THAN HUSBAND'S), TOWNS COUNTIES,
STATES, DATES

OCCUPATIONS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIPS

ORGANIZATIONS

Name of Informant ____________________ DATE ____________

ADDRESS ____________________

RETURN TO: Library
Nebraska State Historical Society
1500 R Street
Lincoln, Nebraska 68508

BURIAL PLACE

FATHER Phillip Henry Sheridan Elder MOTHER Katherine Lissman

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Elosia Shroer Hellman NICKNAM

BIRTH DATE 11-4-1914 TOWN Kansas City CO. STATE

DEATH DATE TOWN CO. STATE

BURIAL PLACE

K

FATHER Frank Shroer MOTHER Hazel Bersey

OTHER HUSBAND Earnest Hellman

| CHILDREN FULL NAME | BIRTH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE | MARRIAGE NAME, DATE, PLAC |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Earnest Lee Hellman (Buddy) | 5-14-1941<br>Kansas City, Mo. | | Judy Elizabeth<br>Dec. 17 1962 |
| 2. | | 2-children<br>b.<br>b. | Christopher A<br>10-4-1970<br>Stephanie Lee<br>1-27-1973 |
| 3. | | | |

George: World War Two from 7-1942 until 10-1945 European Theatre

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | | | |

Buddy is Elosia's son from first marriage.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | |
| 6. | | | |
| 7. | | | |
| 8. | | | |
| 9. | | | |
| 10. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |
| 11. | | | |
| 12. | | | |

THIS FORM IS NOT INTENDED AS AN INVASION OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S PRIVACY. THE FORMANT SHOULD FEEL FREE TO LEAVE OUT ANY INFORMATION.

**To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.**

**When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.**

# TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE
# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Fanny Elder Voris being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John West

who was born in Fairfax Co Vir on the ........ day of ........ 1758,

and died in Brown Co Ohio on the ........ day of August 1808,

and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in ~~State~~ 1870 of ~~Illinois~~ County of Champaign

State of Illinois October 26 1870

1. I am the daughter of

Thompson Elder born November 15 1837 and his ( ) wife

Mary West (Elder) born April 26 ~~died~~ married Sept 5 1859

2. The said ........ was the ........ of

........ born ........ died ........ and his ( ) wife

........ born ........ died ........ married ........

3. The said ........ was the ........ of

John West born 1758 died 1808 and his ( ) wife

Eleanor Edwards born ........ died ........ married ........

4. The said John West was the son of

Thomas West born ........ died ........ and his ( ) wife

Sarah Trammell born 1735 died 1828 married ........

5. The said ........ was the ........ of

........ born ........ died ........ and his ( ) wife

........ born ........ died ........ married ........

6. The said ........ was the ........ of

........ born ........ died ........ and his ( ) wife

........ born ........ died ........ married ........

And he, the said John West is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

[illegible] service

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

---

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The service of John West is mentioned in "List of Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers" page 464 published by the State Library of Virginia as its eighth annual report. Before the work was published, a Certificate was obtained from the Virginia Historical Society and it stated he was a private in the Virginia service and that on April 8th 1782, he received a certificate for forty seven pounds - the full amount of his pay for his services.

The History of Brown Co Ohio by Josiah Morrow - 1872 - Page 304 states, "John West was a soldier in Revolutionary War and emigrated from Virginia to Brown Co with his family in 1798, and lived four years under the Territorial Government of Ohio. He died Aug 1808 and is buried in the Rains Cemetery at Aberdeen Ohio."

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority n which you found your record.

Virginia State Library.
List of Virginia Revolutionary
Soldiers, Page 464.
Eighth Annual Report.

ational No. 80101.

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at Fairfax-Virginia

the ______ day of ______ 1______

Nine CHILDREN:

| NAMES. | DATES OF BIRTH. | TO WHOM MARRIED. |
|---|---|---|
| William West | =1781- | Mary White. |
| James " | — died aged 4 years | |
| John " | | Jerimah Stewart. |
| dwards " | | Sarah Edwards |
| lizabeth " | | John Middleton. |
| ettice " | | John Browne |
| arah " | | John Wood |
| ane " | | Francis Reed |
| leanor " | | Samuel Bayne — Wisconsin<br>Son of Jas. Reed<br>Nancy West |

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

plicant further says that the said ______ ame of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the regoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) ______

Subscribed and sworn to before me at ______

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

THE STATE OF OHIO, }
BROWN COUNTY, } ss.

8,066

No. 1227

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Brown ........................................................................................................ who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that ........................................................................................................ is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; is a resident of the County of Brown aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ........ day of .................... 185 } ........................................................

........................................................ Probate Judge.

........................................................ Deputy Clerk.

## MARRIAGE RETURN.

MARRIED, on the 5th day of September A. D. 1859

Thompson Elder and Mary West

........................................................ by me, a Minister of the Gospel

T. W. West

# For History

# Of the Mct - ~~Hale~~ Mil Edwards, Family ler

Kindly fill in the answers to all the questions on this sheet, and return to me at once. If you cannot answer all the questions, ANSWER AS MANY AS POSSIBLE, and give addresses of others who may have fuller information.

Give NAMES IN FULL, initials are apt to confuse. Give names of children in order of birth when possible, whether living or dead. Also give names and addresses of all others of this family that you may know of.

Write an account of your own life and that of your father and other ancestors about whom you may have authentic facts. PROMPTNESS IS IMPORTANT. Do not put it off until "next week," but send at once to

**A**

Your name Mrs Mary Elder P. O. Address Verona-Nebraska

Born {full date} April 23 1840 At or near town of Decatur County of Brown State Ohio

Married " " Decatur " Brown " Ohio

Name of husband or wife Thompson Elder

Born {full date} November 17 At or near town of Decatur County of Brown State Ohio

Died " " " "

Name of husband's or ~~wife's Father~~ Robert Elder

Maiden name of husband's or ~~wife's~~ Mother Maddox

Occupation Farmer Politics Republican Religion Presbyterian

Where resided Decatur Ohio Brown Co

(Mention on separate sheet all offices, honors, military service, where educated and other noteworthy occurrences. If married more than once, give particulars about other marriage as above asked for. This applies also to the families below, especially in regard to services in REVOLUTIONARY or COLONIAL WARS.)

## CHILDREN.

Send address of each, if different from your own.

I. Bettie J Elder When Born August 14 1860 Married* Whom

II. Ada J. Elder " Feb 19 1864 " April 21 1886

III. Phillip H. Elder " Jan 18 1866 "

IV. Sarah West Elder " March 25 1868 "

V. Fannie B Elder " Oct 26 1870 "

VI. Addie J Elder " June 8 1876 "

VII. Fred H Elder " July 19 1884 "

VIII. " "

IX. " "

*If died unmarried give date of death.

Send copies of obituary notices, old wills and appraisements, ancient letters and manuscripts that would be of interest.

Your Father's name in full John West

Born {full date} Jany 21st 1816 at or near town of Decatur County of Brown State Ohio

Died " May 8 1875 " " " " " " O

Married " Nov 22nd 1838 " " "

Maiden name of wife Sarah Ann Thomas

Born {full date} July 28 1817 at or near town of Decatur County of Brown State Ohio

Died " June 1896 " Wilmington " Clinton " Ohio

Name of wife's Father Silas Thomas

Maiden name of wife's Mother Mary Morrow

Merchant ~~[illegible]~~

Occupation ~~[illegible]~~ Politics Whig Religion Presbyterian

Merchant

Where resided Decatur Brown Co. Ohio

## CHILDREN.

Send address of each child.

| | | When Born | Married Whom |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | Mary West | [illegible] 23. 1840 | Thompson Elder |
| II. | George Washington West | Apr 23 1842 | Ella DeVore |
| III | Benjamin Franklin | Dec 15 1843 | |
| IV | Joseph Hamilton | Aug 7 1845 | |
| 5 | William Clarence | Apr 6. 1847 | Laura Jenkins |
| VI | Silas Thomas | Jan 31. 1849 | |
| VII. | Elizabeth | Nov 26 1860 | Francis Marion Wright |
| VIII | Charles Sumner | Jan 3 1863 | Elizabeth Goff |
| IX | Horace Greely | Dec 18 1856 | Sarah Deborah Rose |
| X | Emma | Apr 22 1857 | John William Steeler |
| XI | Edward White | June [illegible] 1851 | died in infancy |

Your Grandfather's name in full William West

Born {full date} Feby 16 1781 at or near town of Fairfax County of Fairfax State Virginia.

Died " January 24 1870 " Decatur " Brown " Ohio

Married " Dec 11 1804 " Aberdeen " Brown " Ohio

Maiden name of wife Mary White

Born {full date} Sept 2. 1785 at or near town of Lancaster or Philadelphia County of Lancaster State Pennsylvania

Died " Dec 16 1862 ~~[illegible]~~ 1862. " Decatur " Brown " Ohio

Name of wife's Father

Maiden name of wife's Mother

Occupation Politics Religion

Where resided Lancaster Co Pennsylvania - or Philadelphia Penn

## CHILDREN.

Send address of each descendant.

| | | When Born | Married Whom |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | John West | Jan 21 1816 | Sarah Ann Thomas |
| II | Jane " | Oct 12 ~~1813~~ 1813 | Harrison Beasley |
| III | Lucy " | Oct 12 ~~1807~~ 1807 | William Campbell |
| IV | Sarah " | July 5 ~~1809~~ 1809 | John S. Beasley |
| V | William B. " | Sep 19-1820 | Caroline Moore |
| VI | James " | Apr 7 1827 | Phoebe Maria Williamson |
| VII | Hetty " | May 25 ~~1811~~ 1811 | Nicholas Devore |
| VIII | Milton " | Nov 9. 1823 | |
| IX | Elizabeth " | Apr 12 1818 | |
| X | George " | Dec 7th 1806. | |

**It is a Fact** That persons who will not take the trouble to send a record of their family are often blamed by their children or grandchildren for not having done their duty. Daniel Webster, in his speech December 22, 1845, said: "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors

Your great Grandfather's name John E West-

Born {full date} 1758 ~~[illegible]~~ at or near town of Fairfax County of Fairfax State Va-

Died " Aug 1808 " Aberdeen " Brown " Ohio

Married " Everett " "

Maiden name of Wife Eleanor Edwards.

Born {full date} ~~1760~~ about 1758. at or near town of ~~[illegible]~~ Alexandria County of Fairfax State Va

x Died 1840 aged 93 yrs " Decatur " Brown " Ohio

Name of wife's Father James Edwards

Maiden name of wife's Mother Sarah Everett

Occupation Plantation owner Politics Religion Episcopalean

Where resided

## CHILDREN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. William West- | When Born Feb 16 [illegible]81 | Married Whom | Mary White- |
| II. John West- | " Jan 1 [illegible]77 | " | Serefah Stewart- |
| III. Sarah | " | " | John Wood. |
| IV. James | " | " | Died age 9 years |
| V. Edwards | " | " | Sarah Edwards |
| VI. Elizabeth | " | " | John Middleton |
| VII. Lettice | " | " | John Brown |
| VIII. Jane | " | " | Travis Reed her cousin son of Joel + Rachel |
| IX. Eleanor | " | " | Samuel Bayne Ma- |

Sent address of each descendant.

---

Your great great Grandfather's name John E West-

Born {full date} at or near town of County of State

Died " " " "

Married " " "

Maiden name of Wife Sarah Truewell

Born {full date} 1735- at or near town of County of State

Died " 1828. " " "

Name of wife's Father

Maiden name of wife's Mother

Occupation Politics Religion

Where resided

## CHILDREN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. John West- | When Born | Married Whom | |
| II. George " | " | " | |
| III. Hugh " | " | " | |
| IV. Robert " | " | " | |
| V. Nancy " | " | " | |
| VI. Jane " | " | " | |
| VII. | " | " | |
| VIII. | " | " | |
| IX. | " | " | |

Sent address of each descendant.

"Those who are regardless of their ancestors do not perform their duty to the world." Thucydides, the Athenian philosopher, who lived ... before Christ, expressed the sentiment in stronger terms, viz.: "Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." Books are more enduring than stone monuments.

(Copyright applied for. Blanks for sale by

York, Neb., 1885,

CERTIFICATE

1 SHARES.

# Methodist Episcopal College of Nebraska.

This is to Certify, That Mrs Mary Elder of the Excelsior Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, has taken One Share of Ten Cents each, to apply in payment for the Museum of the

METHODIST EPISCOPAL COLLEGE OF NEBRASKA.

**REV. EDWARD THOMSON, PH.D.,**
PRES'T OF COLLEGE.
**REV. T. B. LEMON, D.D.,**
PRES'T BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

*Signed in behalf of the Trustees of said College.*

G. A. Shike Superintendent.
Eva Hodge Secretary.
of Excelsior Sunday School.

GAZETTE-JOURNAL CO., STEAM PRINTERS, HASTINGS, NEB.

WHEN THIS COPY CARRIES THE RAISED SEAL OF THE NEBRASKA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, IT CERTIFIES THE BELOW TO BE A TRUE COPY OF AN ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, WHICH IS THE LEGAL DEPOSITORY FOR VITAL RECORDS.

ISSUED Apr. 12 1973
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Freda Theis
DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS

---

1 PLACE OF DEATH

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Nebraska

E-436

6045

Registered No.

County Clay
Township Verona
or Village
or City ... (No. Mary Elder St., ... Ward)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Mary Elder

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F
4 COLOR OR RACE
5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word)
6 DATE OF BIRTH April 25 184 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE 76 yrs. 11 mos. 11 ds. If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.?
8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Married
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John West
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Brown Co. Ohio.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sarah West
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ohio

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) T. R. Elder
(Address) Verona Nebr

15 Filed prior to 12-31 1917 ... Registrar.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH April 11 1917 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from November 24 1916 to April 11 1917
that I last saw h[er] alive on April 11 1917
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1 P.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Hydropericarditis
(duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Contributory (Secondary)
(duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
(Signed) J. L. Calla M. D.
4/12 1917 (Address) Clay Center Neb

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Clay Center Neb
DATE OF BURIAL 4/13 1917

20 UNDERTAKER Paul ... Hadrig
ADDRESS Harvard.

WHEN THIS COPY CARRIES THE RAISED SEAL OF THE NEBRASKA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, IT CERTIFIES THE BELOW TO BE A TRUE COPY OF AN ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, WHICH IS THE LEGAL DEPOSITORY FOR VITAL RECORDS.

ISSUED Feb. 9, 1973
LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Freda Theis
DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS

# CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Nebraska State Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Clay State Nebr Registered No. 10767
Township Lewis or Village
City Verona No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Thompson Rupert Elder

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and state)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

| 3 SEX | 4 COLOR OR RACE | 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word) |
|---|---|---|
| Male | White | Widowed |

5a If Married, Widowed, or Divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mary West Elder

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) 11-18 1837

| 7 AGE Years | Months | Days | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | 1 | 4 | |

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Post Master
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town) Decatur, Ohio
(State or country) Brown Co.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Robert Elder
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town)
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Maddox
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town) Unknown
(State or country)

14 Informant Mrs W. A. Brittenham
(Address) Ruskin

15 Filed 12/24, 1921 R A Byrkit

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 19

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from
Dec 4, 1921, to Dec 22, 1921
that I last saw h alive on Dec 22, 1921
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9125 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Auto Intoxication

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY
(Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where Was Disease Contracted if not at place of death?

Did an Operation Precede Death? No Date of

Was There an Autopsy? No

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis? Symptoms

(Signed) , M. D.

12/22 19 21 (Address) Clay Center Nebr

| 19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal | Date of Burial |
|---|---|
| Clay Center Nebr | Dec 24 21 |
| Undertaker | Address |
| Paul Alberding | Harvard |

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name George Washington West

This Information Obtained From: census-over, mar. rec.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 apr. 1842 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 aug. 1868 | Br. Co., O. Vol 5 pg 309 H. T. Buff | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation cattle trader Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John West Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Thomas

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Ella Devore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1849 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Rev. Peter Mann Devore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Day

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Thomas | Birth | ca 1875 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Mabel | Birth | ca 1879 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Byrd Russ., O. #228-236

West, George W. 37 cattle trader Ohio Ohio Ohio

wf Lucy E. 30

sn Thomas 5

dau Mabel 1

1870 Eagle #84-81

West, George 27 farmer Ohio

Ella 19 "

(see Tom Elder Sumpter)

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name Charles S^pencer^ West

This Information Obtained From: census - over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Jan. 1853 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Dec. 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:398 J. N. McClung MG | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John West Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Thomas

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Goff

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1853 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

(see LW&T Fearis bk)

Her Father Elbert M. Goff Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Eliza Evans Fearis

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 (Willie) William C. | Birth | 4 May 1875 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 31 May 1883 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | s/o C.S. & J. |
| | 2 Flora Jane | Birth | ca 1877 | | | Ohio | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1898 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| ? | George W. Crissman | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Byrd #123-126

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Charles S., | 27 | farmer | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| Elizabeth | 27 | wf | ↓ | ↓ | ↓ |
| Wm. C. | 5 | son | | | |
| Flora | 3 | dau | | | |
| Goff, Elbert | 67 | father in law | | | |

compiler
Donald West

Sect 2
Lot 32

1900 Census
in Clinton
Co says
16 children
13 living

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Horace Greely West

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Dec 1855 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio |
| Marriage | | | | |
| Death | 27 Aug 1903 | Adams Twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| Cemetery | Springfield Friends | " | " | " |

**Occupation** Farmer **Military Rec.**

**Father** John West **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Ann Thomas

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Sarah Deborah Roze

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Jne 1858 | Rome | Adams | Ohio |
| Death | 30 June 1946 | Columbus | Franklin | " |
| Cemetery | Springfield Friends | Adams Twp | Clinton | " |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Nellie G West<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | Nov 1877 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Leon B West<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 25 Jan 1879 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Edna West<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1 May 1880 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Robert G West<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 10 Sept 1881 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Jay Thomas West<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>Cora Isabel Morgan | Birth | 24 Jan 1884 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | 2 July 1907 | | Clinton | " |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 Ruby L West<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 26 May 1885 | Byrd Twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

B. Jan 31 1881 →

p9
1900 Clinton Co., O. Union Twp. # 71-4-77

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| West, Horace G. | Dec. 1856 | 43 | Ohio |
| Sarah D. | Oct. 1858 | 41 | |
| Nellie G. | Nov. 1877 | 22 | |
| Leon B. | Jan. 1879 | 21 | |
| Albert G. | Sept. 1881 | 18 | |
| Jay T. | Jan. 1884 | 16 | |
| Ruby L. | Mar. 1885 | 15 | |
| Marjorie | Oct. 1888 | 11 | |
| Nina A. | May 1890 | 11 | |
| Fred | Oct. 1891 | 10 | |
| Esther H. | Apl. 1893 | 8 | |
| Charles S. | May 1895 | 7<br>5 | |

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Horace Greely West

Wife's full maiden name Sarah Deborah Rose

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Infant Son West | Birth | 10 Oct 1887 | Byrd twp | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | — | — | — | — |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 21 Aug 1888 | Byrd twp | Brown | Ohio |
| — | Cemetery | Decatur | ″ | ″ | ″ s/o H. G. & Debb |
| 8 Marjorie A West | Birth | 28 Oct 1888 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio |
| | Marriage | 7 Nov 1916 | | Clinton | ″ |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Thurman Sims | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 Nina Anna West | Birth | 5 May 1890 | | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 10 Fred West | Birth | 16 Oct 1891 | | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 11 Esther Hale West | Birth | 12 Apr 1893 | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 17 Mar 1966 | Columbus | Franklin | Ohio |
| Lived at 1086 Ridgaway Road Colo Ohio | Cemetery | Springfield Friends | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| 12 Charles S West | Birth | May 1895 | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 Infant West | Birth | 14 Mar 1897 | Adam twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | — | — | — | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| — | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 Infant West | Birth | Feb 1899 | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 29 Nov 1899 | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Cemetery | Sugar Grove | Wilmington | ″ | ″ |
| 15 James Kenneth West | Birth | 14 Sept 1902 | Adams twp | Clinton | Ohio |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 23 Apr 1925 | Columbus | Franklin | Ohio |
| Alice P | Cemetery | Springfield Friends | Adams twp | Clinton | ″ |

B Nov 27 1888 →

Sec 2 Lot 32 →

B apr 12 1893 ← Columbus Franklin Ohio
d Mar 17 1966 D B Springfield Friends Adams twp Clinton Ohio

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name Wm. Bennett West

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. rec.
LW&T over, death rec.
tombstones, birth rec.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Sept. 1820 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Nov. 1848 | Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 142 Jesse H. Lockhart | | | MG |
| Death | 23 Apr. 1905 | aged 84-4-27 Decatur | Br. Co., O. | Death Bk | 3 old age |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. West Mother's Maiden Name Mary White

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Aug. 1825 | Byrd. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Jan. 1902 | aged 76-6-10 Byrd Twp. | Br. Co., O. | Death Bk | 3 pneumonia |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Buchanan Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Thomas

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Matilda Arabell | Birth | 30 Sept. 1850 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Dec. 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:480 L. O. Deputy | | MG | no |
| | | Death | 24 Sept. 1925 | | | Ohio | chn |
| | Samuel Montgomery | Burial | (she) – | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Mary White | Birth | 28 Jan. 1852 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never married | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 May 1879 | | | Ohio | d/o Wm B. & Caroline |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 27-1-26 Br. Co., O. - 2 tbstones | | | |
| * M | 3 George Thomas | Birth | 4 Jan. 1854 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Nov. 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:251 W. C. West MG | | | |
| | 1851– 1941 | Death | 22 Oct. 1922 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | 9 chn |
| | Mary Howland | Burial | ← | (both) Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 4 Henry M. oore | Birth | 5 Mar. 1856 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Apr. 1877 | | Brown | Ohio | s/o Wm B. & Caroline |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 21-1-24 Br. Co., O. - 2 tbstones | | | |
| F | 5 Sarah Trammel | Birth | 15 Nov. 1857 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Jan. 1933 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * M | 6 James S. Newton | Birth | 21 May 1860 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 11 chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1st 4 Oct 1881 Br. Co. OH | Vol 12:185 L. O. Deputy MG / m. 2nd | | | |
| | ① Margaret E. Fitch | Death | 26 July 1901 | Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 aged 44-2-3 | | | consumption |
| | ② Jennie Ammerman | Burial | (he & 1st wf) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 7 Ella Law | Birth | 7 June 1862 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 May 1940 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived okla. F | 8 (Fannie) Frances A. | Birth | 24 May 1864 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | dau Dorothy |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 June 1890 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:43 S. W. Edminston | | | 4 Oct 1895 – 21 Oct 1973 Decatur Cem. |
| | 22 Jan. 1859 – 6 Mar. 1918 | Death | 12 July 1950 | | | | |
| | James M. Snedaker | Burial | ← (both) | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 9 Lucy J. | Birth | 7 Dec. 1866 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | he s/o Wm. L. Wms. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Nov. 1887 | Br. Co., O. | | | & Mary Mc |
| | 4 Dec. 1865– 1937 | Death | 1950 | , | | Ohio | Bride |
| | John Robert L. Williams | Burial | ← (both) | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | no chn |
| F | 10 Lelia H. | Birth | 6 Apr. 1869 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Sept. 1890 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:97 J. W. Edminston VDM | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | A. Lucine Beck | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Byrd Twp. #47-47 — 1880 Byrd #30-33

West, Wm. 49 farmer Ohio — Wm. B. 59 farmer 0 Engld Pa
Caroline 44 — 54 0 0 wf
Matilda 19 — Tillie A. 29 dau
Mary 18
George 16
Henry 14
Sally 12
James 10 — James N. 22 sn
Ella 8 — Ellie L. 17 dau
Fanny 6 — Fannie A. 16 dau
Lucy 4 — Lucy J. 13 dau
Lelia 1 — Lellia H. 11 dau
Martin, Newton 40 farm labor 0 0 0 servant
Conley, Thomas 30 " " " " "

1900 Byrd Twp. #5-5
West, Wm. Sept. 1820-79 mar. 51 yr. farmer 0 Va Pa
Caroline Aug. 1825-10 chn 7 liv M 74 0 0 0 all rest
Sallie T. Nov. 1857 42 single
Ella L. June 1862 37 single
Lucy J. Dec. 1866 33 "

1860 Byrd Twp. #1209^2 — 1870 Byrd Twp. #47-47
West, Wm. B. 40 fa OH — 49 fa OH
Caroline 35 — 44 KH
Matilda 10 — 19 HKH
Mary W. 8 — 18 HKH
Geo. Thos. 6 — 16 falab
Henry H. 4 — 14 falab
Sally 2 — 12 AS
James N. 2/12 — 10 AS
Ella 8 AS 0
Fanny 6
Lucy 4
Julia 1
Howard, John 19 lab OH
Inspeep, Ellen 18 OH

LW&T Wm. B. West Byrd Twp. Bk 13 pg 451 w 8 June 1903 p 6 May 1905 Matilda (Tillie A.) Montgomery dau Decatur, O. if she becomes needy 3 daus (farm owners) give her money.

George T. West sn Decatur, O. 1 acre
Sallie T. " dau "
Ella " " " } farm of 226 1/2 acres & 28 acres
Lucy " " "
Fannie Snedaker " Shawnee, Okl. $1100 } pay by selling Denham - Henry farm of 90 acres
Lelia Beck " Bethel, O. $1200
All rest PP & RE divide equally between chn. George T. West & A. L. Beck exers.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name George Thomas West

This Information Obtained From:
census - over, tbstones

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Jan. 1854 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ | | | | | |
| Mar. | 11 Nov. 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:251 W. C. West MG | | | |
| Death | 22 Oct. 1922 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Bennett West Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. Howland

Jane Howland - mother in law in 1900 census - over

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Feb. 1851 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 May 1941 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Howland Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of (Jean) Jane McCutcheon

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1<br>John Henry<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>15 Oct. 1880 – 20 aug Sept. 1962<br>Lilly Loretta Jones | Birth | 19 June 1878 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 8 Nov. 1900 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:225 S. A. Vandyke MG | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Dec. 1958 | | | | |
| | | Burial | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 2<br>William Omar<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>18 Oct 1879 – 14 Mar 1966<br>Nellie Florence Pobst | Birth | 15 Oct. 1876 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 13 Nov. 1901 | Br. Co., O. | | | No |
| | | Death | 18 June 1955 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | Burial | (both) | Confidence Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 3<br>Bennett<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 10 Sept. 1892 | (calculated) Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | 22 July 1893 | aged 0-10-12 Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cem. s/o G.T. & M.H. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4<br>Clarence Clifford<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Lilla Twitchell Stanton | Birth | 19 Sept. 1880 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Oct. 1951 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Spring Grove | Springgrove Cem. Cin. Ham. Co. O. | | | |
| F | 5<br>Laura Lavica<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 14 July 1883 | (or Aug) Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 17 Apr. 1972 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * M | 6<br>Robb Howland<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Maude Mae Montgomery | Birth | 13 July 1885 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 26 July 1908 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Death | 1 May 1967 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | (both) | Decatur Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * F | 7<br>Carrie Janette<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>George E. Zugelter | Birth | 25 June 1887 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 1 Aug. 1922 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | | Death | 16 June 1973 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | Arlington Memorial | Ham. | Ohio | |
| M * | 8<br>George Ernst<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mary Morrow | Birth | 12 Feb. 1896 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 23 Oct. 1919 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Death | 2 July 1959 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | (both) | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 9 ~~10~~<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Byrd Twp. *29-32
West, George T. 26 farmer 0 0 0
Mary H. 29 wf
John W. 1 sn
Wm. O. 3 sn
Bentley, George 79 servant
farm labor

1900 Byrd Twp. *7-7 all are
West, George Jan. 1854 . 76 mar. 24 yr. farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Mary Feb. 1851 49 " " 8 chn 7 liv.
Omar Oct. 1876 23 single farm labor sn
Henry J. June 1878 21 " " sn
Clarence Sept. 1880 19 " " sn
Laura July 1883 16 " dau
Robb July 1885 14 " sn
Janette June 1887 12 " dau
Ernst Feb. 1896 4 " sn
Howland, Jane Oct. 182$^{4\text{ or}}_{7}$ wid 5 chn Ohio Ireland Ireland
4 liv

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Gotlieb Haas

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE Johanna Pflaumer

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 2 Jacob<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 3 Louis<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 4 William Henry<br>spouse<br>Martha Ellen Jones | b | 9 Jan. 1857 | Cherry Fork | Adams | Ohio | Chn over |
| | | m | 31 Mar. 1886 | Ripley Vol 14:176 | Brown Lib Raleigh | NC<br>Ohio | |
| | | d | 19 Jan. 1940 | | | | |
| | | bur | Howard's | Hill Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 5 Mary<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 6 Margaret<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 7 Hannah<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 8 Carrie<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 9 Elizabeth<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Chn cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

F ⑩ Lou Haas

chn of Wm. Henry Haas & Martha Ellen Jones

① Ida Ethel Haas b. 30 July 1889 Ripley, O. – she mar. 2nd 24 Dec. 1935 Ammon Russellville Brown
1st mar. 21 Mar. 1907 Red Oak, O. Albert McElfresh (s/o Caleb McElfresh & Elizabeth Ann Kinnett) – chn Luther A., Lura Alice & Albert McElfresh
ⓐ Raymond Howard McElfresh b. 1 Nov. 1907 Russ., O. d. 24 July 1978 bur. Hiett Chapel
mar. 26 Apr. 1930 W. Union, O. Ruth Glaze (d/o Bert Glaze & Lottie Cooper) – chn Robert, Clarence, Gladys, Margaret & Ruth Glaze
① Harold R. McElfresh
② Jerry Joe McElfresh
b. 18 July 1915 ⓑ Roy Wm. McElfresh
mar. 10 Oct. 1942 Eva Mary Moss
ⓒ Glady Irene McElfresh b. 25 June 1917 mar. 6 June 1936 Leroy Bradford (s/o Samuel Bradford & Sie Whaley)
chn. Raymond Lee, Louis Wm. & Donna Irene Bradford

mar. 10 Oct. 1942 Eva May Moss + d/o Edward Kinnett & Jane Lewis

② James Clifford Haas b. 7 Dec. 1896 Ripley, O. d. 12 May 1980 bur. Hiett Chapel Cem.
mar. 16 Aug. 1919 Mary Cathyrn Cunningham (d/o Wm. Wilson Cunningham & Carrie Lisby) – chn Ora F., Conrad C. & Mary Kathryn Cunningham
ⓐ Mary Bernice Haas
ⓑ Holly Rancel Haas
ⓒ Virginia Ann Haas

③ Ora M. Haas b. 10 Jan. 1887 Ripley, O. d. 5 Aug. 1888 bur. Howard Hill Cem.

Haas, Joseph & Regina Serter 4 Oct 1864 2:480 John D. Kress MG

1870 Union Twp. — 1880 Union Twp.
#690-802 — #229-251
Haas, Joseph 36 fa lab- Baden — 45 fa Bad$^3$
Rosa 25 KH Bav. — Rosie 34 wf Bav$^3$
Rosa M. 4 AH OH — Rosie 14 dau OH Bad Bav
Joseph 9 sn
Andrew 8 sn
Mary 4 dau
Maggie 2 dau
Frank 3/12 sn

1870 Union Twp.
#113-130
Haas, Herman 25 saloon keeper NY
Sophia 21 KH Wurt.

Sertle, Margaret 67 mo/L widow Bav$^3$
" Catherine 22 sis/L OH Bav$^2$
" Joseph 6/12 nephew OH$^2$ Bav

1880 Union Twp.
#248-273
Haas, Wm. 23 BSM OH Bav$^2$

Cherry Fork Cem.
J.-F. 1851-1889
Elizabeth A. wf 1851-1924

St. Mary's Cem.
Francis C. 23 Apr 1864 – 15 Apr 1884 19-11-23
Emma Louisa 11 Feb 1866 – 11 Aug 1886 20-6-0
John ca 1825 – 9 May 1873 ae 48-0-14

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John Frank Jones

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Mar. 1813 | Flemingsburg | Fleming | Ky. | |
| Mar. | 6 Feb. 1838 | Br. Co., OH F:16 John Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | 21 Dec. 1891 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | Bros. + Sisters of Lucinda Jane Myers |
| Burial | Linwood Cemetery Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | Ohio | Mitchell Myers d. 11 Mar. 1855 |

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Notes:
Bros. + Sisters of Lucinda Jane Myers
Mitchell Myers d. 11 Mar. 1855
John Myers d. 3 Apr. 1855
Margaret Myers d. 4 Apr. 1864
Elizabeth Myers d. 11 Oct. 1846
mar. Harvey Bayne

WIFE Lucinda Jane Myers

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Dec. 1819 | | | |
| Death | 18 June 1864 | | | |
| Burial | Red Oak Cem. then moved to Linwood Cem. | | Brown | Ohio |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands 2nd McGinnis

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: Bible record owned by Clifford Haas 4 July 1967

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Dixson Bk<br>F | 1 Elizabeth<br>spouse W. N. Dixson | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | 26 Nov. 1857 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:101 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| *see Drake Bk<br>F | 2 Margaret Ann<br>spouse Wm. J. Drake | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | 2 May 1861 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:217 R. Y. Sigfried MG | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 3 Maria Jane<br>spouse Leander Spencer | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | 14 Aug. 1862 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:267 G. W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| *see Drake Bk<br>Civil war<br>M | 4 John T. Walker<br>spouse 20 Jan. 1850 - Ellen OH - Sarah* Drake | b | ca 1845 | | | Ky | *census over chn. Lucy, Emma, Anna Dean, Lawrence, Wm. H., Archie, Florence |
| | | m | 21 Nov. 1867 | Russellville V2 5:100; J. S. West MG | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| Civil war<br>M | 5 Alvin<br>spouse | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 6 Martin<br>spouse | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| *census over<br>16 Oct 1844 - M<br>8 July 1904<br>1853-1925 | 7 James Fleming<br>spouse ① Susanna Jane Williamson<br>② Laura Williamson no relat | b | 15 Apr. 1849 | | | Ky | 2 chn 1st wf see FGS on Lilly Rosetta Jones w/o John Henry West. No chn 2nd wf |
| | | m① | 16 Sept. 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:557 G. H. Hamilton MG m② 6 Sept. 1906 | | | |
| | | d | 8 Oct. 1931 | | | | |
| | | bur | Linwood Cemetery (all 3) | | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 8 Elmira<br>spouse ① James C. Barnes<br>② Daily | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m① | 15 May 1823 | BC 0.8:229 Wm. H. Sutherld ② | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 9 William Scott<br>spouse | b | | | | Ky | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Chn cont'd over

F ⑩ Mary S. Jones

F ⑪ Martha Ellen Jones
Ripley Br. Co., O. Vol 14:176 A.D. Raleigh MG
mar. 31 Mar. 1886 Wm. Henry Haas b. 9 Jan. 1857 Cherry Fork, O. d. 19 Jan. 1940 bur.
Howard Hill Cemetery

| 1870 Jeff. Twp.<br>#81-81 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#218-341 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#251-276 |
|---|---|---|
| Jones, Walker 25 fa Ky | — 36 fa/ten Ky$^2$OH | Jones, James F. 31 fa Ky$^2$OH |
| Sarah 20 KH OH | — 30 OH$^3$ | Susan J. 33 w OH Ky OH |
| Wm. $^{10}/_{12}$aug AH ↓ | — 10 ↓ | son John Harry 3 m ↓↓ ↓ 1876-1944 Linwd Cem. |
| | Emma 7 | dau Lilly J. 1880-1962 m. John Henry West 1878-1958 (both) Linwd Cem. |
| | Lucy 5 | |
| | Annie 1 ↓ | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Duvall Bayne

This Information Obtained From:

*Boston Transcript 5 June 1933 #6558 ref. no. says 3rd son + gives parents + they of Md. b. 8 Nov. 1783 + d. Br. Co., O.

Bible records for b. dates of all, census, mar. rec., tombstones.

also spelled Bain, Baine; *see Bayne Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Nov. 1781 | (1*783-see H.) | | Maryland | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ | mar. ② 13 Jan. | 1831 Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg44 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| Mar ① | 24 Dec. 1807 | Adams Co., O. lic Bk 1:6 21 Dec 1807 | | | he 50 she 38 |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Md., Br. + Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Elizabeth Baird b. ca 1793 d. before 1850

His Father Henry Bayne Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Duval

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Eleanor (Ellen) West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 June 1786 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 8 June 1830 | aged 44-0-0 | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Fairfax Co., Va., Br. + Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Laws Edward

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| all 1st wf<br>* see King Bk | F | 1 Julianna<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>William King | Birth | 12 Sept. 1808 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Wash., Ill. | F | 2 Malinda<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>b. 21 Jan 1808 d. 1 June 1883 Iowa<br>James Wright | Birth | 14 Sept. 1810 | | | Ohio | |
| s/o Wm. Wright + Elizabeth Thomas * | | | Mar. | 9 May 1832 | Br. Co., O. Bk D#4 pg86 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | (he 24 she 18) |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 3 Eleanor<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>b. 26 Apr. 1810 – 28 Apr. 1887<br>George W. Brown | Birth | 12 Nov. 1812 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 22 Jan. 1835 | Br. Co., O. Bk D#4 pg128 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 30 Aug. 1902 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | ← (both) | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Woodford Co., Ill. | F | 4 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>4 May 1790 Pa – 29 Oct. 1862 Tx<br>(physician) John Thompson | Birth | 9 Sept. 1814 | | | Ohio | chr *see Thompson Bk his 1st wf |
| | | | Mar. | 20 Aug. 1839 | Br. Co., O. Bk F#6 pg 67 James Caskey MG | | | Isabella Johnson |
| | | | Death | | | Woodford | IL | bur. assoc. Ref Chyd |
| | | | Burial | | | | IL | |
| Adams Co. OH<br>ae 58-6-26 | F | 5 Abigail<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>27 Dec. 1812 – 2 July 1871 Br. Co., OH<br>Robert McPherson | Birth | 10 Oct. 1816 | | | Ohio | chr: Martha Ann, |
| | | | Mar. | 29 Jan. 1835 | Br. Co., O. Bk D#4 pg129 James Gilliland MG | | | Adrion A., |
| | | | Death | 18 Jan. 1879 | ae 63-3-8 | | OH | Iris, John A. + |
| | | | Burial | Red Oak Chyd | (both) Red Oak | Brown | OH | more? |
| * see Liggett Bk | F | 6 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1814 OH – 1894<br>Wm. Liggett | Birth | 22 Oct. 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 18 Nov 1840 | Br. Co., OH F:106 James Caskey | | | |
| | | | Death | 1865 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived KS<br>Ill.<br>edwich | M | 7 James G.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>14 Jan. 1822 –<br>Katherine McCoy | Birth | 30 Jan. 1821 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 28 Dec. 1841 | Br. Co., O. Bk F#6 pg138 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | 8 chn over |
| | | | Death | | Wichita | | Kansas | |
| | | | Burial | | | | Kansas | |
| lived Kansas | F | 8 Susannah<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>5 Aug. 1821 Ohio – 26 Oct. 1863<br>George Brown | Birth | 14 June 1824 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 12 June 1845 | | | | |
| | | | Death | 27 Jan. 1873 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | ← ~~(both)~~ | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Kansas | M | 9 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 24 Aug. 1827 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | Anthony | | Kansas | |
| | | | Burial | | | | Kansas | |
| ould be 2nd wf | M | 10 Milton<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Nancy Ann Carson | Birth | ca 1830-31 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | 16 Oct. 1851 | Br. Co., O. Bk G#7 pg229 E. H. Fields MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. #949-958
Bayne, Samuel 69 farmer Md
John 22 Ohio
Milton 19
Mary 24
Reed, Hannah 16

Samuel Bayne mar. Elizabeth Myers 29 Jan.
1846 Br. Co., O.

not & not their dau in bible record

⑪ Elizabeth Jane Bayne b. ca 1809-10 OH
d. 10 Aug. 1839 aged 29-0-0 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
m. 22 Oct. 1835 Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg 11 Alex McClain ECC

* Leroy J. Kendle b. 20 Oct. 1811 OH
d. 10 Nov. 1889 he & 2nd wf bur. Linwd Cem.

see Evans bk 2

2 chn 1st wf
9 chn 2nd wf

son Martin V. Kendle b. 1835
& more chn bur. same
d. 27 Aug. 1836 aged 1-10-0 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
s/o Leroy & Eliza Jane

Leroy J. mar. 2nd 29 Oct. 1840 Mary Jane Carnahan b. 7 Jan. 1821 d. 29 Apr. 1893
Br. Co., OH F; 104 Alex. McClain ECC

8 chn of (#7) per History of Wdford Co., Ill. there in 1846
ⓐ Eleanor I. Bayne b. 24 Oct. 1842 ①mar. 12 Sept. 1861 Samuel A. Wright
ⓑ Julia A. Bayne b. 28 June ②mar. 28 Dec. 1872 Peter Riley
1846 mar. 6 Sept. 1866
W. O. Hammers
ⓒ Sarah Luelle Bayne b. 16 Apr. 1848 mar. 26 June 1866 James A. Hammers
ⓓ John W. Bayne b. 8 Apr. 1851 mar. 26 Dec. 1876 Harriet McCulloch
ⓔ Lenora Bayne b. 29 Apr. 1855 mar. 28 Dec. 1875 Benton Smith
ⓕ James A. Bayne b. 23 May 1858 d. 28 Nov. 1859
ⓖ Mary E. Bayne b. 25 Oct. 1860
ⓗ Catherine L. Bayne b. 10 Apr. 1867

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Henry West

This Information Obtained From: family data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 June 1878 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Nov. 1900 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20: 225 S. A. Vandype M6 | | | |
| Death | 9 Dec. 1958 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Howland

chn. by 1st wf.
brother John Harry Jones ↔
no chn by 2nd wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lilly Loretta Jones

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Oct. 1880 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Aug. 1962 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Fleming Jones Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Susanna Jane Williamson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | 1 Paul Jones | Birth | 7 Mar. 1902 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | | Mar. | 26 July 1921 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ② Myrtle S. Dunn | Death | | | | | |
| | ① Alma F. Knechtly | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * | 2 Ralph Henry | Birth | 13 Feb. 1906 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 10 Aug. 1927 | Hamersville, Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1906- | Death | | | | | no d. dates |
| | Marie Ellen Work | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | on these |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(s/o John Frank Jones + Lucinda Jane Myers)
James Fleming Jones + Susanna Jane Williamson's chn.
① Lilly Loretta Jones (West) on front

② John Harry Jones b. 13 Nov. 1876 Mason Co., Ky. d. 21 Oct. 1944 Medford, Oregon bur. Sisbiyou Mem. Park also + bst Lyniod Cem. Br. Co., OH mar. 1st 3 Oct. 1898 Nora May Purdum
mar. 2nd Elizabeth

chn. ⓐ Stanley C.arroll Jones b. 20 May 1900 Russ., O. d. 7 Sept. 1979 Medford, Oregon
ⓑ Edna Helen Jones (Pollet) b. 9 Apr. 1912 Medford, Oregon mar. 13 Dec. 1930 Chester Elton Pollet
chn (1a) Betty Gale Pollet b. 24 Nov. 1932 Ca. mar. Harold Miller
(1b) John Elton Pollet b. 19 Oct. 1931 Ca mar. Betsy
mar. 1st 11 Sept. 1921 Cosette Florence Tetherow + only
(1a) Stanley Carroll Jones Jr. or II b. 28 Sept. 1922 Medford, Oreg. mar. 1st 13 Apl. 1944 Eleanor Gertrude McLain mar. 2nd Helen Mannshardt (Thomas) mar. 3rd 18 Aug. 1966 1st wf
① Claudia Susanne Jones
② Kenneth Wm. Jones
(1b) Kenneth Harry Jones b. 23 June 1925 Medford, Oregon mar. 12 Aug. 1945 Laura Billings
① Barbara Ann Jones
② Susan Annette Jones
③ Stephen Alan Jones
④ Lawrence Douglas Jones

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name Paul Jones West

This Information Obtained From: family data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Mar. 1902 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. 1st | 26 July 1921 | Br. Co., O. | mar(2) 26 june 1965 Russ | | . Presby. Church |
| Death | 25 Mar. 1987 | | | | |
| Burial | Linwd cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Myrtle S. Dunn -(over)

His Father John Henry West Mother's Maiden Name Lilly Loretta Jones

bros. Harry, Albert
sisters Letha Knechtly (Easter) Davis, Mattie Knechtly Whisner
Lena Bernice Knechtly Dail

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Alma Frances Knechtly

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 July 1899 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 May 1962 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Scott Knechtly Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. Brown

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf F | 1 Carolyn Marie | Birth | 14 Jan. 1925 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan. 1921- | Mar. | 10 Jan. 1948 | Br. Co., O. | | | Chn |
| | Chester Archie Holton | Death | 25 Jan. 1972 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | Over |
| | | Burial | | Lindwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chester Archie Holton s/o Nicholas Lewis Holton & Mary Lee Liggett
Chn ① @ Karen Elaine Holton b. 19 May 1958 Cin. Ham. Co., O.

Myrtle S. Dunn was Myrtle Elizabeth (Stewart) Dunn 1st mar. 10 Aug. 1931
Steele Co. Minn. John Phillip Dunn
(d/o Charles Gardner Stewart & Clarissa Chapin) she was b. 28 Mar. 1906 Owatonna, Minn.
had bros. Guy, Donald Stewart sister Dorothy Stewart) Harris
chn. Phillip Stewart Dunn
Beverly Joyce Dunn (Paul)
Deloris Jane Dunn (Tucker)
John Raymond Dunn

brothers Ralph, Frank, Joe L. Holton
sister Mary Effie Holton

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Ralph Henry West*

This Information Obtained From: family data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Feb. 1906 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 10 Aug. 1927 | Hamersville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Death | | | | | nod. date |
| Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Henry West Mother's Maiden Name Lilly Loretta Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Marie Ellen Work*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 July 1906 | Clarence | | Ill. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | nod. date |
| Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Frank Al len Work Mother's Maiden Name clara Bell Foster

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Dale Henry | Birth | 9 Jan. 1931 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 2 Apr. 1934 – Mildred Evelyn Chaney | Mar. | 23 May 1952 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Gene Thomas | Birth | 15 Oct. 1932 | | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Aug 1934 – Mary Ellen Miller | Mar. | 24 Mar. 1954 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Margaret Ellen | Birth | 31 Jan. 1937 | | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Nov. 1935 – Jack Gwendolyn Cupp | Mar. | 1956 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Alice Marie | Birth | 4 Dec. 1938 | | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Nov. 1931 – Milford L. Fisher | Mar. | 7 June 1958 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Wm. Allan | Birth | 30 Oct 1940 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 19 May 1943 – Edith Jean W | Mar. | 25 Feb. 1960 | Maysville | Mason | Ky. | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ① ⓐ Dale Henry West Jr. b. 20 Dec. 1959
ⓑ Michael Allen West b. 20 Sept. 1961
ⓒ Connie Sue West b. 18 Nov. 1967

chn of ② ⓐ Mary Diane West b. 26 Jan. 1955
ⓑ Dennis Gene West b. 25 Oct. 1960

chn of ③ ⓐ Danis Marvin Cupp b. 17 Aug 1957
ⓑ Kenneth Ray Cupp b. 1 Apr. 1964
ⓒ Melissa Ellen Cupp b. 9 Jun. 1967

chn of ④ ⓐ Brent M. Fisher b. 18 Dec. 1958 W. Union Adams Co., O.
ⓑ Craig A. Fisher b. 18 Mar. 1963 Portsmouth, O.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ David Allan West b. 1 Apr. 1962 d. 1 Apr. 1962 stillborn bur. Linwood Cem.
ⓑ Christopher Lynn West b. 18 Mar. 1960
ⓒ Jennifer Jane West b. 20 Mar. 1967

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Clarence Clifford West*

This Information Obtained From: *family data*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Sept. 1880 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Oct. 1952 | | | | |
| Burial | Spring Grove Cemetery | | Hamilton | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *George Thomas West* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Howland*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Lilly Twitchell Stanton*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar. 1882 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Jan. 1956 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *L. H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date *Dec. 1981*

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Katherine Elizabeth | Birth | 27 Jan. 1909 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | — | Death | 31 Jan. 1909 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Springgrove Cemetery | | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| M | 2 Clarence Stanton | Birth | 6 June 1912 | | | | Chw over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 10 May 1910 — | Death | | | | | |
| | Margaret Louise Black | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ David Clarence West b. 3 Jan. 1940
ⓑ Caleb Benjamin West b. 22 Jan. 1945

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robb Howland West

This Information Obtained From: family data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 July 1885 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 July 1908 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 1 May 1967 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Thomas West | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Howland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maude Mae Montgomery

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 May 1889 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 July 1977 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | PHD record |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | gives parents |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Montgomery | Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Melvin

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Beulah | Birth | 16 Dec. 1909 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | no d. date | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| over * M | 2 Robert Leon | Birth | 1 Mar. 1912 | | | OH | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | over |
| | 10 Feb. 1914 – | Death | | | | | |
| | Fannie Louise Earhart | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mildred | Birth | 21 June 1914 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 July 1995 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * over F | 4 Janet Lorraine | Birth | 13 Feb. 1932 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Nov. 1950 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | 8 Oct. 1927 none yet | Death | none yet | | | | over |
| | Edward Thomas Dotson | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Byr. Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Carol Ann West b. 9 Apr. 1944 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O.
mar. Homer King chn ① Christa Lynn King b. 5 Dec. 1974 Geo., O.
② Robert Scott King b. 25 Jan. 1976 Geo., O.

ⓑ Kenneth Leon West b. 24 May 1949 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O.
mar. Linda C. Waterfield b. 1 Feb. 1950 Cin., O.
25 July 1970

① Kenneth Jason West b. 2 Aug. 1978 Cin., O.

② Alyssa Daron West b. 24 Mar. 1981 Cin., O.

chn of ④ ⓐ Philip Edward Dotson b. 16 Nov. 1981 Mason Co., Ky.

ⓑ Mark West Dotson b. 19 Apr. 1956 Geo. Br. Co., O.
married Brenda Gay Paul b. 8 May 1959

① Ryan West Dotson b. 24 Feb. 1978

② Craig Paul Dotson b. 30 Sept. 1982

③ Kyle Marcus Dotson b. 21 Feb. 1986

married Linda Ernst b. 23 Nov. 1951

① Rachelle Ann Dotson b. 17 Jan. 1973

② Nathan Adam Dotson b. 20 Feb. 1975

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From: family data

Husband's Full Name George Emil Zugelter

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 June 1890 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1 aug. 1922 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Death | 6 June 1955 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation designer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Zugelter Mother's Maiden Name Julie Vodbey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carrie Janette West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 June 1887 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 June 1973 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Arlington Memorial | Hamilton | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Howland

Compiler L. H Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Daniel West | Birth | 21 Nov. 1925 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Chn over |
| | Ann Carey Moss | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Thomas Zugelter b. Nov. 1952
ⓑ Telly Zugelter b.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ **Husband's Full Name** George Ernest West

**This Information Obtained From:** family data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Feb. 1896 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Oct. 1919 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 2 July 1959 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Howland

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Morrow

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Apr. 1889 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1973 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father J. D. Morrow Mother's Maiden Name Louise McCleason

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Dorothy Louise | Birth | 18 Dec. 1920 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 July 1921 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 Mary Eleanor | Birth | 16 Aug. 1922 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Nov. 1922 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ **Husband's Full Name** James S. Newton West

This Information Obtained From:

census, tbstones
2Nd wf says 9 chn.
7 living 1900

says parents b. England →

2Nd wf Jennie E. Ammeran
b. mar. 1861
d.

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 May 1860 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ mar. ② | ca 1887 | | | | |
| Mar. 1st | | | | | |
| Death | 26 July 1901 | Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death bk 3 aged 44-2-3 | | | consumption |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2Nd Jennie E. Ammerman b. 1st Mar. 1861 d.
His Father Wm. Bennett West Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Moore

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** 1st wf Marogrit Esther Fitch

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Jan. 1860 | (calculated) | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 June 1885 | aged 25-5-3 | | | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | F | 1 Katie Lee<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1 July 1885 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 9 Aug. 1885 | aged 0-2-8 | | | d/o J.S.N. + Maggi |
| | | | Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st wf | M | 2 (Willie) William Fitch<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 5 Feb. 1884 | (calculated) | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 12 Dec. 1886 | aged 2-10-7 | | | s/o J.S.N. + M.E. |
| | | | Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 2Nd wf | M | 3 Edgar<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | July 1888 | | | Ind. | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | M | 4 Harlan G.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Nov. 1889 | | | Ind. | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | M | 5 Garrel E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 Dec. 1890 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | F | 6 Florence A.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Apr. 1892 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | M | 7 George Raymond<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 21 Oct. 1895 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | F | 8 Ruth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 12 Apr. 1897 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf | F | 9 Dorothy<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Dec. 1898 | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2Nd wf chn. cont'd over | | 10 ?<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

⑪ ? West b. Ohio
d.

1900 ByrdTwp. #131-135 Br.Co., O.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, James N. | May 1860-40 | mar. 13yr. | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | farmer |
| Jennie E. | Mar. 1861-39 | mar. 13yr. 9chn 7liv | Ill. | Eng. | Eng. | |
| Edgar L or T. | July 1888 | 11 single | Ind. | Ohio | Ill. | |
| Harlan G. | Nov. 1889 | 10 " | Ind. | | | |
| Garrel E. | Dec. 1890 | 9 " | Ohio | | | |
| Florence A. | Apr. 1892 | 8 " | | | | |
| George Raymond | Oct. 1895 | 4 " | | | | |
| Ruth | Apr. 1897 | 3 " | | | | |
| Dorothy | Dec. 1898 | 1 " | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Thomas Middleton

This Information Obtained From:
Burned records Box 38
#150 ld in Ripley, O.
James Poage's Survey
#418 Inlot #62
all 1/2 part + wf
Elizabeth 1/3 equal
part. 6 Feb. 1855.
1850 Union Twp. Ripley, OH.
#808-815
Middleton, Thomas 47 OH
Elizabeth 32
Mary B. 18
Ellen L. 12
Gabriella 7
Henry W. 4
same #809-816
Compiler Middleton, Jane 82 Pa
Address Sniffen, Thomas 23 OH painter
City, State " Frances 17 OH
Date

Linda H. Wilson

Form A1. Copyright 1963 The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Nov. 1802 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 12 June 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:192 J.F. Connery MG | | | |
| Death | 16 Jan. 1855 | ae 52-2-6 | | | |
| Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf over *

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Jane b. ca 1778

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Osborn

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1818 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F | 1 Elizabeth Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* I. H. DeBruin | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 2 William C. | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | F | 3 Mary B. | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND | F | 4 (Gabriella) Gabrilla D. | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND | M | 5 Henry W. | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND | F | 6 (Ellen) Eleanor L. | Birth | ca 1838 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND | F | 7 Leah Thomas | Birth | 26 Jan. 1855 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 18 Mar. 1857 | d/o Thomas + Elizabeth | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 1st wf | M | 8 Infant | Birth | 21 Apr. 1848 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 13 May 1848 | ae 22 da | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Old Ripley | Cem. Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 1st wf | M | 9 Francis C. | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 16 Sept. 1835 | ae 2-0-0 | Brown | OH | s/o Thos. + M. |
| | | | Burial | Old Ripley | Cem. Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Old Ripley Cem.

Middleton,

" Hester w/o Jesse b. ca 1768 d. 26 May 1818 ae 50-0-0
" Thomas s/o Jesse & Hester b. ca 1817 d. 6 May 1840 ae 23-2-20
? d. illeg. ae 9-0-23

1850 Union Twp.
#636-642

Middleton, James 32 OH tailor
house of Elizabeth Shaw 54 Ky Hotel Keeper

1860 Union Twp.
#223-223
Middleton, Elizabeth 45 tailor-ess OH

1st wf of Margaret S.
b. ca 1807
d. 2 May 1848 ae 43-4-0 Old Ripley Cem.
w/ Inf. Sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Nelson Middletown Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Lived Champaign Co., Ohio
Family + mar. records,
census, tbstones

chn: John Nelson Sr., Elizabeth Jane, Wm., Thomas, Sarah, Edward, Jessie, Mary, Susan Middleton

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 July 1778 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1802 | | | | |
| Death | 12 Aug 1873 | Jenkins Chapel | Champaign | Ohio | Wayne Twp. |
| Burial | | Wayne Twp | Champaign | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. + Champaign Co.'s, O., Fairfax, Va.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Middleton Mother's Maiden Name Winifred Powell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Lizzie) West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 July 1783 | Bull Run | Fairfax | Va. | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ Mar. | 1801 | | | | |
| Death | 13 Dec 1873 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Burial | | Jenkins Chapel | Champaign | Ohio | Wayne Twp. |

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1980

Places of Residence Fairfax, Va., Br. + Champaign Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Laws Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 William | Birth | 1 Jan 1802 | Byrd Twp. | Adams (now Brown) | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* -d. 1838 | Mar. ① | 7 Oct. 1824 | Rush | Champaign | Ohio | ② 21 Oct 1838 |
| | (Rebecca) ① Rachel Middleton | Death | 1 Jan 1890 | Rush | Champaign | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 James Joseph | Birth | 4 Oct 1806 | | (now Brown) Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Oct. 1825 | Br. Co., OH | | | |
| | (Margaret) (Gillespie) | Death | 30 Mar. 1864 | | | | |
| | Margery Galespy | Burial | | | | | |
| DAR * nat.* 80101 M | 3 John Nelson Jr. | Birth | 18 Apr. 1820 | | Brown | Ohio | sn Evan mar. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Jepha Riffatoe |
| | 1823-1897 | Death | 13 Mar. 1881 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | dau Lucie mar. |
| | Mary Mac Cumber | Burial | | | | | Alex Jay Miller |
| M | 4 Thomas | Birth | 1817 | | (now Brown) Adams | Ohio | of 2nd of Thomas |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 18 Jan. 1841 | m ② 20 Aug. 1846 | Champaign | Ohio | Baylor b. 1846, |
| | ② Mary Bailor | Death | | | | | Charles E. b. 184 |
| | ① Isabella Keely | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 George Washington | Birth | 1824 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Oct 1842 | aged 18-0-0 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| d/o Wm. Clinton + Sarah Parker M | 6 Edwards | Birth | 18 Jan 1826 | | Brown | Ohio | Margaret b. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Feb. 1847 | | Champaign | Ohio | May 1849, |
| | 1830- | Death | 20 Jan 1901 | | | | Mary Josie b. |
| | Margaret Elizabeth Clinton | Burial | | | | | 1848 |
| * F | 7 Letitia | Birth | 17 Nov. 1804 | (calculated) Byrd Twp | Adams (now Brown) | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Oct. 1825 | Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 47 Robert Moore JP oath Wm. | | | Edwards 10 Chn |
| see Hatfld bk. | | Death | 16 June 1866 | aged 61-6-29 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | David Hatfield | Burial | | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * F | 8 "Ellen" Eleanor | Birth | 3 May 1809 | | (now Brown) Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 July 1829 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 22 James Moore JP oath James Middletown | | | |
| | 1804 OH- | Death | 30 Jan 1877 | | | | he 23 she 21 |
| | Stephen Thompson | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 9 Susannah | Birth | 25 Jan 1812 | | (now Brown) Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Aug. 1839 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 52 James Moore JP oath James Middletown | | | |
| | b. ca 1810 | Death | 19 Dec 1888 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | he 21 she 20 |
| | Abraham Thompson | Burial | | Jenkins Chapel Cem. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| chn cont'd over * F | 10 Sarah | Birth | 29 June 1815 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Nov. 1834 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | 1803- | Death | 5 Dec 1902 | | | | |
| | Hiram Darnell | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

F ⑪ Elizabeth Middletown b. 30 apr. 1818 adams Co., O.
d. 21 apr. 1905

*
see
Hatfld
sh

Hammet Hatfield 1st m. 12 apr. 1840 Br. Co., O.
b.
d.

2nd mar. 15 Dec. 1847 Champaign Co., O.
Evans Perry b. 1820 NY
d.

M ⑫ Winfield Middleton b. 1811 adams (new Broton) Co, OH
d. at age 14 yrs.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Middleton

This Information Obtained From:

2nd Estaville Guthridge
b.
d. Champaign
Co., OH

Compiler Donal West
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1981

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan 1802 | Byrd Twp. | Brown now Adams | Ohio | |
| MAR ② | 21 Oct 1838 | | | Ohio | |
| Mar ① | 7 Oct. 1824 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Death | 1 Jan 1890 | Rush | Champaign | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Adams + Champaign Co.'s, O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Nelson Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Rebecca
1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Middleton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1838 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Adams & Champaign Co.'s, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 1825 | | Champaign | Ohio | Wm., Sarah, |
| F | Elizabeth L. | Mar. | 4 Jan. 1844 | | Champaign | Ohio | Rachel Ann, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | Albert, Johnston, |
| | Jehu G. Guthridge | Burial | | | | | Philander |
| | 2 | Birth | 1827 | | Champaign | Ohio | Wiley b. 1847 |
| M | William | Mar. | 6 Aug. 1846 | | Champaign | Ohio | A. W. b. 1849 |
| | d. Full Name of Spouse* b. 1826 | Death | | | | | Vanilla b. 1850 |
| | Angeline Swisher | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 1828 | | Champaign | Ohio | Amanda, Wm. T., |
| M | Thomas | Mar. | 28 Dec. 1848 | | Champaign | Ohio | Isadora, Jacob, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | George, Thomas, |
| | Susanna Hess | Burial | | | | | Benjamin H. |
| | 4 | Birth | 1831 | | Champaign | Ohio | Elbert, Lewis, |
| M | John C. | Mar. | 28 Aug. 1850 | | Champaign | Ohio | Adrana F., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | Edward, Silas |
| | Mary Ann Blue | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 1835 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| F | Sarah Ellen | Mar. | 21 Mar. 1852 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Thomas Jefferson Applegate | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | ? | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | ? | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ③ @ Wm. Thomas Middleton b. 23 July 1842 Cable, OH
m. Anne Eliza Moffitt b. 7 May 1856 Middleton, OH d. Feb 1929
Colchester, McDowell Co., IL (d/o Benjamin Moffitt + Sarah Clara Parker

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Middleton

This Information Obtained From:
see Evans bk for her bros. & sisters

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 4 Oct 1806 | | (now Brown)<br>Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Oct. 1825 | | | | |
| Death | 30 Mar. 1864 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Adams Co., O., Champaign Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.
His Father John Allen Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret (maggie) (annie) Margaret Gillespie

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | ca 1802 | | | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Donal West
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1981

Places of Residence Pa., Adams Co., O., Champaign Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Andrew Gillespie Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
| M | 1 Staten<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mary Ann Thompson | Birth | 1830 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Mar. 1852 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 (Letitia)<br>Letty<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1834 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Martha J.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1832–<br>Marion Williams | Birth | 1836 | | Champaign | Ohio | James W. & |
| | | Mar. | 3 Feb. 1853 | | Champaign | Ohio | others over |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1838 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1840 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ③ ⓐ James W. Williams b. 1854 Champaign co., O.
ⓑ Eleanor J. Williams b. 1857 "
ⓒ Mary M. Williams b. 1859 "
ⓓ Lydia A. Williams b. 1864 "
ⓔ John F. Williams b. 1866 "
ⓕ Eliza Ellen Williams b. 1873 "

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Nelson Middleton Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 apr 1820 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 13 Mar. 1881 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | Champaign | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. & Champaign Co.'s, O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Nelson Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary McCumber

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1823 | | | NY | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1897 | Cable Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | Champaign | Ohio | |

Places of Residence NY, Champaign Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Donal West

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William W. | Birth | 1842 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Charles O., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* apr. 1844– | Mar. | | | | | Minnie F. |
| | Sarah R. | Death | 1897 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 George | Birth | 1844 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | infancy | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Lucinda J. | Birth | 1846 | Wayne Twp. | Champaigne | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Charles R. Sanders | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Cornelia Ann | Birth | 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 John W. | Birth | Dec. 1849 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Louann, Leona |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Sept. 1855– | Mar. | | | | | M., Benjamin A, |
| | Ella E. | Death | | | | | Mary A., Allen |
| | | Burial | | | | | E. |
| M | 6 Staten E. | Birth | Nov. 1851 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Susan W., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Nov. 1853– | Mar. | | | | | John P. |
| | Enola J. | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Evan Perry | Birth | 19 apr. 1854 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Lucy Edith, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 14 Dec. 1854 – 3 Nov. 1901 | Mar. | 29 Dec. 1875 | | | | Wm. R., |
| | Zeppa Rippetoe | Death | | | | | George S. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Arthur N. | Birth | 1856 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Lulu, Blanche |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 2 June 1861– | Mar. | | | | | M., John T., |
| | Allie L. Taylor | Death | 23 Dec. 1889 | | | | Henry A. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 1857 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | C. N. Dodson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Abner H. | Birth | 24 Jan. 1863 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Rollin Perry, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Feb. 1862– | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1888 | | | | Harry |
| | Alice Baker | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn.
ont'd
over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

m ⑪ Milton C. Middleton b. Mar. 1865 Wayne Twp. Champaign Co., O. chn Lottie E.
d. July 1887
m. Charles A.
Mary b. Oct. 1867 Ohio Sept.
d. 1888

m ⑫ Infant Middleton

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Stephen Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husban |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1804 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1830-31 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Adams, Champaign Co.'s, O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor "Ellen" Middleton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 May 1809 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 30 Jan 1877 | | | | |
| Burial | Eldford cem | Monroe Twp. | White | IN | |

Places of Residence Adams & Champaign Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Nelson Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Compiler Donal West

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary A. | Birth | 1832 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 George | Birth | 1834 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James | Birth | 1835 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Chn |
| | Sarah M. Hatfield | Death | 1904 | | | | over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Margaret | Birth | 1838 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Eleanor | Birth | 1843 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Ruth A. | Birth | 1845 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Stephen | Birth | 1846 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Amanda | Birth | 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

o Hammett
tfield +
izabeth
iddleton

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chn of ③ ⓐ Emma F. Thompson b. 1860
ⓑ Amy (Annie) L. Thompson b. 1862
ⓒ Thomas W. Thompson b. 1864
ⓓ John S. Thompson b. 1866
ⓔ Jennette Thompson b. 1868
ⓕ Og. Thompson b. 1873
ⓖ Maggie L. Thompson b. 1876
ⓗ Charles A. Thompson b. 1879

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Abraham Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

did he have 2 wives?

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1810 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 5 Aug. 1839 | Ad. Co, O. Bk D 4 pg 52 James Moore J P oath | | | James |
| Death | Oct. 1849 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Middleton |
| Burial | | Robe Cem. | | | he 23 she 21 |

Places of Residence Champaign Co., O.

Occupation Cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Middleton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Jan 1812 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Dec 1888 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Burial | | Jenkins Chapel Cem. | Champaign | Ohio | |

Compiler Donal West

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Places of Residence Adams & Champaign Co's., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife weaver Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John, Wilson or Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Lettie<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1849 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Winnifred<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>16 June 1834 OH - 8 Dec 1919 OH<br>Samuel McAdams<br>Champ. Co. | Birth | 1837 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1903 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Jenkins Chapel Cem. (both) | | | | |
| F | 6 Tellitha<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Sarah U. Fudger | Birth | 27 May 1839 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Sophia J., |
| | | Mar. | 2nd of [illegible] error tis 1840? | | | | Frederick Earl, |
| | | Death | | | | | Naomi |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 William H. H.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Catherine | Birth | 1841 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Wm. Edward, |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Mattie, |
| | | Death | | | | | Sarah |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Edward Middleton<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1849-Oct. 1894 lizabeth<br>① Sarah E. Evans<br>② Bertha S. Ramsey | Birth | 30 Sept. 1844 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | d.y. Dana Pearl, |
| | | Mar. | Aug. 1867 | | Champaign | Ohio | Anna Bell, d.y. |
| | | Death | May 1928 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Charles E. mar. |
| | | Burial | | | | | Maggie Pence |
| F | 10 Susan<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>J. C. Light | Birth | 1846 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

m ⑪ George Thompson b.

m ⑫ abraham B. Thompson b. 1849 Wayne Twp. Champaigne Co., O.
d.
m.
b.
① Ellen Osborne d.
② Lillie Noyes b.
d.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**This Information Obtained From:**

Husband's Full Name Hiram Darnell

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1807 | | | W. Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Nov. 1834 | | Champaign | Ohio | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence W. Va., Champaign Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Middleton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | June 1819 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Dec 1902 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. & Champaign Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Wilson Middleton Sr Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Compiler Donal West

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James E. | Birth | Aug. 1835 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | Grace D., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Jan. 1842- Lucinda D. | Mar. | | | | | Mathew, Lilli |
| | | Death | | | | | Ferdrick, Geo., |
| | | Burial | | | | | Jennie, Myrti |
| M | 2 David | Birth | 1838 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 B. R. | Birth | 1841 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Catherine | Birth | | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Hermanus M. | Birth | Jan. 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Feb. 18 Mary | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Frances E. | Birth | 1848 | Wayne Twp. | Champaign | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name John Woods

This Information Obtained From:
Lived Indianapolis, Ind.
Family records

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Edwards

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 William | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Phoebe | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Robert Daugherty | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Eleanor | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Mary | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Martha | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Cornelia | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Robert Browning | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

# FAMILY RECORD.

Melissa Pickerill D June 2-1924

DEATHS. | DEATHS.

Died Dec 10th 1882
John West was born Jan 1st 1797
Died Oct 21st 1868
Livinah West was born Feb 20th 1799
Susanah West was born Dec 9th 1817 died Sept 23rd 1842
Eleanor West was born June 15th 1819
James West was born Nov 30th 1821
William H West was born June 18th 1823
Joseph S West was born Dec 7th 1825
Abigail West was born July 26th 1828
John M West was born April 10th 183[illegible]
Caroline West was born July 3d 1837
Mary E West was born Feb 5th 1840
died Feb 8th 1849
Livinah Pickerill was born Oct 22nd 1837
Susannah Stewart was born Aug 9th 1789
Sarah J Simeral was born November 16th 182[illegible]
1824
William [illegible] Hedrick was born March 24th 1822
1863
Annie M [illegible]edrick was born September [illegible]
Albert M Hedrick was born August the 31st 1866
Willie E. Hedrick was born December the 7th 1868

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John West Jr.

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan. 1797 | | | Ky | 1860 Byrd Twp #1114-1114 |
| Mar. | 16 Jan. 1817 | Adams Co., Ohio Bk 1 pg 99 (recorded 30 | | | Jan. 1817) |
| Death | 10 Dec. 1882 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 85-11-9 | Brown | Ohio 2 | tbsts) |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Ky., Br. Co, O.

Other wives

Father's name John West Sr. Laws

Mother's name (maiden) Eleanor Edwards

(Susanna Stewart b. 9 Aug 1783 Lavinah Stewart's sister was Susan Stewart see her heirs pg1 BC6S records charred &

WIFE Lavinah Louise Stewart (Stuart)

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Feb. 1794 | ~~Bible re.~~ correct | | Ky. |
| Death | 2 Feb. 1868 | 21 Oct. 1868 2 tbstones each different | | |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. aged 74-8-1 on each | Br. Co., O. | |

Occupation Church

Residences Ky, Br. Co, O.

Other husbands

Father's name Joseph Stewart

Mother's name (maiden) Levinah

Source of information: copied census, tbstones, mar. rec. Thompsons, pg 1106 for child #2 below, CT obit for #3 child pg1105 *see Bible Record copy

Researcher L. H. Wilson

City, State 7953 Dr. Faul Rd.

Date May 1980 Georgetown, O.

4/5

| | Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| dau lived Thayer, KS<br>lived Ind. | F | 1<br>Susannah<br>spouse Ham. Co., IN<br>13 Apr. 1813<br>William Harrison Pickerill | b | 9 Dec. 1817 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Levinah<br>1 dau who mar |
| | | | m | 4 Aug 1836 | Br. Co, O. Bk E5 pg 31 David H. Hathaway | | | (Sanders) I. N. Saund- |
| | | | d | 23 Sept. 1842 | | | (Bible | ers. She b. 22 |
| | | | bur | | | | Oct.) | Nov. 1837 BC, O |
| * lived Br. Co, O. | F | 2 (Eleanor)<br>Elleanor<br>spouse<br>(18 Nov. 1817<br>Josiah Wilson Pickerill | b | 15 June 1819 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 9 chn see Beers |
| | | | m | 14 Jan. 1840 | Br Co, O. Bk F#6 pg 79 John Ross | | | pg 241 BS |
| | | | d | 22 May 1904 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | (both) | Linwd Cem. (obit) | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Unadilla, Neb. | F | 3<br>Abegail<br>spouse (Ramsey)<br>William N. Ramey | b | 26 July 1828 | near Decatur | Brown | Ohio | obit |
| | | | m | 26 Jan. 1847 | Br. Co, O Bk 67 pg 92 Elder David Thompson | | | |
| | | | d | 2 Mar. 1904 | | Unadilla | Nebra. | |
| | | | bur | (5) | | | Nebra. | |
| lived St. Louis, Mo. | F | 4<br>Caroline<br>spouse<br>Rev. Othniel Aird Bartholomew | b | 3 July 1837 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | m | 30 Oct. 1859 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1: 348 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| lived * Washburn, Ill. | M | 5<br>James Walter<br>spouse<br>15 May 1826<br>Malinda Pickerill | b | 30 Nov. 1821 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | (d/o Wm. F. Picker |
| | | | m | 28 Mar. 1844 | Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg 25 J. B. Lucas | | | & Abigail Fisher) |
| | | | d | | near Washburn | Woodford | Ill. | |
| | | | bur | | | | Ill. | |
| * lived Undilla, Neb. | M | 6<br>William W.<br>spouse<br>Elizabeth Wright | b | 18 June 1823 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | m | 5 Nov. 1846 | Br. Co, O. Bk 6 pg 85 James Caskey VDM | | | |
| | | | d | 25 Jan. 1913 | Modesto | | Calif. | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| lived Br. Co., O. * | M | 7<br>John McVey<br>spouse<br>Mary Baird | b | 10 Apr. 1832 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | m | 15 Nov. 1860 | Br. Co, O. Vol. 2 pg 59 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | | d | 15 July 1873 | aged 41-0-0 BC, O Death Bk 1 mysterious | | | Byrd Twp. |
| | | | bur | ← | (both) West Cem. 2 tbstones other aged | | | 41-3-5 |
| lived Br. Co., O. * | M | 8<br>"Reverend" Joseph Stewart<br>spouse<br>Susannah Dixson | b | 7 Dec. 1825 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | m | 26 Apr. 1855 | Br. Co, O. Bk H#8 pg 147 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | | d | 25 July 1892 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | F | 9<br>Mary Elizabeth<br>spouse | b | 9 Feb. 1840 | (calculated) Byrd Twp. | Br. | Ohio | |
| | | | m | — | — | | | |
| | | | d | 8 Feb. 1842 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | ← | West Cem. aged 2-0-0 d/o John & Levinah | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn. cont.'d over) (census-over)

1860 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O.
#1114-1114
West, John 63 farmer Ky
Lavina 65 Ky
John M. 28 farmer Ohio
Stewart, Susan 76 Pa
Howland, Mary E. 22 servant Ohio

1850 Byrd Twp. #950-959
West, John Sr. 53 farmer Ky
Levina 56 "
Joseph 24 Ohio ↓
John M. 18
Caroline 12
Pickerill, Levina 12

⑩ Infant son/o John & Leveniah b. Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Apr. 1836 d. apr. 1836 one date bur. West Cem.

⑪ Infant son/o John & Leveniah b. Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Sept. 1834 d. Sept. 1834 one date bur. West Cem.

oct. Bible record
b. 22 Nov. 183?

chn of — Levina Pickerill m. I. N. Saunders (Sanders)

grd chn of ① lived as stated in 1905-08
ⓐ Joseph H Sanders (Benton, MO)
ⓑ Clara Sanders mar. — Rhoads
ⓒ Harry L. Sanders (alanta, IN)
ⓓ Mellie B. Sanders mar. Goens (Thayer, KS)
ⓔ Daisey M. Sanders mar. — Heatherley (Topeka, KS)

hsb of ④ Othniel Aid Bartholomew b. 7 apl. 1837 Ohio
s/o Samuel Bartholomew & Lucy Ann Pickerill

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Josiah Wilson Pickerill

This Information Obtained From:

census-over, mar. rec., Beers' "Br. Co., O. History" B.S. pg 241, obit Pickerill Genealogy

obit of ⑥'s son gives Josiah Wilson Pickerill Pickerill Genealogy

(d. 9 Mar. 1894) → per Donal West ↗

Compiler L. N. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1981

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Nov. 1818 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Jan. 1840 | Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 79 John Ross | | | |
| Death | 9 Mar. 1894 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. + Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Pickerill Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st w Jane Drake d. June 1831

(s/o Samuel Pickerill Sr. + Mary ~~Lovell~~) — b. 8 Jan. 1793 d. 4 July 1849 Br Co, OH

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 June 1819 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 May 1904 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Br. + Adams Co.'s, O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John West Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Lavinah Stewart

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Levina Jane | Birth | 1840 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Mar. 1861 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:102 J. S. West MG | | | over |
| | James W. Hedricks | Death | 1902 | | | | |
| | | Burial | (she) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Susannah | Birth | 1842 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 May 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:76 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Joseph M. Keach | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Caroline | Birth | 18 Mar. 1846 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never married | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 May 1929 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 4 Sarah Margaret | Birth | ca 1848 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848-49 OH | Mar. | ca 1869 | | | | |
| | Samuel Wilson Henry | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 (abbie) Abigail | Birth | 1849 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Aug 1871 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7:34 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Manley B. Smith | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Unadilla, MO m | 6 Samuel Milton | Birth | 8 Sept. 1852 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Bible Rec. 1856 - 2 June 1924 | Mar. | not Br. Co. OH | | | | over |
| | Melissa Henry | Death | 1933 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | (both) Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived Unadilla, Neb. m | 7 William N. | Birth | ca 1858 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 8 Columbia E. | Birth | ca 1864 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 9 John M. | Birth | 13 Nov. 1854 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Sept. 1857 | Infancy | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | West Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd #1073-1085 1880 Jeff. Twp. #110-112
Pickerill, Josiah W. 32 farmer Ohio — 62 farmer O Ky —
Eleanor 30 — Ellenor 60 O O O
Lavina 9
Susan 8
Caroline 4 — 34
Sarah M. 2
Abigail 7/12
Wm. A. 22
Columbia S. 16

chw of ⑥ ⓐ Frank West Pickerill b. 19 Aug 1889 Ohio d 29 Jan. 1960 Geo., O. never married
buried Linwood Cem.
obit for all ⓑ James Henry Pickerill b. d. 1973 Spearville, Ks.
ⓒ Ethelena Pickerill b. 12 Mar. 1893 Ohio d. 2 Nov. 1975 Geo, O. bur. Linwood Cem. (both)
mar. John T. Blair b. 1895 d. 1977
m ⓓ Pickerill d. infancy
ⓔ Wm. Clarence Pickerill b. 2 Jan. 1887 d. 17 Feb. 1979 aged 92-1-15 bur. Linwd Cem.
farmer
fair board
eff. Twp. Truste
odern Wdmen
amer. member
mar. 14 Oct. 1908 Lucy Mae (Mag) Pittenger (d/o Wm. Pittenger + Emma F Laugher) b. 17 Nov. 1889 BC, O. d. 26 Feb. 1945 Jeff. Twp. BC, O. bur. Linwood Cem.
aged 55 yrs.
① John Wilson Pickerill b. 14 Dec. 1912 BC, O. d. 21 Dec. 1912 infancy Jeff. Twp. BC, O. bur. Linwd. Cem.
② Infant son Pickerill 1923 d. 1923 infancy bur. Linwd Cem.
③ Ruth Eleanor Pickerill 1914 d. 1926 aged 12 yrs. bur. Linwd Cem.
④ Emma Jean Pickerill
⑤ Charles Wm. Pickerill mar. Catherine Musser
ⓐ Kenneth Pickerill mar. Linda Maul - dau. Christine
ⓑ Gary Pickerill mar. Janet Young - chn. Christopher, Melissa, Kevin
ⓒ Robert Pickerill mar. Joyce Short - sn Michael

chw of ① ⓐ Wm. Hedrick b. 27 Mar. 1862 Bible Rec. 20 Sept. 1863 Bible Rec. 13 Mar. Russellville, O.
ⓑ Anna M. Hedrick b. 1864 d. 1941 bur. Linwd. Cem.
mar. I. E. Sidwell
school teacher ⓒ Maud Eleanor Hedrick b. 1870 d. 1955 bur. Linwd. Cem. NM
ⓓ Hattie Elsberry Hedrick b. 7 Dec 1868 Bible Rec.
mar. — Edgington
ⓔ Albert M. Hedrick b. 31 Aug 1866 Bible Rec

**BAYNE, JAMES G.,** farmer; P. O. Low Point; U. P.; Nat.; owns 260 acres all under a fine state of cultivation; was born in Brown Co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1821; married Catharine McCoy, Dec. 28, 1841; she was born in the same county Jan. 14, 1822; have had eight children born to them, seven of whom are now living—Eleanor I., born Oct. 24, 1842; Julia A., June 28, 1846; Sarah L., April 16, 1848; John W., April 8, 1851; Lenora, April 29, 1855; James A., May 23, 1858; Mary E., Oct. 25, 1860; Catharine L., April 10, 1867; Eleanor married Samuel Wright of White Oak Grove, McLean Co., this State; he was formerly a member of Co. C, 77th I. V. I.; served full term; went out as Sergeant, and was holding the rank of First Lieut. when mustered out; he died May 7, 1867, from disease contracted in the army; at one time during the term of his service, he lay for some time in the hospital at New Orleans almost hopelessly ill; his wife determined to see and be [illegible]er husband, started on the long [illegible]s trip from Low P int to New Orleans; she accomplished the trip without accident; her only traveling companion being her only child, then a tender infant; Julia married W. O. Ham[illegible]ers Sept. 6, 1866; Sarah L. married [illegible]mes A. Hammers; Eleanor's second [illegible]arriage was with Peter Riley; it occurred Dec. 28, 1872; Mr. Riley resides in Chenoa; he was a member of the 47th I. V. I; served full term of three years, also one year in U. S. regular army; he was severely wounded at the battle of Shiloh by a rifle ball passing entirely through his side near the waist from the effects of which he has never entirely recovered; Lenora married Benton Smith Dec. 28, 1875; John W. married Harriet McCulloch, Dec. 26, 1876 (she was the daughter of the present Judge McCulloch of this county); James A. died Nov. 28, 1859; Mr. Bayne came to this State in 1846, and settled at that time on the place where he now resides; during which time he has been engaged steadily in the business of farming; Mr. B. is a self-made man, and is considered one of the ablest men in the county; he is an eloquent speaker, studious observer, hospitable; a man of great individuality, and one who enjoys the full confidence of his neighbors; for an account of his public services, see account in another department of this work under the head of distinguished men of Woodford County.

Nov. 14, 1841; have had one child by that union—John Gracey, born June 29, 1876. Mr. P. was elected a member of the State Board of Equalization, and served from 1868 until 1872 for the 17th District, comprising La Salle, Livingston and Woodford Counties; held office of Supervisor from 1857 until 1866, and two terms since that time: also office of School [illegible] for

White, John, farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Weaber, Jno., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Webber, I. S., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Waggoner, M. J., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
West, J. N., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Wirges, Peter, laborer; P. O. Washburn.
Wilson, Mary J., P. O. Washburn.
Wilson, S. D., retired; P. O. Washburn.
Wilson, Josiah, sew. match. ag.; P. O. Washburn.

**WEST, JAMES,** farmer; Sec. 14; P. O. Washburn; Christian; National; owns 140 acres of land, valued at $6,500; born in Brown Co., O., Nov. 30, 1821; married Melinda Pickerill March 27, 1844; she was born in the same place May 13, 1826; have eleven children, all living—Mary Albertina, born Dec. 27, 1844; John, born Jan. 16, 1846; Abigail, born July 21, 1847; William M., born Aug. 3, 1849; Joseph N., born July 16, 1851; Lavinia, born Oct. 18, 1853; Sarah E., born Feb. 15, 1855; Susanna, born Oct. 25, 1856; Caroline, born Nov. 8, 1859; Walter S., born Jan. 8, 1862; Lola, born Dec. 4, 1867. Mr. W. came to this county from Ohio Sept. 30, 1857, and has resided here ever since; held office of School Director and Assessor; John served a term of 150 days in the army during the late war; was in Col. Davidson's command, of Peoria.

**PICKERILL, CHESTER B.,** farmer; Sec. 34; P. O. Cazenovia. Christian; Republican; owns 512 acres, one block at Washburn, one house and lot in Eureka, two lots in Cazenovia, valued at $30,000. Born April 18, 1824, in Brown Co., O. Married to Rachel Draper Oct. 26, 1846. She was born Nov. 4, 1828. Eight children were born to them, six of whom are living—William N., born Aug. 27, 1849; Esther Ann, born April 20, 1851; Lovell Barton, born Sept. 26, 1852; Fancherry, born Sept. 28, 1856, died April 17, 1861; Martha S., born Oct. 10, 1858; Mary Malinda, Dec. 1, 1860; Chester Butler, Jr., born Jan. 22, 1863, died May 22, 1877; John T., May 3, 1865. Mr. P. came to this State from Ohio in 1851. William married Rebecca H. Rhodes Jan. 7, 1872. Esther married the same day to Joseph Posey. William's wife was born April 13, 1854; died March 13, 1874. Esther's husband died March 8, 1874; born in Knox Co., O., in Nov., 1849, aged 25 yrs. 3 mos. 28 days. William has one child—Mattie Aletta, born Feb. 26, 1874. She lives with her grandmother Pickerill. Lovell was educated for the ministry; was ordained the 3d of June, 1876. He graduated at Eureka College Jan. 7, 1876. He married Emma Hodgson Aug. 31, 1876, near Ottawa, Ill. She was born Jan. 1, 1854. She is also a graduate of the same college.

QUINN, JNO., laborer; P. O. Cazenovia.

ROBINSON, S. M., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Robinson, James, farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Remley, Henry, farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Reiter, Geo., farmer; P. O. Cazenovia.
Rattlemiller, J. G., far.; P. O. Cazenovia.
Radley, Geo., farmer; P. O. Low Point
Rickets, S. L., farmer; P. O. Washburn.
Rulon, C. A., carp.; P. O. Washburn.
Rockhill, C., grocer; P. O. Washburn.
Robinson, I. L. C., grocer; P.O. Washburn.
Rickets, Geo. W., farmer; P.O. Washburn.

**RICE, WILLIAM E.,** farmer; Sec. 28; P. O. Cazenovia; Lib.; Dem.; owns 300 acres; born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1833; came to this county with his parents in 1842; his father, Elisha, was born in N. Y. Oct. 8, 1797, died Nov. 24, 1863; he was married twice during his life; his first wife was Minerva Palmer; she died about seven years after their marriage; she left three children; they are now all dead; his second was Rebecca Marshall about the year 1824; she was born Feb. 19, 1793; died Nov. 13, 1862; four children were born of the second marriage; Helen Melissa, born Sept. 24, 1828; Rosanna R., born March 13, 1831;

1861; Lorell Harton, born Sept. 26, 1862; Fanthony, born Sept. 24, 1866, died April 12, 1868; Martha E., born Oct. 19, 1869; [illegible] Malinda, [illegible] 1860; Charles Dutton, [illegible], born Jan. 22, 1863, died May [illegible], 1877; John T., May 3, 1868; [illegible] came to this State from Ohio in 1851. William married Rebecca H. Blunder Jan. 7, 1872. Esther married the same day to Joseph Tracy. William's wife was born April 13, 1854; died March 13, 1874. Esther's husband died March 8, 1874; born in Knox Co., O., in Nov., 1849, aged 25 years 3 months. [illegible] has one child—Mattie [illegible], born [illegible] 25, 1874; she lives with her grandfather Pickerell. Lorell was educated for the ministry; was ordained the [illegible] of [illegible] 1878. He graduated at Eureka College, [illegible] 7, 1876. He married Emma Decker Aug. 31, 1876, near Ottawa, Ill.; she was born [illegible] 1854. She is also a graduate of the same college.

[illegible]; P.O. [illegible]

JOHNSON, [illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

Robinson, James, farmer; P.O. Washburn.

[illegible], farmer; P.O. Washburn.

Rotter, Geo., farmer; P.O. Cazenovia.

[illegible]; P.O. Cazenovia.

[illegible], farmer; P.O. Low Point.

[illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

Rowan, D. A., [illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

[illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

[illegible], farmer; P.O. Washburn.

[illegible], farmer; P.O. Washburn.

**REED, WILLIAM E.,** farmer; Sec. 25; P.O. Cazenovia; [illegible]; born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., [illegible] 1836; came to this county with his parents in 1842; his father, Elisha, was born in N. Y. Oct. 4, 1795, died Nov. 24, 1863; he was married [illegible] Almira Palmer; she died [illegible] children; [illegible] all dead; second was Rebecca [illegible] about the year 1834; she was born [illegible], died Nov. [illegible]; [illegible] children [illegible] living, born Sept. 24, 1854; Leanna H., born March 13, 1861;

Nov. 24, 1851; [illegible] by this union—John Groves, born June 20, 1876. Mr. P. was elected a member of the State Board of Equalization, and served from 1868, until 1872 for the 12th District, comprising La Salle, Livingston and Woodford Counties; held office of Supervisor from 1867 until 1868, and [illegible] that time; also office of School Trustee.

Wilts, John, farmer; P.O. Washburn.

Weber, Jno., farmer; P.O. Washburn.

Walker, I. S., farmer; P.O. Washburn.

Waggoner, M. J., farmer; P.O. Washburn.

West, J. N., farmer; P.O. Washburn.

Wiggins, [illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

Wilson, Mary J., P.O. Washburn.

Wilson, S. D., retired; P.O. Washburn.

Wilson, Josiah, saw [illegible]; P.O. Washburn.

**WEST, JAMES,** farmer; Sec. 14; P.O. Washburn; [illegible]; National; owns 140 acres of land, valued at $8,500; born in Brown Co., O., Nov. 30, 1821; married Malinda Pickerell March [illegible], 1844; she was born in the same place May 12, 1826; have eleven children, [illegible] born [illegible]; John, born Jan. 16, 1846; Abigail, born July 21, 1847; [illegible] Malinda M., born Aug. 3, 1849; Joseph Nathan, July 15, 1851; Isabel, born Oct. 12, 1853; Sarah E., born Feb. 15, 1855; Susanna, born Oct. 28, 1860; Caroline, born Nov. 2, 1862; Walter C., born Jan. 5, 1865; Lola, born Dec. 4, 1867. Mr. W. came to this county from Ohio Sept. 24, 1857, and [illegible] eldest, born [illegible]; held office of School Director and Assessor; [illegible] of the days [illegible] during the [illegible] son's [illegible].

**PICKERELL, CHESTER B.,** farmer; Sec. [illegible]; P.O. [illegible]; [illegible] valued at $30,000; born April 18, 1821, in Brown Co., O.; married to Rachel Draper Oct. 26, 1846. She was born Nov. 4, 1826; [illegible] children were born to them, six of whom are living—[illegible] 1849; Fanny Ann, born April 20

**BAYNE, JAMES G.,** farmer; P.O. Low Point; U. P.; Nat.; owns 200 acres all under a fine state of cultivation; was born in Brown Co., Ohio, Jan. 20, 1821; married Catharine [illegible], Dec. 28, 1841; she was born in the same county Jan. 19, 1822; have had eight children born to them, seven of whom are now living—Eleanor L., born Oct. 24, 1842; Juria A., June 28, 1846; Sarah L., April 16, 1848; John W., April 8, 1851; Lenora, April 29, 1853; James A., May 23, 1858; Mary E., Oct. 26, 1860; Catharine L., April 19, 1867; Eleanor married Samuel Wright of White Oak Grove, [illegible] Co.; [illegible] he was formerly a member of Co. [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible], and was [illegible] when [illegible]; he died May [illegible], 1865, from disease contracted in the army; at one time during the term of his service, he lay for some time in the hospital at New Orleans almost hopelessly ill; his wife [illegible] husband, started on the long [illegible] Orleans she accomplished the trip without [illegible] being [illegible] only child, then a ten-day infant; while married [illegible]; Sarah L. married [illegible] A. Hammond; [illegible] second [illegible] married [illegible] 29, 1872. Mr. Riley resides in [illegible]; he was a member of the 47th I. V. I., served [illegible]; also one year in U. S. regular army; he was severely wounded at the battle of Shiloh by a rifle ball passing entirely through his side [illegible] from the effects of which he has never entirely recovered; Lenora married Benton Smith Dec. 28, 1875; John W. married Harriet McCulloch, Dec. 26, 1878 (she was the daughter of the present Judge McCulloch of this county); James A. died Nov. 28, 1859; Mr. Bayne came to this State in 1846, and settled at that time on the place where he now resides; during which time he has been engaged steadily in the business of farming; Mr. B. is a self-made man, and is considered one of the ablest men in the county; he is an eloquent speaker, studious observer, hospitable; a man of great individuality, and one who enjoys the full confidence of his neighbors; for an account of his public services, see account in another department of this work under the head of distinguished men of Woodford County.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James West

This Information Obtained From:

census, mar. records

Lived Washburn, Ill.

Pickerill Genealogy pg4

History of Woodford Co., Ill. there 30 Sept. 1857

Served 150 days in Col. Davidson's Command in Peoria, Ill.

Compiler L. H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1980

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Nov. 1821 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Mar. 1844 | Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg25 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| Death | 20 Mar 1897 | near Washburn | Woodford | Ill. | |
| Burial | | | | Ill. | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Washburn, Ill.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. army

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John West Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Lavinah Stewart

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Pickerill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 (3) May 1826 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 Feb. 1888 | near Washburn | Woodford | Ill. | |
| Burial | | | | Ill. | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Washburn, Ill.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. F. Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name Abegail Fisher d/o Mary?

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Albertina<br>Full Name of Spouse* Herrick | Birth | 27 Dec. 1844 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 Jan. 1846 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Abigail<br>Full Name of Spouse* 28 Oct 1842 OH – 19 Nov 1929<br>George Washington Newell | Birth | 21 July 1847 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 8 Chn over |
| | | Mar. | 17 Oct 1866 | Woodford Co., IL | | | |
| | | Death | 27 Dec 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 William M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 3 Aug. 1849 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Bertha M., Wm. G. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Susanna<br>Full Name of Spouse* Carrither | Birth | 25 Oct. 1856 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Calvin, Pearl, Minnie J., Carrie S. mar ? Peabody |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Joseph Newton<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 July 1851 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Sarah Ellen<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 Feb. 1855 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Lola Monte<br>Full Name of Spouse* Brown | Birth | 4 Dec. 1867 | Washburn | Woodford | IL | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 (Lavinia) Lovina Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* Chaney | Birth | 18 Oct. 1853 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 (Caroline) Carolyn<br>Full Name of Spouse* Payne | Birth | 8 Nov. 1859 | Washburn | Woodford | IL | Chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd #1115-1118

West, James 29 farmer Ohio
Malinda 25 (nee Pickerill d/o)
Mary 5
John 4
Abigail 3
Wm. 1

#1100-1114
1850 Byrd Twp.

Pickerill, Wm. 46 Ky fa
Abigail 45 OH
Jesse 20
Eliza J. 18
Sarah 16
Mary 14
Wm. L. 11
Samuel W. 9
John R. 8
Greenleaf N. 5

Reeves, George 20 OH
laborer

fa Fisher, Mary 86 ?

M ⑪ Walter S. West b. 8 Jan. 1862 Washburn, Woodford Co., IL

F ⑫ Elizabeth West b. 1860 Washburn, Woodford Co., IL

Payne
chn of ⑩ ⓐ Homer E., ⓑ Lena M. ⓒ Harvey E. ⓓ John W. ⓔ James M. ⓕ Wm. A.
ⓖ Carroll A. ⓗ Hazel B. ⓘ Carrie G. ⓙ Bernie E. Ⓚ Faye mar. — Buckingham

chn of ① ⓐ Minnie May Herricks mar. — ashes
ⓑ Wm. Murray "
ⓒ Lola Alice " mar. — Philips
ⓓ John Edwin "
ⓔ Lillian Bessie "
ⓕ Carrall M. " mar. — Lawson - chn. Lester L., Raymond
ⓖ Ada L. " mar. — King - chn. Florence Eva

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. Penn Newell b. 1869
ⓑ James West " b. 1875 IL
ⓒ Cyrus Edwin " b. 1877 IL
ⓓ Lina Ethel " b. 31 Dec 1880 Washburn, Wdford Co., IL d. 13 Sept 1934
mar. Charles Alfred Nelson b. 8 Oct 1874 IA d. 11 Mar 1965 7 chn
ⓔ John J. " b. 1884 NE
? ⓕ Ella S. "
ⓖ Corall May " b. 1871

Ⓗ Ada L. Newell b. 1873
? ⓘ Soira Newell b. 1880

chn of ⑥ ⓐ James Earl West
ⓑ Lola Ellen "
ⓒ Allie "
ⓓ Evaline "
ⓔ Della "

chn of ⑨ ⓐ James L. Chaney - son Earl Leroy Chaney
ⓑ Clara B. " mar. — Holmes - dau Leonora
ⓒ Jessie L. "
ⓓ Charles L. "
ⓔ Florence M. "

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name *William Wallace West*

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| census - over | Birth | 18 June 1823 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * see Wright bk | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Mar. | 5 Nov. 1846 | Br. Co., OH 6:25 James Casbey VDM | | | |
| | Death | 25 Jan. 1913 | | | Calif. | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence *Br. + Adams Co.'s, O., Undilla, Neb., California*

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *John West Jr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Lavinah Stewart*

descendant of #3
Jacqueline Kelly
P. O. Box 138
Seminole, OK. 74868
her great grandmother

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Wright*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 July 1818 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 May 1876 | Unadilla | Otoe | Neb. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler *L. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date *Nov. 1981*

Places of Residence *Br. + Adams Co, O., Undilla, Neb.*

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *William Wright* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Thomas*

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Albertine | Birth | 8 Sept. 1847 | Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Levinah Elizabeth | Birth | 1 June 1849 | Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Apr. 1871 | Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Laura Ann | Birth | 16 Mar. 1851 | near Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | *chn + data |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 June 1886 | Unadilla, Otoe Co. | | Neb. | over |
| * over | b. 12 Feb. 1856 - d. 13 July 1936 | Death | 11 Feb. 1939 | Ozark | | Ark. | |
| | William H. Saunders | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ethalinda Alma | Birth | 16 Sept. 1853 | Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | *chn. over |
| ear Nebraska<br>ity | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Aug. 1885 | Unadilla | Otoe Co. | Neb. | - divorced |
| | 11 May 1855 NE - | Death | | | | | before 1900 |
| | James Wm. Masters | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 James Stewart | Birth | 20 Feb. 1856 | Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | *over<br>3 sons Norman, |
| 1866 in Indy, IN | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 June 1889 | Lincoln | Lancaster | Neb. | Donald, Virgil |
| Wright Gen | b. 11 June 1859 - | Death | Aug. 1942 | | Modesto | Calif. | + dau. Vera |
| | Nona Hester Lish | Burial | | | | | killed by a train |
| F | 6 Susannah Belle | Birth | 22 Sept. 1858 | near Bentonville | Adams | Ohio | only child |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Oct. 1882 | near Unadilla | Otoe Co. | Neb. | over * |
| | 3 Feb. 1855 OH - | Death | | | | | |
| | Washington Malix Hair | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., O.
# 929-929
West, Wm. W. 27 lawyer Ohio
Eliza 32 (22?)
Mary A. 3
Lavina 1

Masters
chn of ④ ⓐ James West b. 13 Nov 1891 near Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE d. in childhood 4 Dec 1895 near Ozark, Arkansas
ⓑ Margaret Elizabeth b. 15 May 1886 Neb.

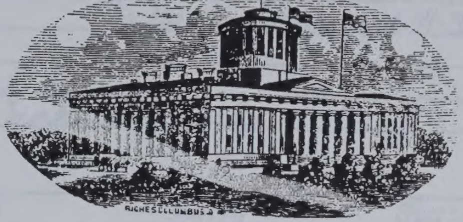
chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. West Saunders b. 7 June 1887
all b. near Unadilla, Otoe Co., NE ⓑ Claire Saunders b. 16 Mar 1889
ⓒ Eunice Vera Saunders b. 4 Nov 1890

Wm. H. Saunders b. 12 Feb 1856 Wallingborough, N Hamptonshire, England

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Vera Isabel West b. 18 June 1893 Benklean, Dundy Co., NE
ⓑ Norman Stewart West b. 20 Apr. 1895 " " "
ⓒ Donald West b.
ⓓ Virgil West b.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Zena Mozelle Hair b. 29 Mar 1884 near Syracuse, Otoe Co., NE

# STATE OF OHIO, BROWN COUNTY, SS.



To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

*I,* **Eli B. Parker,** *Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby* LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE *Mr John Beasley and Miss Hellen West to be joined in* MARRIAGE.

**In Witness Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the 1st day of December A. D. 1891*

Eli B Parker

---

*No.*

## The State of Ohio, Brown County, ss.

**This is to Certify,** *That by authority of a License under the Seal of the Probate Court of Brown County, Ohio, Mr. John Beasley and Miss Helen West were by me, on the day of December 2nd, in the year of our Lord, 1891, legally united as* **HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

J. S. Hiett V. D. M.

N.B.—This Certificate to be returned to the Office of the Probate Judge, within three months after Marriage, under a penalty of Fifty Dollars.

Published by SIEBERT & LILLEY, Blank Book Manufacturers and Legal Blank Publishers, Opera House Building, Columbus, Ohio.

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John M. West

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Apr. 1832 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| Mar. | 15 Nov. 1860 | Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 2 pg 59 B. F. Sallee MG | | |
| Death | 15 July 1873 | aged 41-0-0 BC, O. Death Bk 1 mysterious | | Ohio |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O. 2 tbstones other aged 41-3-5

Other wives

Father's name John West Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) Lavinah Stewart

Notes

John M. West LW+T Br. Co, O. Bk 5 pg 457 w 4 Nov. 1872 p 30 July 1873 names wf Mary, bro Wm. W. West grd. minor chn, bro-in-law George Baird exec.

1870 Byrd Twp. #155-153
1880 Byrd Twp. #32-35
1900 Byrd Twp. #6-6

WIFE Mary Baird

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Apr. 1844 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| Death | 22 Nov. 1898 | aged 55-4-10 d Byrd Twp. BC, O Dea. Bk 2 pg 451 | | Ohio |
| Burial | ← | West Cem. | Brown of apoplexy | Ohio |

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name John Baird b. 9 May 1807 d. 10 Apr. 1884 Baird Cem.

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Fenton b. 8 Nov. 1804 d. 14 Jan. 1875 Baird Cem.

Source of information: census, LW+T, tbstones, mar. records, Hist. of Br. + Clerm. Co, O. pg 495 Vol 2 Death Rec.

Researcher L. H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 George Baird | b | 14 July 1862 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | ↘ |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1927 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | bur | ← | Maplewood | Brown | Ohio | |
| * F | 2 "Vina" Lavina | b | 5 Dec. 1864 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | (1858– spouse 1939) | m | 18 Oct. 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:98 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Samuel Edenfield | d | 15 Sept. 1940 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | bur | ← (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * lived nebraska M | 3 Joseph Ellis | b | 22 Jan. 1867 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | spouse | m | 23 Feb. 1890 | Unadilla | | Neb. | |
| | Clara Lucas | d | 13 Mar. 1941 | Unadilla | | Neb. | |
| | | bur | | | | Neb. | |
| F | 4 Mary Helen | b | 29 July 1869 | BC, O. Birth Bk 1 | Byrd Twp. Br. | Ohio | |
| | (1854– spouse 1903) | m | 2 Dec. 1891 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:417 J. S. West VDM | | | Chn |
| | John Beasley | d | 20 Dec. 1944 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | over |
| | | bur | (both) | Maplewood | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 5 William Rufus | b | 3 Mar. 1872 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 14 Jan. 1876 spouse 19– | m | 21 Feb. 1901 | Br. Co., O. | | | no |
| d/o John Work & Ella Mefford → | A. Blanche Work | d | 2 Nov. 1935 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | Chn she m. |
| | | bur | (she Ky) Che – | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | 2nd ? Jolly |
| | 6 ? | b | | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 7 | b | | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 8 | b | | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 | b | | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1870 Byrd Twp Br. Co, O.
# 155-153
West, John 38 farmer Ohio
Mary 26 ↓
George 8
Lavina 6
Joseph 3
Mary 1

1880 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O.
# 32-35
West, Mary 36 Ohio Ohio Ohio widow
George B. 17 ↓ ↓ ↓ farmer sn
Lavinia 15 dau
Joseph E. 13 farm labor sn
Mary H. 10 dau
Wm. R. 8 sn
John 83 Ky Va Md ? Va father in law

1900 Byrd Twp. #6-6
West, George July 1862 37 single Ohio Ohio Ohio farmer
Rufus N. Mar. 1872 28 " " " " " brother

Chn of ④ ⓐ Grace Arlena Beasley b. 7 Feb. 1895 Union Twp. Br. Co., O.
mar. d. 10 Feb. 1920 Union Twp. Br. Co, O. bur. Maplewd Cem.
Gus Gulick

ⓑ Nellie Jane Beasley b. 29 Sept. 1897 Ripley, O.
d. 8 Dec. 1905 Ripley, O. bur. Maplewd. Cem.

1900 Byrd Twp.
# 226-234
Beasley John
May 1859 41 M 8

Helen M. wf
July 1868 31 M 8
2 chn 2 liv

Alma G. Jan. 1895 5 S
dau

Nellie J. Sept. 1897 2 S
dau.

all born O.-O.-O.

State ... County, SS.

149

RICHES COLUMBUS O

## To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

*I,* GEO. P. TYLER, *Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid have Licensed and do hereby* **LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE** *Mr.* Samuel Edenfield *and Miss* Vina West *to be joined in* MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the* Seventeenth *day of* October *A. D.* 1883

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

Husband's Full Name Samuel Edenfield

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Nov. 1858 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Oct. 1883 | Br. Co., O. Vol 13:98 J.S. West MG | | | |
| Death | 15 Sept. 1940 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Edenfield    Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Ann Tyler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lavina "Vina" West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Dec. 1864 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Sept. 1940 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John M. West    Mother's Maiden Name Mary Baird

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Wm. McVey | Birth | 20 Aug. 1890 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | Never married | ——— | | no |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Death | 31 Mar. 1959 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 Anna Dell | Birth | 5 Jan. 1887 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | no |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 6 Oct. 1962 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 3 Oren Lee | Birth | 18 Aug. 1899 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | Mar. | 1925 | Maysville | Mason | Ky. | over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1900 – 1934 | Death | | | | | |
| | Marguerite Hollister | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 (Mary Maude) Maud Mary | Birth | 16 Sept. 1884 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* d. 28 Feb. 1961 – b. 24 Dec 1877 | Death | 3 Mar. 1936 | Winchester | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Charles Edward Kelch | Burial | (both) | Confidence Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 5 Clara | Birth | 5 June 1892 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. ① | | ② | | | |
| | ① Full Name of Spouse* Jullerate | Death | 1971 | | | | |
| | ② John Minus Hammond | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn. of ③ ⓐ Norma Dean Edenfield b. 9 Feb. 1929 Russ., O.
mar. 17 Aug. 1946 Maysville, Ky. George Stanley Boone b. 16 Jan. 1921
Maysville, Ky. (s/o Charles Boone + Ann Mae Vanten)

① Garry Lee Boone b. 17 Aug 1947 Maysville, Ky.
mar. Marsha Weber b. Sept. 1952 Portland, Oreg.

ⓐ Eleanor Boone b. 16 July 1973
ⓑ Morgan Jacob Boone b. 22 June 1976
ⓒ Casey Devlin Boone b. 27 June 1979

② Randi Gay Boone b. 18 Sept. 1952 Maysville, Ky.
mar. Sept. 1978 Maysville, Ky. Teddy Dunevant

ⓐ b. Jan. 1982 Spfld., O.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______

**Husband's Full Name** Joseph Ellis West

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Jan. 1867 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Feb. 1890 | Unadilla | | Neb. | |
| Death | 13 Mar. 1941 | Unadilla | | Neb. | |
| Burial | | | | Neb. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John M. West Mother's Maiden Name Mary Baird

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Clara Lucas

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Jan. 1867 | Chicago | Cook | Ill. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Dec. 1941 | Unadilla | | Neb. | |
| Burial | | Unadilla Cem. | Unadilla | Neb. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fred Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Fanny Pell

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Harvey Macvey | Birth | 3 Dec. 1890 | | | Neb. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 George Bryan | Birth | 2 June 1896 | | | Neb. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Marjorie | Birth | 2 Nov. 1898 | | | Neb. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Nellie Evelyn | Birth | 17 June 1903 | | | Neb. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Miesback | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND "Reverend" Joseph Stewart West

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Dec. 1825 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Joseph S. West weighed |
| Mar. | 26 Apr. 1855 | Br. Co., O. | | | 325 lbs. |
| Death | 25 July 1892 | aged 66-7-18 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 Infl | | | amation liver |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | LW&T of Joseph Br. Co., O. Bk 10 |

Occupation Minister Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name John West Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) Lavinah Stewart

pg 303 w 29 Jan. 1890
p 5 Dec. 1893
names all 12 chn - over

1860, 1870, 1880 Byrd Twp.
"History of Br. Co., O." by W. H. Beers 1883

WIFE Susannah Dixson

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Apr. 1833 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| Death | 9 Dec. 1897 | BC, O. Byrd Twp. of apoplexy BC, O. Death Bk 2 | | aged 64-7-11 |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio |

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name William Dixson Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) 2nd wf Mary (Carr) Henry - a widow

Source of information:
census, tbstones, mar. records, LW&T
Hist. of Br. & Clerm. Co.'s Ohio
pg 495 for #5 child

Researcher L. H. Wilson
City, State
Date May 1980

| | Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived obit Cin, O. | F | 1 ("Louie") Louisa | b | 22 Mar. 1856 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | school |
| | | spouse | m | never married | | | | teacher |
| | | | d | 1 Dec. 1944 | aged 88 yrs. | Cincinnati | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| school teacher | * F | 2 ("Lizzie") Elizabeth | b | 16 Jan. 1858 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | (1852 spouse 1929) | m | 22 June 1886 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14: 235 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | Archibald Newton Liggett | d | 14 Oct. 1944 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | ← (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| a doctor lived Philadelphia Pa. | M * | 3 ("Wilse") Dr. John Wilson | b | 10 Oct. 1859 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 6 June 1889 | Br. Co. OH Vol 15: 373 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | Mary Anna Sniffin | d | 11 Mar. 1933 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| | | | bur | (both) West | Laurel Hill | Montgomery | Pa | |
| lived Mt. Hope, Kan. | F * | 4 ("Vinah") Mary Levinah | b | 16 Mar. 1861 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 21 Oct. 1891 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16: 384 J. S. West VDM | | | |
| | | William H. Smith | d | | | | KS | |
| | | | bur | | | | KS | |
| | * M | 5 ("Nimé") William Nimon | b | 17 May 1863 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Lou Esther spouse d. 19 Apr. 1900 b. 1866 BC, O | m | 5 Mar. 1890 | Br. Co., OH Vol 15: 569 J. H. Lockwood M | | | 6 |
| | | ("Lutie") E. Kearns | d | Dec. 1944 | Washington C. H., ae 81-0-0 | | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| minister lived Wichita, Kan. | M | 6 ("Arch") Thomas Archie | b | 18 Dec. 1864 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | (Kitty) spouse 1923 | m | | | | | |
| | | Catherine Williams | d | 1923 | | | | |
| | | | bur | (he) — | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| lived Norwood, O. | M | 7 ("Jim") James Henry | b | 8 Aug. 1866 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | never married | | | | |
| | | | d | 15 Feb. 1928 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| barber | * M | 8 ("Joe") Joseph Stewart Jr. | b | 30 Jan. 1868 | BC, O. Birth Bk 1 Byrd | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | spouse | m | 11 June 1908 | Clermont Co., O. | | | |
| | | Bessie Maricole Montgomery | d | 1946 | Cedarville | | Ohio | |
| | | | bur | (he) | Cedarville Cem. | Cedarville | Ohio | |
| | * M | 9 ("Aid") Oscar Aid | b | 15 June 1870 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | (8 Sept. 1870 spouse 6 Apr. 1936) | m | 23 Nov. 1887 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 107 J. H. Cooper | | | |
| | | Sarah Jane Pickerill | d | 6 Apr. 1936 | Clearwater | | Texas | |
| | | | bur | ← | (both) Liberty Chapel Cem. | Br. | Ohio | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(chn cont.'d over) (census - over)

1860 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O.
#1118-1118

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| West, Joseph S. | 34 | MG | Ohio |
| Susan | 26 | | ↓ |
| Louisa | 4 | | |
| Lizzie | 2 | | |

1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O. #191-189

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| West, Joseph | 44 | Ohio |
| Susan | 37 | ↓ |
| Louisa | 14 | |
| Elizabeth | 12 | |
| John | 10 | |
| Mary | 8 | |
| Wm. | 7 | |
| Thomas | 5 | Ohio |
| James | 4 | ↓ |
| Joseph | 2 | |

LW+T Joseph S. West names wf Susannah & 12 chn

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Louisa West | dau | Red Oak, O. | |
| W. N. " | sn | " | " |
| J. S. " | " | " | " |
| James H. " | " | " | " |
| O. A. " | " | " | " |
| Martha E. " | dau | " | " |
| Sarah W. " | " | " | " |
| Susannah " | " | " | " |
| Mrs. A. W. Liggett | dau | Ripley, O. | |
| J. W. West | sn | Philadelphia, Pa. | |
| T. A. " | " | Ft. Madison, Iowa | |
| Mrs. Mary Lavina Smith | dau | Umebella, Neb. | |

⑩ Martha Ellen (Eleanor) b. 16 July 1872 Ohio (BC) Byrd Twp.
* d. 10 Jan. 1962 bur. Maplewd. Cem.
m. 25 Dec. 1902 Rev. Henry W. Schevaw BC, O. Vol 30 pg 29
Griff. (Hiett) Buchanon b. 17 Mar. 1865 BC, O
d. 8 Apr. 1924 bur. Maplewd. Cem.
(s/o Thomas Buchanon & Ellen Hiett)

obit ⑪ Sarah Wood b. 14 July 1874 Ohio Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.
lived Cin., O. (Sarip) d. 10 Feb. 1962 Cin., O. bur. Springgrove Cem. Cin., O.
school teacher ("Sadie") (Saida) never married aged 87 yr.
both wrote a diary daily about what happened each day 1893-1894 & called bros. & sisters by nicknames

obit ⑫ Susannah ("Susie") b. 11 Feb. 1877 Ohio Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.
school teacher d. Jan. 1961 Cin., O. bur. Springrove Cem. Cin., O.
lived Cincinnati, Ohio never marreed aged 87 yrs. d. Cincinnati; O.

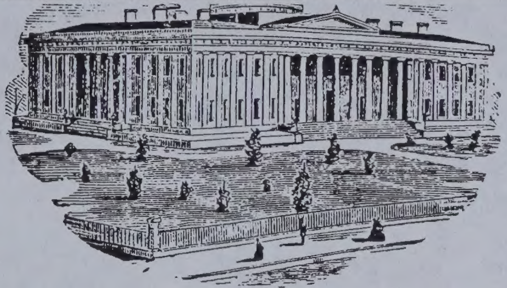
1880 Byrd Twp Br. Co., O. # 45-48

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Joseph S. | 54 | MG | Ohio | Ky | Ky. | |
| Susan | 47 | | " | " | " | wf |
| Louisa | 24 | school teacher | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | dau |
| Lizzie | 22 | | ↓ | ↓ | ↓ | dau |
| John W. | 19 | | | | | sn |
| Mary L. | 18 | | | | | dau |
| Wm. N. | 17 | | | | | sn |
| Thomas A. | 15 | | | | | sn |
| James H. | 13 | | | | | sn |
| Joseph S. | 12 | | | | | sn |
| Oscar A. | 9 | | | | | sn |
| Martha E. | 7 | | | | | dau |
| Sallie W. | 5 | | | | | dau |
| Susan | 3 | | | | | dau |
| Stuart, Susan | 97 | aunt | Pa | Pa | Pa | |

1900 Byrd Twp. #135-139

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Louisa | Mar. 1856-44 | single | all are Ohio Ohio Ohio | |
| James | Aug. 1866 | 33 | " | brother |
| Joseph S. | Jan. 1868-32 | | " | brother |
| Susie | Feb. 1877-23 | | " | sister |

79



To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, **GEO. P. TYLER**, *Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed and do hereby* **License and Authorize**

*Mr.* A N Liggett *and M* ~~iss~~ Lizzie West

*to be joined in* **Marriage.**

**In Witness Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the* 21st *day of* June, *A. D. 188*6

Geo P Tyler

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name archibald Newton Liggett

This Information Obtained From: *see Liggett Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 June 1886 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14: 235 J. S. West MG | | | |
| Death | 1929 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father archibald Newton Liggett Mother's Maiden Name Chloe Ann Bartholomew

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Lizzie) West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Jan. 1858 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Oct. 1944 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife school teacher Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Stewart West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 (catherine) "Kate" school teacher | Birth | 4 June 1887 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Aug. 1953 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Linwood Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 2 Mary Lee | Birth | 2 Nov. 1888 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 26 Aug 1889 – 31 Dec. 1970 | Death | 5 Nov 1967 | | | | |
| | Nicholas Lewis Holton | Burial | Liberty Chap. Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | | Brown OH | |
| M | 3 Joseph "Joe" N. | Birth | 1891 | | | | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Br. Co., OH | | | |
| | 1886 – 1956 | Death | 1970 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Ida Belle Montgomery | Burial | ← (both) | Maplewd Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 4 Wilbur D. | Birth | 22 Sept. 1894 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Nov. 1943 | | | | |
| | Dorothy Stairs | Burial | ← (he) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | (she |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ Chester A. Holton b. 4 Jan. 1921 Br. Co., O.
mar. 10 Jan. 1948 Carolyn Marie West b. 14 Jan. 1925 Br. Co., O.
d. 25 Jan. 1972 Cin., O.
ⓑ Ralph Holton
mar. Helen
ⓒ Joseph Holton
mar. Elizabeth Tatman
ⓓ Frank Holton
mar. Carol Brook
ⓔ Mary Effie Holton
mar. Theodore Crossmock

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. Liggett
ⓑ Josephine Liggett
ⓒ Margaret Bell Liggett b. 1918 d. 2002 Maplewd Cem.
ⓓ Rebecca Liggett

chn. of ④ ⓐ David Liggett mar. — Teegarden
ⓑ archie Oliver Liggett
ⓒ Dorothy Carol Liggett
ⓓ Lois Liggett

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#718-725 #1-1 #481-581 all Maplewd Cem.
Liggett, arch 53 lawyer PA — A. 63 pork merch PA — archibald 72 pork packer PA 1797-1877 12 Jan. DR II:128/129 al 80 yrs. lawyer, mar. Ripley, OH b. PA, old ae
2nd wf - Elizabeth 35 Ky — E.F. 44 Ky — Elizabeth F. 54 KH Ky 1815-1896 (nee) Taylor m. 12 June 1841 F:123 M.P. Gaddis M
archibald H. 20 OH
Wm. W. 13 — 24 pork merch OH Wm. Wirt 1835-1862 Capt. Civil War wf Mary Armstrong 1839-1899
Henry F. 10 — H.F. 20 lawyer — 1840-1888
John Chambers 6 — C. 16 — 1843-1917
archibald s/o A. + E. 1851-1853
Ann Taylor d/o A. + E. 1846-1849
Elizabeth Taylor d/o A. + E. 1842-1842
1st wf Judith Field 1803-1840
Isabelle Darrah d/o A. + J. 1833-1834
archibald Henry s/o A. + J. 1829-1830
Charles James s/o A. + J. 1837-1838
Robert Daniel s/o A. + J. 1831-1834

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp.
#162-162 #70-70 #$1043^{2}$
Liggett, Nelson 52 fa OH - Newton 63 fa OH PA OH — 43 fa OH
Ann 48 KH — Chloe 58 wf OH CT$^{2}$ — Ann 39
Ellanor 24 HM — Elmira 35 dau OH$^{3}$ — 15
Mary 23 HM — Mary 13
archy 17 WOF — archie N. 27 sn — archy 8
Mattie 14 AH — Martha A. 24 dau — 5
Emma 10 AH — Emma F. 1

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#$1041^{2}$ #159-159 #69-69
alexander 71 fa PA
Isabell E. 35 OH — Belle 42 KH OH — Isabelle E. 55 OH PA OH
George W. 28 lab
Luella 2 — 11 HM — 21 niece OH$^{3}$
Rhumamah 4

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#14-14
George 38 fa lab OH — Geo. W. 49 lab OH PA OH
Susan 35 KH — 42 wf
alfred 4 AH — alfred C. 14 sn OH3
alexander 1 AH — Edgar A. 11 sn
Jessie P. 3 dau

1850 Union Twp.
#291-294
Liggett, Newton 31 fa OH
Cloey Ann 28
Almira 5
Mary 3
Addison 6/12
Bartholomew, Cloey
68 CT

# State of Ohio, Brown County, ss.

165

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriages in said county:

I, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby **License and Authorize**

M. Dr. J. N. West

nd Miss Anna M. Griffin to be joined in MARRIAGE.

**In Witness Whereof,** I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the 6th day of June A. D. 1889

Eli B. Parker, PROBATE JUDGE.

PRINTED GEORGETOWN, O.

but if the trustees of any township shall deem an additional road tax necessary, they shall determine the additional per centum necessary to be levied on the property of such township, not exceeding one-half mill on the dollar, and shall certify the same to the county auditor, on or before the first Monday in June of each year.

Sec. 2. The county commissioners may appropriate one-half of the tax levied by them, under the provisions of this act, to bridge purposes, and cause the same to be collected in money, on the county duplicate, an[illegible] oth[illegible]ridge tax shall be levied or collected.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Dr. John Wilson West called "Wilse"

This Information Obtained From:

Major US Army Med. Reserve Corp., Examiner at Philadelphia under Surgeon General WWI.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Oct. 1859 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 June 1889 | Br. Co. O. | | | |
| Death | 11 Mar. 1933 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| Burial | ← West | Laurel Hill | Montgomery | Pa. | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation Doctor Church Affiliation Military Rec. WWI see left

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Stewart West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Mart Sniffin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Nov. 1860 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 May 1927 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| Burial | ← West | Laurel Hill | Montgomery | Pa | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Feneton Sniffin Mother's Maiden Name Emeline Kephart

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Louisa Kephart | Birth | 22 June 1892 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Aug. 1952 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | | Burial | | West Laurel Hill | Montgomery | Pa. | |
| F | 2 Helen Montgomery | Birth | 17 Apr. 1896 | Philadelphia | | Pa | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1935 | Philadelphia | | Pa | over |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Phillip L. Markley | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 3 Anna Mary | Birth | 5 May 1898 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1923 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Harry A. Dewees | Burial | | | | | |
| * left M<br>army WWI PVT | 4 John Wilson Jr. | Birth | 31 Aug. 1900 | Philadelphia | | Pa | John W. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1920 | Philadelphia | | Pa | b. 1923 |
| | | Death | May 1953 | Philadelphia | | Pa | Katharine |
| | Helen Kemery | Burial | Holy | Sepulchre | Philadelphia | Pa | b. 1925 |
| * F | 5 Elizabeth Estella | Birth | 22 Oct. 1905 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1929 | Baltimore | | Md. | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Warren W. Newman | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Lois | Birth | 24 Apr. 1890 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | | Burial | West | Laurel Hill | Montgomery | Pa | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

grain-broker

② Philip R. Markley b. 19 May 1882 Skippack Twp. Montgomery Co., Pa.
d. 12 Mar. 1953 Montgomery Co., Pa. bur. Church
of the Brethren, Mont. Co., Pa.
(s/o Philip Markley & Mary Rosenberger)
He had a sn & grdsn by hs 1st marriage

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Harry A. Dewees

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Dec. 1892 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 June 1923 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| Death | 1 Oct. 1975 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | |
| Burial | Morris Cem. | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Personnel Mgr. Church Affiliation Military Rec. Army WW II

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Wesley Dewees Mother's Maiden Name Mary Olympia Totten

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Mary West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 May 1898 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Wilson West Mother's Maiden Name Anna Mary Sniffin

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna Elizabeth | Birth | 1 Sept. 1924 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 May 1949 | " | " | " | |
| | Blake Edwin Nicholson Jr. | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Dorothy Ruth | Birth | 3 Oct. 1926 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | they |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Aug. 1948 | " | " | " | divorced |
| | Paul Joseph Basca | Death | 28 July 1980 | " | " | " | |
| | | Burial | Morris Cem. | " | " | " | |
| M | 3 Richard Andrew | Birth | 14 Dec. 1927 | " | " | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 16 Apr. 1949 | divorced Mont. Co. Pa / m② 31 Dec. 1959 | | | |
| | ① Florence Boyer | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Elizabeth Ann Beck | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Frances Mary | Birth | 12 Feb. 1930 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Aug. 1951 | Limerick | Montgomery | Pa | |
| | Thomas Laverne Wisneski | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Harry [illegible] ②

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Dec 1892 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 June 1923 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| Death | 12 Oct. 1975 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | |
| Burial | Morris Cem. | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Retired Pipe Church Affiliation Military Rec. Navy W.W.I
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Charles Wesley [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name Mary Olympia [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Mary Wert

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 May 1898 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John William Wert Mother's Maiden Name Anna Mary Griffin

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1981

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna Elizabeth | Birth | 1 Sept 1924 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Clair Edwin Nicholson | Mar. | 28 May 1949 | " | " | " | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Dorothy Ruth | Birth | 3 Oct. 1926 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | Hay Wilson |
| | Full Name of Spouse Paul Joseph [illegible] | Mar. | 28 Aug. 1948 | " | " | " | |
| | | Death | 28 July 1986 | " | " | " | |
| | | Burial | Morris Cem. | " | " | " | |
| M | 3 Richard Andrew | Birth | 14 Dec. 1927 | " | " | " | |
| | Full Name of Spouse ① Frances Morgan ② Elizabeth [illegible] | Mar. ① | 14 Apr. 1949 | divorced | [illegible] ② 9 Dec. 1959 | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Frances Mary | Birth | 12 Feb. 1930 | Phoenixville | Chester | Pa. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Thomas [illegible] | Mar. | 18 Aug. 1951 | [illegible] | Montgomery | Pa. | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

# FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Warren Wilson Newman*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Sept. 1901 | Johnstown | Cambria | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1929 | Baltimore | | Md. | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *Business Editor* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Frank Edie Newman* Mother's Maiden Name *Jessie B. Wilson*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Estelle West*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Oct. 1905 | Philadelphia | | Pa. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *John Wilson West* Mother's Maiden Name *Anna Mary Sniffin*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 1 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | (6 aug. ?) 8 June 1930 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Sheldon Pfeifer | Mar. | 6 June 1953 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 2 Nancy West | Birth | 29 Oct. 1932 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Joseph Conville Jr | Mar. | 12 Apr. 1958 | Alantic City | | NJ | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 3 Barbara Ellen | Birth | 30 July 1940 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Richard Leroy Fisher | Mar. | 1 Sept. 1962 | Philadelphia | | Pa | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Wilmer Willard Newman

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Sept. 1901 | Johnstown | Cambria | Pa. |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Mar. | 1929 | Baltimore | | Md. |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Bookkeeper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Frank Eda Newman Mother's Maiden Name Jennie A. Wil

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Estelle Eliot

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Oct. 1905 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Her Father John Wilson Eliot Mother's Maiden Name Anna Mary Leigh

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 1 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 5 June 1930 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| | Full Name of Spouse Malcolm Pfeiffer | Mar. | 6 June 1953 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| * F | 2 Nancy Eliot | Birth | 29 Oct. 1932 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| | Full Name of Spouse Thomas Joseph Connelly Jr | Mar. | 12 Apr. 1953 | Atlantic City | | NJ |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| * F | 3 Barbara Eliot | Birth | 15 July 1940 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| | Full Name of Spouse Richard Henry E. Allen | Mar. | 1 Sept. 1962 | Philadelphia | | Pa. |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 4 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 5 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 6 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 7 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 8 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 9 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 10 Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

(1) United States Marine Corps, 15th Marine Regiment, 6th Division, China Theatre,
July 1943 - Dec. 1946
Lieutenant

(2) United States Marine Corps, 11th Marine Regiment, 1st Division
Korea Theatre,
July 1951 - Dec. 1952
Captain

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Mary Elizabeth Newman

| **Subject's Data** | **Day** | **Month** | **Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 8 | 6 | 1930 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Marriage** | 6 | 6 | 1953 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Death** | | | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

**Occupation** housewife **Military Rec.**

**Father** Warren W. Newman **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth E. West

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Sheldon Pfeifer

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day** | **Month** | **Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 5 | 5 | 1925 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Death** | | | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Lester E. Pfeifer **Mother's Maiden Name** Dorothy Thomas

| **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)** | **Children's Data** | **Day** | **Mo.** | **Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** Pamela Louise Pfeifer | **Birth** | 23 | 10 | 1954 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| | **Marriage** | 24 | 11 | 1979 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** MINELLA | **Death** | | | | | | |
| Raymond Joseph Minella | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| **2** Susan Elizabeth Pfeifer | **Birth** | 5 | 2 | 1956 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| unmarried | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| **3** Linda Helen Pfeifer | **Birth** | 3 | 11 | 1959 | Harrisburg | Dauphin | PA |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| unmarried | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| **4** | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| **5** | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| **6** | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Nancy West Newman

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 | 10 | 1932 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| Marriage | 12 | 4 | 1958 | Atlantic City | Atlantic | New Jersey |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** housewife **Military Rec.**

**Father** Warren W. Newman **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth E. West

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Thomas Joseph Conville, Jr.

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 | 10 | 1930 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| Death | 14 | 1 | 1977 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| Cemetery | 17 | 1 | 1977 | Holy Sepulchre, Philadelphia, PA | | |

**Occupation** lawyer - banker **Military Rec.**

**Father** Dr. Thomas J. Conville **Mother's Maiden Name** Marie Devine

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Elizabeth Alice Conville | Birth | 12 | 9 | 1961 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse unmarried | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 Thomas Joseph Conville, 3rd | Birth | 1 | 24 | 1969 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Barbara Ellen Newman

| **Subject's Data** | **Day** | **Month** | **Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 30 | 7 | 1940 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Marriage** | 1 | 9 | 1962 | Philadelphia, PA | | |
| **Death** | | | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

**Occupation** housewife **Military Rec.**

**Father** Warren W. Newman **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth E. West

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Richard Leroy Fisher, Ph. D. in Chemistry

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day** | **Month** | **Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 20 | 9 | 1938 | Lewistown | Mifflin | PA |
| **Death** | | | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

* Research Supervisor
Agri chemicals Div.
DuPont Company

**Occupation** Research Supervisor * **Military Rec.**

**Father** Robert Amos Fisher **Mother's Maiden Name** Edna Maus

| **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)** | **Children's Data** | **Day** | **Mo.** | **Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ellen Louise Fisher | **Birth** | 15 | 10 | 1965 | Urbana-Champa yne,Illin/ois | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** unmarried | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| 2 David Scott Fisher | **Birth** | 3 | 3 | 1968 | Wilmington, Delaware | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| 3 | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| 4 | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| 5 | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |
| 6 | **Birth** | | | | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | | | |

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name William H. Smith

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Mar. 1857 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Oct. 1891 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16: 384 J. S. West VDM | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Mt. Hope, Ks.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Levinah West called "Vinah"

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Mar. 1861 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Mt. Hope, Ks.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Stewart West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Susie Virginia | Birth | 23 Jan. 1893 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Mary Louise | Birth | 6 Apr. 1896 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Mar. 1883 - | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Wm. C. Thornton | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Samuel Lewis | Birth | 30 Aug. 1900 | | | | Mary Ardes, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* June 1928 - | Mar. | | | | | Frederick Wm |
| | Maryardis Wilkinson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| twins M | 4 Joseph Stewart | Birth | 30 Aug. 1900 | | | | Betty Levinah, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan. 1911 - | Mar. | 2 Dec. 1943 | | | | Charles Lewis |
| | Julia Broadhurst | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Kearns

This Information Obtained From:

*see Martin Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Mar. 1824 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 7 Oct. 1847 | Br.Co., O. Bk 67 pg111 H. H. B. Spencer | | | |
| Death | 9 July 1899 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel Kearns Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Almira (Elmira) Martin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 June 1826 | Franklin Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Sept. 1904 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joel Martin Mother's Maiden Name Jennette Brown

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 9 chn | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 (Lizzie) | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | |
| F | Elizabeth | Mar. | 14 Nov 1876 | Br.Co., OH Vol 9:541 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Abner Myers | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | OH | |
| M | Taylor | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | aged 23 yrs. of smallpox | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 18 Oct. 1850 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | ① Jessie Lewis |
| M | Marion Alonzo | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1876 | Br.Co., OH Vol 9:511 W. Mefford MG | | | ② Minnie Lu |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | ③ George T. |
| | Nancy A. Purdum | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 (Belle) | Birth | 1853 | | | OH | no chn 1st hsb |
| *see Work & Bargett bks F | Isabella Jane | Mar. | ① 19 Jan 1875 Br.Co., | OH 9:50 J. S. West MG ② | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Wm. Henry Bargett<br>② J. W. Work | Death | 1929 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | OH | |
| F | Anna | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | aged 5 yrs. | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 (Lutie) | Birth | 1866 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * F | Lou Esther | Mar. | 5 Mar. 1890 | Br.Co., OH Vol 15:569 J. H. Lockwood MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>17 May 1863– Dec. 1944 | Death | 19 Apr. 1900 | Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 of childbirth | | | |
| | William Nimon West | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | |
| ? M | George | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| ? | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| ? | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Union Twp.
#197-322
Kearns, Samuel 56 fa OH PA OH
Elmira 54 wf OH$^3$
Lou Esther 14 dau ↓
#198-323 1880 Union Twp.
Kearns, M. Alonzo 37 fa OH$^3$
Nancy A. 25 wf
Jesse Lewis 2 sn — Jesse Lou 1877-1956 wf Nora Campbell 1880-1962 (both) Linwd Cem.
Minnie Lu 11/12 dau ↓
Dec.

called "Nime"

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ____ Husband's Full Name William Nimon West

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Br. & Clermont Co's Hist. pg 495-496<br>obit of Wm. N. West | Birth | 17 May 1863 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio |  |
|  | Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mar. | 5 Mar. 1890 | Br. Co. OH Vol 15:569 J. H. Lockwood MG |  |  |  |
|  | Death | Dec. 1944 | 2:30 Pm Washington C. H., O. aged 81 yrs. |  |  |  |
|  | Burial | ← | Maplewd Cem. | Brown | Ohio |  |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Boyd Mem. Church Ripley, O. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rev. Joseph S. West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Lutie) Lou Ester Kearns

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 1866 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 19 Apr. 1900 | aged 34-2-11 Union Twp. Br. Co. O. Death Bk 3 |  |  | of childbirth |
| Burial | ← | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio |  |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Apr. 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Kearns Mother's Maiden Name Elmira Martin

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Florence<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>23 July 1891 - Apr. 1956<br>Wm. Ray Hook | Birth | 31 Jan. 1892 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | Florence Louise |
|  |  | Mar. | 11 Oct. 1917 | Br. Co. O. |  |  | 1921-1928 |
|  |  | Death | 1969 | Spfld. | Clark | Ohio | Robert, Elea- |
|  |  | Burial | ← (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | nor & over |
| Winchester, O.<br>M | 2 William M. Earl<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Grace Ruth Baird | Birth | 19 Jan. 1894 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
|  |  | Mar. | 2 Sept. 1920 | Br. Co., O. |  |  | over |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jeffersonville, Ind.<br>M | 3 Joseph Norval<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>28 Feb. 1897 -<br>Leora Petry McCormick | Birth | 19 Mar. 1897 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
|  |  | Mar. | 23 Sept. 1917 | Br. Co. O. |  |  | over |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| M | 4 Archie Stewart<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Dorothy Shelton | Birth | 17 Aug. 1898 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Janet, & |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  | Arch Stewart |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| Russellville, OH<br>M | 5 Alonzo Kearns<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>2 July 1903 - 13 June 1974<br>Marjorie Baird | Birth | 9 Apr. 1900 |  | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
|  |  | Mar. | 25 Aug. 1921 | Br. Co., O. |  |  | over |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| M | 6 Samuel Dixson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 Aug. 1895 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death | 29 Dec. 1895 | Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

wf(d/o John Carl Baird & Mattie Mefford) b. 30 May 1897 Russ., o.
d. 17 July 1981 Geo., o. bur.
Lenwood Cem.

Chn of ② ⓐ John Wm. West b. 9 Jan. 1922 Jeff. Twp. BC, o.
1st mar. 1942 Jean Wereline
2nd mar. 23 Dec. 1946 Virginia Elaine Davis
1st wf ① Ronald Baird West b. 15 July 1943 Cin., o.
2nd wf ② Linda Kay West b. 30 July 1947 Maysville, Ky.
mar. 28 Sept. 1963 Dale Elton Reynolds
chn
2nd wf ③ David Jay West b. 22 July 1952 Geo., o.
mar. 16 July 1972 Glenna Gray b. 28 Apr. 1954 London, o.
ⓐ Jennifer Lee West b. 15 Dec. 1973 Geo., o.

ⓐ Tammy Kay Reynolds b. 14 Mar. 1964 Geo., o.
ⓑ Gigi Gay Reynolds b. 15 Feb. 1965 Geo., o.
ⓒ Jason Dale Reynolds b. 18 Aug. 1973 Geo., o.

Chn of ③ wf d/o Clifford E. McCormick & Louise F. Petry
ⓐ Esther West mar. —— Allen
ⓑ Blanche West
ⓒ Joyce West
ⓓ Helen Leora West

chn of ⑤ wf(d/o John Carl Baird & Mattie Mefford) & she bur. Lenwd. Cem.
ⓐ Lillian Leonora West b. 23 Aug. 1922 Br. Co., o.
mar. Bruce Bussler Robe - chn Jennifer① Lynn, ② Bruce Bussler,
③ Patricia
ⓑ Carolyn Baird West b. 26 Sept. 1926 Russ., o.
mar. Carl Newland Utter - chn ① Gary Lynn b. 24 July 1947 Cin., o.
mar. 28 Aug. 1971 Br. Co., o.
Dixie Ann Melvin
② Steven Carl b. 7 July
1950 Cin., o.
③ John Michael b. 20
Apr. 1955 Cin., o.
ⓒ Doris Grace West b. 30 May 1929 Russ., o.
mar. Robert Carl Daughertery
b. 9 Nov. 1927 Higginsport, o.
chn ① Donna Lynn b. 2 Apr. 1948 Cin., o.
② Deanna Jill b. 8 June 1949 Cin., o.
mar. 26 July 1964 Br. Co., o. Michael
Allen Clark b. 25 Feb. 1947 Maysville, Ky. (s/o Curtis Clark &
d. 29 Sept. 1976 Clerm. Co., o. bur. Conf. Cem. Dorothy Young)
chn ⓐ Adam Jay Clark b. 17 Mar. 1965 Geo., o.
ⓑ Aaron Philip Clark b. 22 Sept. 1969 Geo., o.
ⓒ Annie Rebecca Clark b. 28 Mar. 1972 Geo., o.

PHO death record
chn of ① Virginia Louise Hook b. 5 Mar. 1921 d. 19 Apr. 1928 Russ., o. bur. Lenwd Cem.

called "Joe"

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Stewart West Jr.

This Information Obtained From: lived Cedarville, Ohio

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Jan. 1868 | Birth Bk 1 | Byrd Twp. Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 11 June 1908 | Clermont Co., O. | | | |
| Death | | Cedarville | | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | Cedarville Cem. | | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation bank cashier Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Stewart West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Maude Montgomery

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Dec. 1883 | Newtonville | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife teacher Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Montgomery Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Cowan

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toledo, Ohio | F | 1 Susanna Rebecca | Birth | 12 Sept. 1909 | Bethel | Clermont | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Chicago, Ill | F | 2 Ruth | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Chicago, Ill. | F | 3 Sarah Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Clyde Hutchinson | Burial | | | | | |
| Woodstock Ohio | M | 4 Joseph<br>Joeph Stewart Jr | Birth | | | | | Served WW 2 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | Burial | | | | | |
| Xenia, Ohio | M | 5 Wm. Montgomery | Birth | | | | | Served WW 2 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Vona | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

called "aid"

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Oscar aid West

This Information Obtained From:

census - over, tombstones
Howland res. &
Family History

d. together in a flash
flood while on
vacation their chn.
gave them.

obit of Oscar aid West

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 June 1870 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Nov. 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 107 J. H. Cooper | | | |
| Death | 6 apr. 1936 | Clearwater | | Tenn. | |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | Masonic Lodge |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rev. Joseph S. West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

called "Sadie" "sade"

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane Pickerill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Sept. 1870 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 apr. 1936 | Clearwater | | Tenn. | |
| Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | Eastern Star |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel

~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ s/o Wm. F. Pickerill & Abigail Fisher

Her Father Samuel Wilson Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Howland

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| school teacher F | 1 Lucy Verna | Birth | 27 Aug. 1893 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 22 Aug. 1925 | | /m ② | | Over |
| | ① Ned A. M. Ralston | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Herbert W. Fall | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Elmer Ernest | Birth | 17 Sept. 1894 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 4 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1919 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| | b. 7 Sept. 1892 – 1984 | Death | 27 Mar. 1969 | | | | |
| | Nellie Mc Brown | Burial | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| twin to 5 * F | 3 Mary Jane | Birth | 8 Feb. 1897 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 June 1926 | Br. Co., O. | | | 6 chn |
| | 31 Oct. 1895 – 31 Mar. 1972 | Death | | | | | |
| | Albert Wilson Liggett | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Caroline Pickerill | Birth | 11 July 1899 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 May 1937 | | | | |
| | 2 Oct. 1900 – | Death | | | | | |
| | Hugh Edward Du Ermitt | Burial | | | | | |
| twin to 3 F | 5 Ella May | Birth | 8 Feb. 1897 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Feb. 1897 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 6 Infant | Birth | 11 May 1896 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 May 1896 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * M | 7 Joseph Samuel | Birth | 5 Oct. 1901 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Mar. 1922 | Georgetown Br. Co., O. | | | 3 chn |
| | 29 July 1900 – 27 Mar. 1975 | Death | Mar. 1977 | | | | |
| | Gladys Marie Weeks | Burial | (both) | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| M | 8 John William | Birth | 27 June 1903 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Jan. 1927 | | | | |
| | 7 Aug. 1900 – 1957 | Death | 1991 | | | | |
| | Verdie B Weeks | Burial | (he &of | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio) | |
| * M | 9 Charles aid | Birth | 30 July 1915 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Aug. 1942 | | | | 4 chn |
| | 26 Mar. 1917 – 7 June 1999 | Death | 11 Mar. 2001 | | | | |
| | Helen E. Jones | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1900 Byrd Twp. #241-249

West, Oscar A. June 1870 - 29 mar. 8 yr. farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Sarah J. Sept. 1870 - 29 " 6 chn 4 liv
Lucy V. Aug. 1893 6 single
Elmer E. Sept. 1894 5 "
Mary M. Feb. 1897 3 "
Caroline F. July 1899 10/12 "

① 2nd hsb. Herbert W. Fall b. 8 Jan. 1891 d. 28 Feb. 1974 bur. Miltonville
they had no chn

1st hsb Ned A. M. Ralston b. 29 Mar. 1884 Mt. Merine, Ind. (s/o Frank Ralston + Martha Murray)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Elmer Ernest West

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Sept. 1894 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Oct. 1919 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 27 Mar. 1969 | | | | |
| Burial | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Oscar Aid West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Pickerill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nellie Maud Brown

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Sept. 1897 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1984 | | | | |
| Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walter Richard Brown Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Adaline Clurton

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Nancy Jane | Birth | 7 Aug. 1921 | | | | chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Feb. 1923 – | Mar. | 29 May 1946 | | | | |
| | Frederick Bradford | Death | | | | | over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Walter Aid | Birth | 14 June 1930 | | | | chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Mar. 1954 | | | | |
| | Sharlee Roberts | Death | | | | | over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Kenneth Ernest | Birth | 31 Dec. 1932 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | | / m. ② | | chn |
| divorced – | ① Virginia Parks | Death | | | | | over |
| | ② Sharon Corrill | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Thomas Brown | Birth | 5 Apr. 1935 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1942 – | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Judith Ann Lemon | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ① ⓐ Nancy Sue Bradford b. 21 Mar. 1947
mar. David Timothy Thomas

ⓑ Joyce Elaine Bradford b. 22 June 1949
mar. 18 Dec. 1971 David Louis Riepenhoff

① Zachary David Riepenhoff b. 20 Sept. 1978
② Rebecca Jane Riepenhoff b. 6 aug. 1980

ⓒ Paul Frederick Bradford b. 24 July 1955

Chn of ② ⓐ Roger Wayne West b. 25 Nov. 1954
mar. 13 aug. 1971 Nancy Palmer

① Lora Bethany West b. 3 apr. 1979

ⓑ Walter Andrew West b. 13 Dec. 1957

chn of ③ 1st wf ⓐ Kenneth Ernest West Jr. b. 2 Nov. 1953
2nd wf ⓑ Daniel Dean West b. 6 Oct. 1961 Cin., o.

wf 2 d/o
Harry Covill &
Mary Belcher

ⓒ Sandra Jane West b. 5 June 1963 Cin., o.
mar. 10 Oct. 1981 James Richard Shupert
ⓓ Patricia Lynn West b. 25 Feb. 1965 West Union, o.
ⓔ Kendra Lee West b. 12 July 1972 W. Union, o.
ⓕ Heather Carole West b. 30 Sept. 1973 W. Union, o.

chn of ④ ⓐ Infant son West b & d. 9 Nov. 1963
ⓑ David Scott West b. 9 Nov. 1963

ⓒ Diana Rae West b. 18 apr. 1967

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______

Husband's Full Name Albert Wilson Liggett

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Oct. 1895 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 June 1926 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 31 Mar. 1972 | Boone Co. | | Ky. | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Mang Hrdware Store Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles H. Liggett Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Seipelt

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Feb. 1897 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Oscar aid West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Pickerill

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 21 Apr. 1927 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Caroline Ruth | Mar. | 1 July 1950 | Br. Co., O. | | | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | over |
| | Donn A. Johnson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | 27 Sept. 1928 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Mary Jane | Mar. | 30 Dec. 1949 | Br. Co., O. | | | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | over |
| | Clifford H. Matson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 7 Sept. 1932 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Lucy Ann | Mar. | 12 Aug. 1962 | Grand Rapids | | Mich. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Jack M. Stewart | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 4 Aug. 1935 | Maysville | Mason | Ky. | |
| | Albert Wilson | Mar. | Mar. 1965 | Br. Co., O. | | | no |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | Chn |
| | Elizabeth Stanley | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 11 Jan. 1937 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Charles Franklin | Mar. | | acalas, Ca. in air Force | | | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | over |
| | Kathleen Patterson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 31 May 1939 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Robert Prine | Mar. | 10 June 1962 | Circleville | | Ohio | Chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | over |
| | Joanna Goldschmidt | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Donnella Louise Johnson b. 15 Aug. 1953
mar. 16 June 1979 John Beeber
① Daniel Michael Buber b. 25 June 1980

ⓑ Howard Albert Johnson b. 12 Feb. 1956

ⓒ Gordon Stanley Johnson b. 6 May 1959

ⓓ Karen Elizabeth Johnson b. 13 Oct. 1962

chn of ② ⓐ Mary Susan Matson b. 25 Oct. 1954

ⓑ James Clifford Matson b. 5 Jan. 1957

ⓒ Ann Elizabeth Matson b. 27 Apr. 1960

ⓓ Stephen Albert Matson b. 9 Mar. 1963

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Charles Franklin Liggett Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1961
ⓑ Amy Kathleen Liggett
ⓒ Elizabeth Ann Liggett
ⓓ Deborah Lynn Liggett

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Ervine Kay Liggett b. 12 May 1964
ⓑ Robert Eric Liggett b. 10 Apr. 1966
ⓒ David Wilson Liggett b. 29 Oct. 1970
ⓓ Caroline Marie Liggett b. 27 Aug. 1972
ⓔ Daniel Joseph Liggett b. 5 Sept. 1974

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Samuel West

This Information Obtained From:
PHD death record of Gladys Marie West

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Oct. 1901 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 27 Mar. 1922 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Death | Mar. 1977 | | | | |
| Burial | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Oscar Aid West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Pickerill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gladys Marie Weeks

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 July 1900 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Mar. 1975 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | | Linwood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Wm. Weeks Mother's Maiden Name Olga Cora Long

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Jean Marie | Birth | 9 Nov. 1923 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Feb. 1942 | Br. Co., O. | | | chn |
| | | Death | | | | | over |
| | Lester Eldon Stratton | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Joe Bob | Birth | 4 Apr. 1927 | Winchester | Adams | Ohio | chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Jan. 1949 | | | | |
| | 1929- | Death | 1985 | | | | over |
| | Katerine Rose Hauke | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 Charlotte Rose | Birth | 4 Jan. 1937 | Winchester | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Aug. 1955 | | | | chn |
| | 10 Aug. 1932- | Death | | | | | over |
| | Wm. Edward Hauke | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

chn of ① ⓐ Beverly Jo Stratton b. 10 May 1946
mar. 26 July 1969 Lawrence F. Gould

① Joseph Eldon Gould b. 22 June 1977

ⓑ Richard Eldon Stratton b. 9 apr. 1950
mar. 30 Sept. 1972 Joyce ann Stouder divorced

chn of ② ⓐ James Robert West b. 14 Sept. 1949 Cin., O.
mar. 13 Mar. 1971 Juanita Cheryl Simmons b. 7 Sept. 1949
Cin., O. (s/o Austin Simmons & ada Berry)

① Brian Thomas West b. 3 Oct. 1971

ⓑ Daniel Joe West b. 18 aug. 1954

ⓒ Donald Wayne West b. 23 Oct. 1963

chn of ③ ⓐ Randy Mark Hauck b. 21 Mar. 1956 Cin., O.
mar. 12 Oct. 1978 Lisa Ann Lawrence

ⓑ Debra Rose Hauck b. 9 Sept. 1957 Cin., O.

hsb s/o Howard Hauck & ada Rickey

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Charles Aid West Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 July 1915 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Aug. 1942 | | | | |
| Death | 11 Mar. 2001 | | | | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | | Brown Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Oscar Aid West*  Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Jane Pickerill*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Helen E. Jones*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Mar. 1917 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | | Brown. Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father  Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Carole Elizabeth | Birth | 27 Jan. 1944 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ____ | Mar. | ____ | ____ | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Dec. 1944 | | | | |
| | | Burial | ← | Liberty Chapel | Brown | Ohio | |
| | 2 Charles Aid Jr. | Birth | 31 Dec. 1945 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 May 1970 | | | | Chn |
| | Gail Romes | Death | | | | | over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Robert Lee | Birth | 9 Dec. 1948 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ② | 23 Dec. 1972 | | /m. ① | | Chn |
| divorced | ① Vickie A. Carnett | Death | | | | | over |
| | ② Jane Widler | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Edward Wilson | Birth | 30 Apr. 1955 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Dawn Leanne Dickinson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Kimberly Ann West b. 6 Oct. 1970

ⓑ Amy Lynn West b. 1 Jan. 1979

chn of ③ ⓐ 1st wf Bryan Lee Hoelzer b. 30 May 1968

2nd wf ⓑ Jeremy Patrick West b. 21 Apr. 1976

2nd wf ⓒ Patrick Lee West b. 19 Dec. 1980

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Griffith Hiett Buchanan*

This Information Obtained From:
obit of Martha Eleanor (West) Buchanan she attended Hiram College

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Mar. 1865 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Dec. 1902 | Br. Co., O. | | | |
| Death | 8 apr. 1924 | | | | |
| Burial | | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Buchanan Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Hiett

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Eleanor West*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 July 1872 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Jan. 1962 | 1PM Saturday in home of dau. Helen - Mt. Washington, | | | |
| Burial | | Maplewood Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife teacher Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Stewart West Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Dixson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cin, O. | F | 1 Helen Louise<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 13 Nov. 1905 | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Russellville, Ohio | M | 2 Richard West<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>7 Dec. 1905 – 18 apr. 1970<br>① Elizabeth Overholser | Birth | 16 July 1907 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | Ohio | ② wf over |
| | | | Mar. ① | June 1934 | Ky. | /m. ② 15 Sept. 1972 | | no |
| | | | Death | | | | | Chn |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Manhasset, N.Y. | F | 3 Sara Janette<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Geo., O 4 Feb. 1902 – 2 Oct. 1972<br>Ivan A. Given | Birth | 2 Mar. 1909 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | | Mar. | 7 aug. 1942 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | over |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Cin., O. | F | 4 Beatrice<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>15 May 1908 –<br>Wm. Glenn Brady Sr. | Birth | 18 Dec. 1911 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | Ohio | Chn |
| | | | Mar. | 19 June 1935 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | over |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

no. ②'s 1st wf d/o Charles Overholser + Neva Sanford

no. ②'s 2nd wf of Ruby Bessinger Sturm b. 8 Aug. 1914
(d/o Harvey Bessinger + Freddie Dillinger)

chn of ③ ⓐ James Buchanan Given b. 5 Sept. 1947 NYC, NY
ass. prof. Harward Univ.
Palo alto, Ca.
mar. 29 June 1979 Ruth Louise Shepard b. 1 Oct. 1953
(d/o Robert Shepherd + Margaret Calderwood)

chn of ④ ⓐ Patricia Lee Brady b. 20 June 1936 Cincinnati, O.
Detroit, Mich.
mar. 16 Aug. 1959 John Edward Sargeant b. 20 Oct. 1934 Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.

① Scott Brady Sargeant b. 3 Aug. 1969 Deaborn Hgts., Mich.

② Steve Buchanan Sargeant b. 31 ~~Jan.~~ Oct. 1971 Palos Verdes, Los Angles, Ca.

ⓑ Wm. Glenn Brady b. 3 Feb. 1943 Cincinnati, O.
mar. 12 Sept. 1965 Margaret Ann Andrew b. 13 Jan. 1943 Tynes, Jackson Twp. Ky.

① Wm. G. Brady Jr. b. 1 July 1971 Cincinnati, O.

hsb. of ③ s/o James Watson Given + Ella Dobbins + he was b. Sutton,
Braxton Co., W. Va. d. Sun City, Az. bur. Sun Land Memorial Park
" City, AZ

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joab Reed

This Information Obtained From:
Rev. War record,
Reed bible records,
mar. records, tbstones
West Fam. records

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Dec. 1762 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Dec. 1785 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| Death | 1853 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Ohio
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War va militia
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Abselom Reed Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Simpson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy West

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1766 | Bull Run | Fairfax | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Ohio
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas West Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Trammell

Donal West +
Compiler L. N. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Jennet | Birth | 1 Feb. 1787 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Tillet | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Lawwill bb F | 2 Mary 'Butler' | Birth | 8 Mar. 1789 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1809 | Adams Co., OH Bk 1:86 James Parker | | | |
| | 7 Jan 1788 NY - 10 June 1874 | Death | | | | | |
| | John Lawwill | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Margaret | Birth | 12 Mar. 1792 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Feb. 1815 | Adams Co., OH Bk 2:49 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles Warren | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah | Birth | 23 Oct. 1793 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | (Boaz) | Death | | | | | |
| | Boaz | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 5 Travis | Birth | 9 Nov. 1795 | | Fairfax | Va | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Dec. 1815 | Adams Co., OH Bk 2:67 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Aug. 1858 | ae 62-9-11 | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Jane West | Burial | (both) | Decatur Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| * M | 6 ② Ruth Alexander Gullick | Birth | 1804 | | | Ohio | |
| | Wm. Butler | Mar. | ① 12 July 1821 | | ② | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1843 | Death | 11 Oct. 1855 | | Adams | Ohio | |
| | ① Ruby Howland | Burial | | (Eckmanville Cem. she) | Adams | Ohio | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Jarvis Price lic
Travis Price mar.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Travis Reed (Reid)

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Travis was hs wf's | Birth | 9 Nov. 1795 | | Fairfax | Va. | |
| Cousin + one of 6 chns | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| 4 daus, 2 sns - Travis, | Mar. | 5 Dec. 1815 | Adams Co., Ohio Bk 2:67 Wm. Middleton | | | |
| Wm. | Death | 23 Aug. 1858 | aged 62-9-11 | Brown | OH | |
| census, mar. records, | Burial | ← | Decatur Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |
| tstones | Places of Residence Br. + Adams Co., O. | | | | | |
| | Occupation farmer | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| b. 26 July 1762 Fairfax → | His Father Joab Reid (Reed) | | | Mother's Maiden Name Nancy West | | |

Co., Va.
d. 1853 Br. Co., O. bur.
Decatur Cem. Br. Co., O.
mar. 1785 Fairfax Co., Va.
Joseph Reed b. 1703
grdfather Joah Reed
(over) Donal West +

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane West

| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Birth | 1 May 1799 | | Adams (now Brown) | Ohio | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Death | 8 Dec. 1857 | aged 57-7-8 Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Burial | ← | Decatur Cemetery | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Places of Residence Br. + Adams Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John West Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor (Lowry) Edwards

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? M | 1 ① Martha Bennington<br>John W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 13 June 1814 - 25 Feb 1905<br>② Mary Ann Russell | Birth | 9 Feb. 1819 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | ② 29 Aug. 1838 | Br. Co., O. F:34 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | ① 18 | Dec 1837 Br. Co., OH F:13 James Wright JP |
| | | Death | 17 May 1870 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Lawshe Cem. | (both he + 2nd wf)(1st wf | | | |
| F | 2<br>Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Joshua Inskeep | Birth | 15 Jan. 1817 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 10 June 1840 | Br. Co., OH F:88 James Wright JP | | | |
| | | Death | 17 Aug 1865 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Inskeep Cem. | | | | |
| F | 3 (Eleanor)<br>Ellen<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>______ | Birth | 14 Apr. 1821 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 4<br>Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* -9 July 1880 ae 62-10-[illegible]<br>William F. Fumb | Birth | 5 Apr. 1823 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 8 chn |
| | | Mar. | 17 Oct. 1841 | Br. Co., OH F:132 John F. Games JP | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Aug 1893 | ae 70-4-19 Decatur | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 5<br>Julia Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Boone Montgomery | Birth | 13 Mar. 1825 | | Brown | Ohio | chn over * |
| | | Mar. | 10 Jan. 1856 | Br. Co., OH H:175 Joseph Stevenson JP | | | hem ② Mary Ann |
| | | Death | 13 May 1855 | | Brown | OH | Foster d. 19 May |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | | | | 1855 ae 49-11-11 Decatur Cem. |
| F | 6<br>Lucy Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>James W. Middleswartz | Birth | 1 Oct. 1827 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 21 Apr. 1852 | Br. Co., OH H:4 Orange Edwards JP | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Dec 1910 | Indianola | Warren | IA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7<br>Joab<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Sarah Gulick | Birth | 9 Jan. 1830 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8<br>Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Harrison Pittenger | Birth | 19 June 1832 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 2 Jan. 1851 | Br. Co, OH G:207 N. M. Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Death | 3 June 1898 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | | | | |
| F | 9<br>Hannah Jennie<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>John Harshbarger | Birth | 12 June 1834 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 8 Dec 1870 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:442 A. M. Kirkpatrick JP | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Nov 1898 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | of consumption |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. she | Br. Co, OH he | | | |
| M | 10<br>Edward W.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mary E. Rhoten | Birth | 11 Aug. 1836 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 11 Feb 1858 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:29 F. Inskeep JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

lived Shelby Co., Ind.

she hs 2nd wf

lived Iowa

* census over
chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

⑪ Mary Jane Reed b. 7 Aug 1838 Br. Co., Ohio
d. 1900 Decatur Cem.
m. 29 Nov 1860 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:65 J.S. West MG
James J. Alexander b. 25 Nov 1835
d. 28 Feb 1883 ae 47-3-3 Decatur Cem.

dau Laura F. Alexander
4 Feb 1862 - 11 Mar 1878 ae 16-1-7
Decatur Cem.

⑫ Terry (Wm.) Womacks (census) Reed b. 12 apr. 1841 Br. Co., Ohio
never married d. killed Civil War

⑬ Emily Reed b. 17 aug. 1843 Br. Co., Ohio
d. 16 May 1864 15 Sep 1927
m.
Seeks b.
d.

⑭ albert Reed b. ca 1845 Br. Co., OH

Joab Reed s/o Absalom Reid — he s/o Joseph Reid
b. 19 Apr. 1727
d.
m. Jan. 1750 Fairfax Co., Va.
Sarah Simpson
b. 24 Apr. 1735
d. Va.

b. 1703 Glasgow, Scotland
d. Dec. 1749 Fairfax Co., Va. Truro Parrish
m.
Elizabeth
b.
d.

Leonora Roberts
ped. chart
941 Dana Ave.
Wilmington, OH
45177

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. #1223-1243
Reed, Travis 55 farmer Va
Jane 51 Ohio
Ellen 28
Julianna 25
Lucy ann 23
Joab 20
Elizabeth 18
Hannah 16
Edward 14
Mary J. 12
Terry W. 9
Emily 7
Inskeep, Albert 4

1860 Byrd Twp. #1180²
39 OH
25 OH
21 OH
Terry Wm. 19 OH
17 OH
13 as Reed OH
not Inskeep but is

1860 Byrd Twp. #12 10²
Reed, Edward 24 fa OH
Mary E. 24
Matilda J. 1

1870 Byrd Twp. # 46-46
Reed, Ellen 49 KH
Hannah 35 H sister
Emily 26 HKH
Albert 26 fa lab
OH

1870 Jackson Twp. #12-12
Edward 33 wo F OH
Mary 33
Matilda 11
Lucy 7

1870 Byrd Twp. #2-2
Montgomery, Boon 44 fa Ky
Julia 45 KH
Annette 13
Emily 11
Wm. 8
Catharine 7
Margaret 7

1880 Byrd Twp. #48-51
74 fa Ky - OH DE Scot.
Julia A. 55 OH
15 OH Ky OH
15

chn of ⑤ @ Catherine Montgomery b. 8 July 1864 d. 14 July 1939 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. ① Clement Shaw
m. ② Charles Franklin Warner Apr. 1862 - 9 Mar. 1932 (s/o Phillip Warner
& Dorothy Meyer) he m. ① Elizabeth Denniston 1868-1896 Conf. Cem. (d/o
Wm. Denniston & Elvina Savage)

chn of ① @ Benjamin F. b. ca 1840 OH
ⓑ Oren M. b. 1847 OH
ⓒ Sarah A. b. ca np 1849 OH
ⓓ Francis N. b. ca 1852 OH
ⓔ Nancy Inez b. 1849 OH d. 8 Dec 1879 Adams Co., OH
ⓕ Elizabeth J. b. 2 Feb 1845 OH d. 1916 Adams Co., OH Lawshe Cem.
ⓖ John R. b. 7 Feb 1848 OH d. 30 May 1874 Adams Co, OH Lawshe Cem.
Ⓗ Maria Ellen b. 2 Mar 1842 OH
ⓘ George R. b. 1 June 1839 OH
ⓙ Wm. E. b. 6 June 1843 OH d. 22 Mar 1854
ⓚ Mary Jane 20 June 1840 OH d. 17 Nov 1866 Adams Co., OH Lawshe Cem.
ⓛ James Greer b. 19 Dec 1852 OH d. 17 May 1930

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. F. Funk

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1817 | | | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Oct. 1841 | Br. Co., OH F:132 John F. Games JP | | | |
| Death | 9 July 1880 | ae 62-10-12 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II: 214/215 of |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | kidneys |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Reed (Reid)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Apr. 1823 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Aug 1893 | ae 70-4-19 | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Travis Reed Mother's Maiden Name Jane West

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 2004

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Boone | Birth | ca 1842 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Catherine | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 151 F | 3 (amy) Anna Maria | Birth | 3 Dec 1846 | Decatur | Byrd Twp. Brown | OH | 12 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1842- 1919 | Mar. | 28 Jan 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:190 J. J. Ross MG | | | |
| | Joseph Albert Hughes | Death | 11 Jan. 1938 | | Byrd Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see, atfield M | 4 George | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | so Charles m. Lancy Hatfield, Infant |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 bef 1880 | Mar. | 25 Nov 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:267 J. S. West MG | | | (he m. ② Julia Ann America Pittenger 1861-1950 |
| (amy) | Anna E. Hatfield | Death | 1930 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. (he + 2nd wf) Br. Co., OH) (1st wf | | | | |
| F | 5 (Emma) Emily | Birth | ca 1850 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Jan 1876 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:305 J. S. Gregg MG | | | |
| | A. J. Welcher | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 (Hattie) Harriett B. | Birth | ca 1852 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:269 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Alvin P. Scott | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Charles B. | Birth | ca 1854 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Oscar | Birth | 1856 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1944 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1860 Byrd Twp.<br>#1220-1220 | 1870 Byrd Twp.<br>#117-110 | 1880 Byrd Twp.<br>#124-127 |
|---|---|---|
| Funk, Wm. 43 fa VA | 52 fa VA | 62 VA |
| Sarah 37 OH | 47 KH OH | 57 wf OH$^3$ |
| Boone 18 fahd | | |
| catherine 16 | | |
| Anna M. 14 | | |
| George 12 | 22 fa lab | 29 sn OH$^3$ |
| | | Charles 3 gdsn OH$^3$ |
| Emiley 10 | 19 AKH | |
| Harriett B. 8 | Cathy 17 HKH | |
| Charles B. 6 | | |
| Oscar 4 | 13 AS | |

Decatur Cem.

Bessie Lee 1890-1914

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *William Butler Reed*

This Information Obtained From: Howland Genealogy

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1804 | | | Ohio | |
| Mar. ② | ca 1844 | | | | |
| Mar. ① | 12 July 1821 | | | Ohio | |
| Death | 10 Oct. 1855 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

2nd Ruth Alexander Gullich
b.
d.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 2nd wf Ruth Alexander Gullich

His Father Joab Reed Mother's Maiden Name Nancy West

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Ruby Howland

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1804-10 | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1843 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Eckmanville Cem. | Adams | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Compiler Donal West &

Address Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date Dec. 1981

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Howland Mother's Maiden Name Marcy Kirby

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | F | 1 Eunice | Birth | Mar. 1823 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1825 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * 1st census over | M | 2 Walker | Birth | 27 Dec. 1824 | | | Ohio | Elizabeth d 1 Oct. 1855 ae 11 mo. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Feb. 1847 | Br. Co., OH 6:94 A. Baker MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 18 Aug. 1855 | ae 36-0-0 | | | |
| | | Martha Rickey | Burial | (he + dau) | Rickey Fam. Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |
| 1st | M | 3 Absolom II | Birth | 15 July 1827 | Decatur | Brown | Ohio | census over * |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 May 1850 | Br. Co., OH 6:191 David Thompson, Elder | | | |
| | | | Death | 13 Mar. 1903 | Brush Crk. Twp. | Highland | Ohio | |
| | | Nancy Morris | Burial | | Dunkard Rdg. | Highland | Ohio | |
| 1st | F | 4 Mary | Birth | 16 Sept. 1830 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1854 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Elijah Morris | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st | M | 5 John | Birth | 25 July 1833 | | Brown | Ohio | civil war |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 12 Jan. 1862 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st | F | 6 Mercy | Birth | 18 Aug. 1836 | | | Ohio | Martha Albertine |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 7 Dec 1856-29 Oct |
| | | | Death | 11 Aug. 1862 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 1863 bur. West Cem |
| | | Joshua Draper | Burial | (she) | West Cem. | Brown | Ohio | d/o J. + M. |
| 2nd | M | 7 Morgan | Birth | 1845 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1845 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd | M | 8 Wm. Thompson | Birth | 19 July 1846 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Nov. 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:177 J. R. Gibson MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Jane Harshbarger | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd twins | F | 9 Amerial | Birth | 18 Feb. 1851 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Wilson Marshall | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd | F | 10 Angeline | Birth | 18 Feb. 1851 | | | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| chn cont'd over | | Wilson Wright | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

m ⑪ Scott Winfield Reed b. 9 Apr. 1852 Ohio
2nd
d. 1882 drowned in Ohio River
m.
Julia Orr b.
d.

1860 Byrd Twp. / 1870 Byrd Twp. / 1850 Byrd Twp.
# $1206^2$ / #106-106 / #945-954
Reed, Absolom 32 fa OH — 43 fa OH — 21 lab OH
Nancy 26 — 37 KH — 18 OH
Wm. 8 — 18 WOF
Minerva 6 — 16 AH
Margaret E. 3 — 13
Sarah L. 1 — 11
John 9 AH
Elizabeth 7
Amanda 3
Morris, Martha 6 OH

1850 Jackson Twp.
#520-522
Reed, Walker 26 fa OH
Martha 21
Hester 3
Ellen 5/12

m ⑪ Scott Winfield Reed b. 9 Apr. 1852 Ohio
2nd
d. 1882 drowned in Ohio River
m.
Julia Orr b.
d.

| 1860 Byrd Twp.<br>#1206² | 1870 Byrd Twp.<br>#106-106 | 1850 Byrd Twp.<br>#945-954 |
|---|---|---|
| Reed, Absolom 32 fa OH | 43 fa OH | 21 lab OH |
| Nancy 26 | 37 KH | 18 OH |
| Wm. 8 | 18 WOF | Morris, Martha 6 OH |
| Minerva 6 | 16 AH | |
| Margaret E. 3 | 13 | |
| Sarah L. 1 | 11 | |
| | John 9 AH | |
| | Elizabeth 7 | |
| | Amanda 3 | |

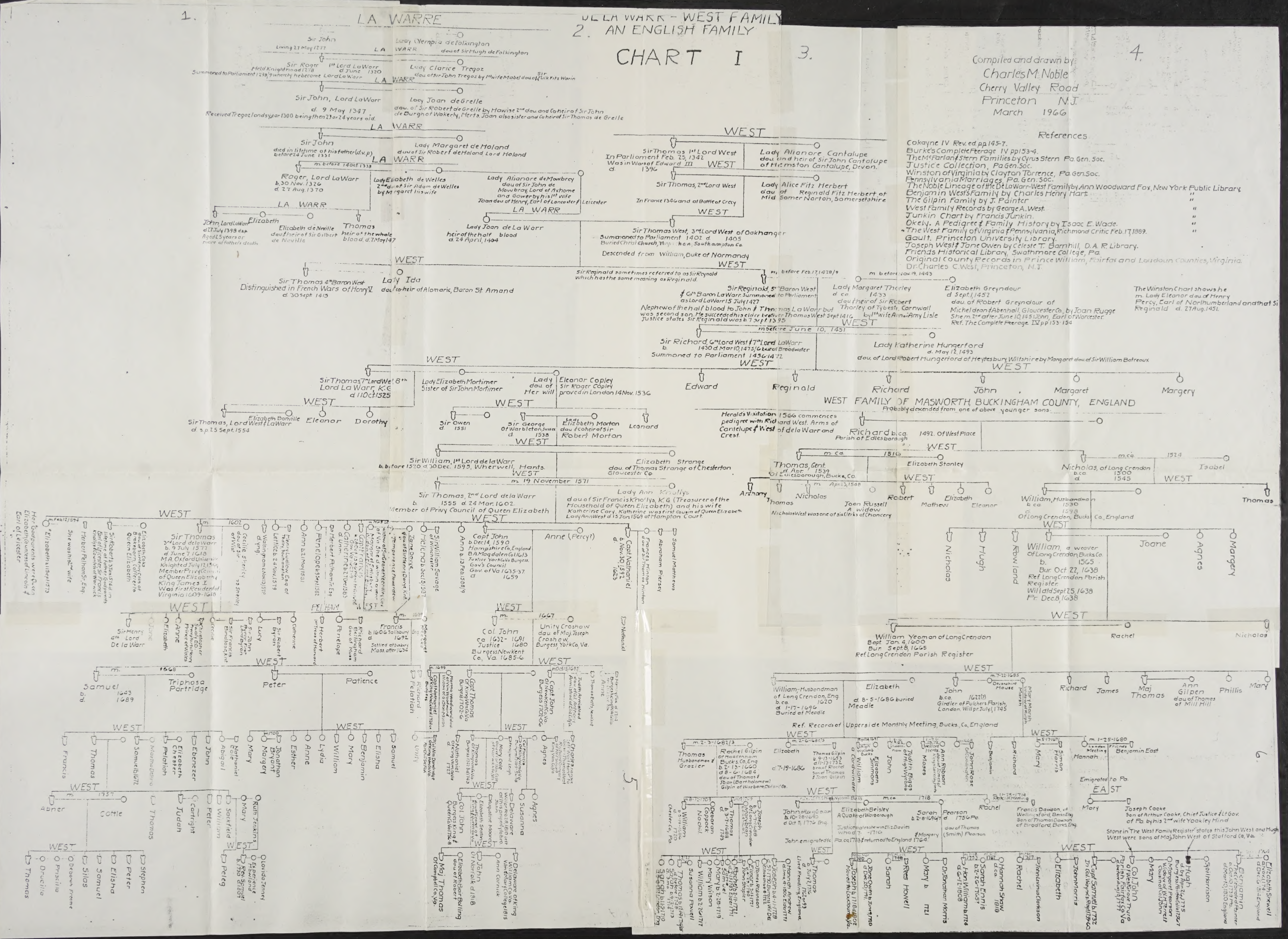
1850 Jackson Twp.
#520-522
Reed, Walker 26 fa OH
Martha 21
7Hester 3
Ellen 5/12

# DE LA WARR – WEST FAMILY
## 2. AN ENGLISH FAMILY
## CHART I

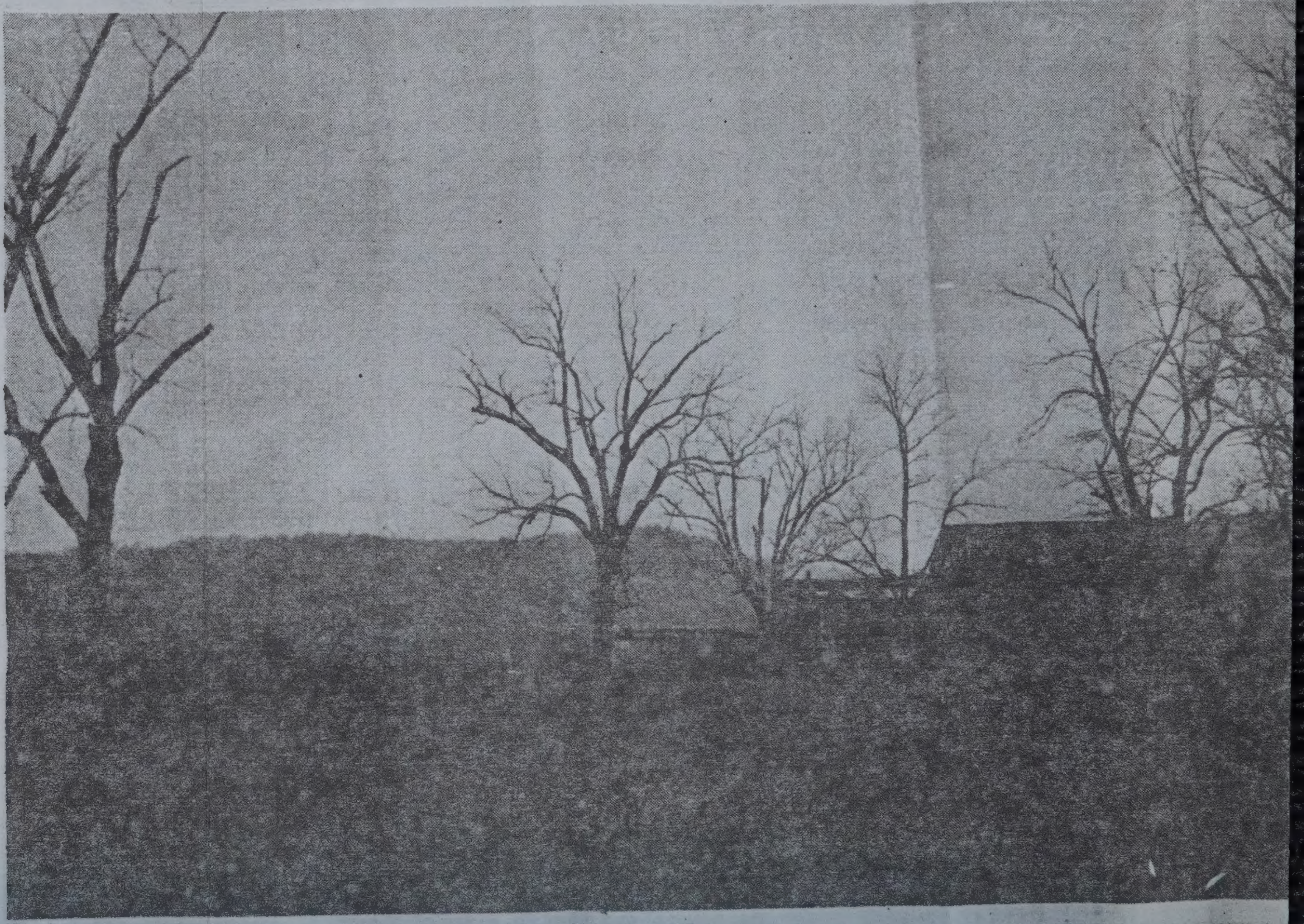
Compiled and drawn by:
Charles M. Noble
Cherry Valley Road
Princeton N.J.
March 1966

### References

Cokayne IV Rev. ed. pp 145-7.
Burke's Complete Peerage IV pp 153-4.
The McFarlan & Stern Families by Cyrus Stern Pa. Gen. Soc.
Justice Collection, Pa. Gen. Soc.
Winston of Virginia by Clayton Torrence, Pa. Gen. Soc.
Pennsylvania Marriages, Pa. Gen. Soc.
The Noble Lineage of the De La Warr-West Family by Ann Woodward Fox, New York Public Library.
Benjamin West's Family by Charles Henry Hart "
The Gilpin Family by J. Painter "
West Family Records by George A. West. "
Junkin Chart by Francis Junkin. "
Okely. A Pedigree & Family History by Isaac E. Wade. "
The West Family of Virginia & Pennsylvania, Richmond Critic Feb. 17, 1889. "
Gault. Princeton University Library.
Joseph West & Jane Owen by Celeste T. Barnhill, D. A. R. Library.
Friends Historical Library, Swathmore College, Pa.
Original County Records in Prince William, Fairfax and Loudoun Counties, Virginia.
Dr. Charles C. West, Princeton, N.J.



1.
LA WARRE
Sir John
Living 27 May 1277
Lady Olympia de Folkington
dau. of Sir Hugh de Folkington
LA WARR
Sir Roger 1st Lord La Warr
Held Knighthood 1278 d. June 1320
Summoned to Parliament 1298/9 whereby he became Lord La Warr
Lady Clarice Tregoz
dau. of Sir John Tregoz by 1st wife Mabel dau. of Sir Fulk Fitz Warin
Sir John, Lord La Warr
d. 9 May 1347
Received Tregoz lands por 1300 being then 23 or 24 years old.
Lady Joan de Grelle
dau. of Sir Robert de Grelle by Hawise 2nd dau. and Coheir of Sir John de Burgh of Wakerly, Herts. Joan also sister and Coheir of Sir Thomas de Grelle
Sir John
died in lifetime of his father (d.v.p.) before 24 June 1331
Lady Margaret de Holand
dau. of Sir Robert de Holand Lord Holand
m. before 14 Oct 1338
Roger, Lord La Warr
b. 30 Nov. 1326
d. 27 Aug. 1370
Lady Elizabeth de Welles
2nd dau. of Sir Adam de Welles by Margaret his wife
Lady Alianore de Mowbrey
dau. of Sir John de Mowbray, Lord of Axholme and Gower by his 1st wife Joan dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster & Leicester
John, Lord La Warr d. 27 July 1398 d.s.p.
Elizabeth
Elizabeth de Neville dau. & heir of Sir Gilbert de Neville
Thomas heir of the whole blood, d. 7 May 1427
Lady Joan de La Warr heir of the half blood d. 24 April 1404
2. AN ENGLISH FAMILY
CHART I
3.
WEST
Sir Thomas 1st Lord West
In Parliement Feb. 25, 1342
Was in Wars of Edward III
d. 1396
Lady Alianore Cantalupe
dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe of Hemston Cantalupe, Devon.
Sir Thomas, 2nd Lord West
In France 1346 and at Battle of Crecy
Lady Alice Fitz Herbert
dau. of Reginald Fitz Herbert of Mid Somer Norton, Somersetshire
Sir Thomas West, 3rd Lord West of Oakhanger
Summoned to Parliament 1402 d. 1405
Buried Christ Church, Hampshire, Southampton Co.
Descended from William, Duke of Normandy
Sir Thomas 4th Baron West
Distinguished in French Wars of Henry V
d. 30 Sept. 1415
Lady Ida
dau. & co-heir of Alamaric, Baron St Amand
Sir Reginald sometimes referred to as Sir Reynold which has the same meaning as Reginald.
Sir Reginald, 5th Baron West & 6th Baron La Warr Summoned to Parliement as Lord La Warr 15 July 1427
Nephew of the half blood to John & Thomas La Warr but was second son. He succeeded his elder brother Thomas West Sept 1416. Justice states Sir Reginald was b. 7 Sept. 1395
m. before Feb. 17, 1428/9
Lady Margaret Thorley d. ca 1433 dau. & heir of Sir Robert Thorley of Tybeste, Cornwall by 1st wife Anne or Amy Lisle
m. before Nov. 19, 1443
Elizabeth Greyndour d. Sept. 1, 1452
dau. of Robert Greyndour of Micheldean & Abenhall, Gloucester Co., by Joan Rugge
She m. 2nd after June 10, 1451 John, Earl of Worcester.
Ref. The Complete Peerage IV pp 153-154
The Winston Chart shows he m. Lady Eleanor dau. of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland and that Sir Reginald d. 27 Aug. 1451.
4.
m. before June 10, 1451
Sir Richard, 6th Lord West & 7th Lord La Warr
b. 1430 d. Mar. 10, 1475/6 bur. Broadwater
Summoned to Parliament 1436-1472
Lady Katherine Hungerford d. May 12, 1493
dau. of Lord Robert Hungerford of Heytesbury, Wiltshire by Margaret dau. of Sir William Botreaux
Sir Thomas 7th Lord West, 8th Lord La Warr, K.G. d. 11 Oct. 1525
Lady Elizabeth Mortimer Sister of Sir John Mortimer
Lady dau. of Her will
Eleanor Copley Sir Roger Copley proved in London 14 Nov. 1536
Edward
Reginald
Richard
John
Margaret
Margery
Sir Thomas, Lord West & La Warr d. s.p. 25 Sept. 1554
Elizabeth Bonville
Eleanor
Dorothy
Sir Owen d. 1551
Sir George of Warbleton, Sussex d. 1538
Elizabeth Morton dau. & coheir of Sir Robert Morton
Leonard
Sir William, 1st Lord de la Warr
b. before 1520 d. 30 Dec. 1595, Wherwell, Hants.
Elizabeth Strange dau. of Thomas Strange of Chesterton Gloucester Co.
m. 19 November 1571
Sir Thomas, 2nd Lord de la Warr
b. 1555 d. 24 Mar. 1602.
Member of Privy Council of Queen Elizabeth
Lady Ann Knollys
dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. (Treasurer of the Household of Queen Elizabeth) and his wife Katherine Cary. Katherine was first cousin of Queen Elizabeth.
Lady Ann West d. 15 Jan 1569 at Hampton Court
Sir Thomas 3rd Lord de la Warr
b. 9 July 1577 d. June 7, 1618
M.A. Oxford University
Knighted July 12, 1599
Member Privy Council of Queen Elizabeth & King James I
Was first Resident Governor of Virginia 1609-1618
Capt. John
b. Dec. 14, 1590
Hampshire Co., England
B.A. Magdalen Coll. 1613
Justice York Co. Va. Burgess
Gov's Council
Gov. of Va. 1635-37
d. 1659
Anne (Percy?)
Capt. Nathaniel d. Nov. 30, 1623
Frances
Abraham Piersey
Samuel Matthews
WEST FAMILY OF MASWORTH, BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, ENGLAND
Probably descended from one of above younger sons.
Heralds Visitation 1566 commences pedigree with Richard West. Arms of Cantelupe & West of de la Warr and Crest.
Richard b. ca. 1492. Of West Place
Parish of Edlesborough
m. ca. 1516
Thomas, Gent. d. Apr. 1539 of Edlesborough, Bucks. Co.
Elizabeth Stanley
Nicholas, of Long Crendon b. ca. 1500 d. 1545
m. ca. 1524
Isabel
Anthony
Thomas
Nicholas
Joan Russell A widow
Nicholas West was one of six Clerks of Chancery
Robert
Mathew
Elizabeth
Eleanor
William, Husbandman b. ca. 1530 d. 1598
Of Long Crendon, Bucks Co., England
Thomas
Nicholas
Hugh
Rowland
William, a weaver Of Long Crendon, Bucks Co. b. 1565 Bur. Oct. 22, 1638
Ref. Long Crendon Parish Register
Will dtd Sept. 25, 1638 Pr. Dec. 8, 1638
Joane
Agnes
Margery
Col. John ca. 1632 - 1691 Justice 1680 Burgess New Kent Co., Va. 1685-6
m. 1667
Unity Croshaw dau. of Maj. Joseph Croshaw, Burgess, York Co., Va.
Francis b. 1606 Salisbury d. 1692 Settled at Duxbury Mass. after 1634
Sir Henry 4th Lord De la Warr
m. 1668
Samuel b. 1643 d. 1689
Triphosa Partridge
Peter
Patience
Richard
Felatiah
Capt. Nathaniel
Capt. Thomas
Capt. John
Francis
Thomas
Judah
Peter
Ebenezer
John
Abigail
Nathaniel
Mary
Margaret
Jonathan Bryant
Esther
Anne
Lydia
William
Mary
Benjamin
Elisha
Samuel
m. 1757
Abner
Cottle
Thomas
Judah
Peter
Sackfield
William
Mary
Ruth Jenkins
Thomas
Drusilla
Priscilla
Silas
Samuel
Elisha
Peter
Stephen
Peleg
Col. John
Delaware
Susanna
Agnes
Maj. Thomas
John
Delaware of King William Co., Va.
William Yeoman of Long Crendon
Bapt. Jan. 4, 1600
Bur. Sept. 8, 1665
Ref. Long Crendon Parish Register
Rachel
Nicholas
William, Husbandman of Long Crendon, Eng. b. ca. 1620 d. 1-17-1696 Buried at Meadle
Elizabeth d. 8-5-1686 buried Meadle
John b. ca. 1622(?) Girdler of Pulchers Parish, London. Will pr. July 1, 1745
Richard
James
Maj. Thomas
Ann Gilpen dau. of Thomas of Mill Hill
Phillis
Mary
Ref. Records of Upperside Monthly Meeting, Bucks. Co., England
Thomas Husbandman & Grazier
m. 2-5-1682/3
Rachel Gilpin of Maddenham Bucks. Co. Eng. b. 2-13-1660 d. 8-6-1684 dau. of Thomas & Joan (Bartholomew) Gilpin of Warbore, Oxford Co.
Elizabeth d. 7-19-1686
m. 1-25-1680
Hannah
Benjamin East
Emigrated to Pa.
EAST
Mary
Joseph Cocke
Son of Arthur Cocke, Chief Justice & Lt. Gov. of Pa. by his 2nd wife Yeokley Hind
John
Elizabeth Beisley A Quaker of Worborough
John emigrated to Pa. 1718 & returned to England 1764
m. ca. 1718
Sarah Pearson d. 1756 Pa.
dau. of Thomas (Smith) Pearson
Rachel
Francis Dawson
Stone in "The West Family Register" states this John West and Hugh West were sons of Maj. John West of Stafford Co., Va.
Thomas
Samuel
Sarah
Rees Howell
Mary
Dr. Jonathan Morris
Hon. William
Sarah Ennis
Hannah Shaw
Rachel
Elizabeth
John Morris
Capt. Samuel
Col. John
Hugh
Benjamin
Elizabeth Shewell
5
6



This deserted homestead sits just up from the river bank at a place formerly called "Brook's Bar", now the county landfill. To travelers coming down the Ohio in 1789 it was a welcome sight, for it meant that 'civilization' had a foothold in the "Canetuck" wilderness.

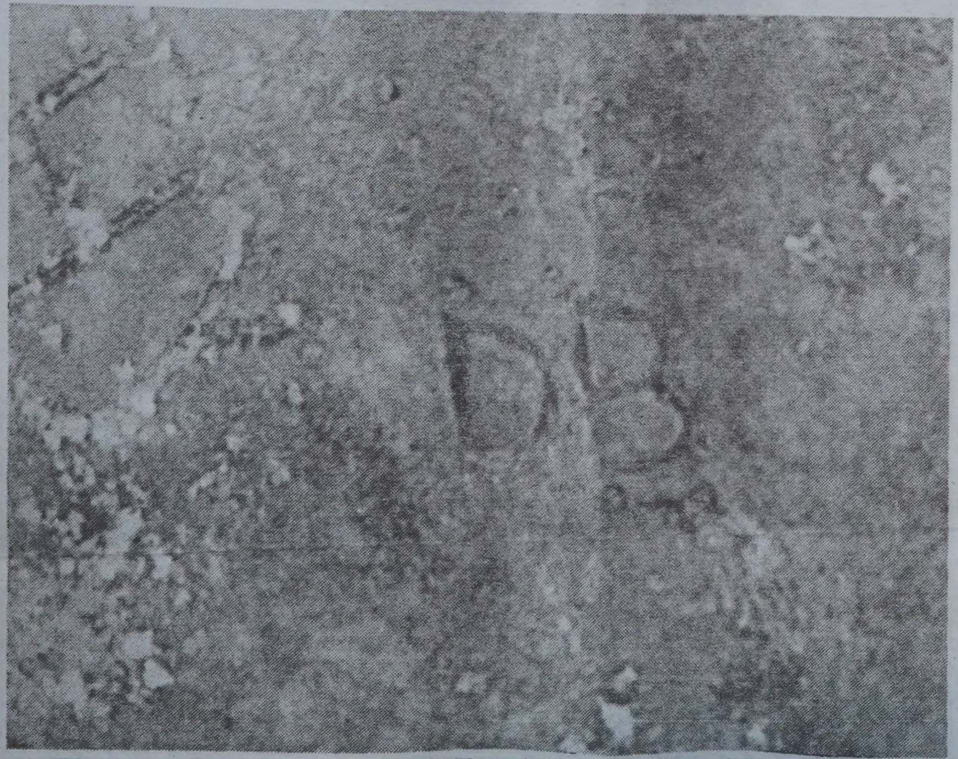
# History Unearthed At County Landfill

Continued from Page 4

operated a ferry from his place it is more than likely, Myers reasoned, that the house situated so near the landing would be the Brooks place. Further evidence has seemed to confirm this theory.

When Myers bought the house he found that the original log part had deteriorated to a point where it couldn't be moved and reassembled. Not so with the large addition on the west side, however. He plans to move it and reconstruct it on a stone foundation that he has already built in Washington. It will be rebuilt as an addition to the log toll house that he reconstructed on Highway 68 this summer. In that house he was able to use some of the rafters out of the Brooks log cabin.

Again the old Brooks place will echo with the sounds of a young family. A part of our area's historic past will be preserved, not as a cold memorial, but as a living link with those two far-seeing brothers, William and Thomas Brooks.



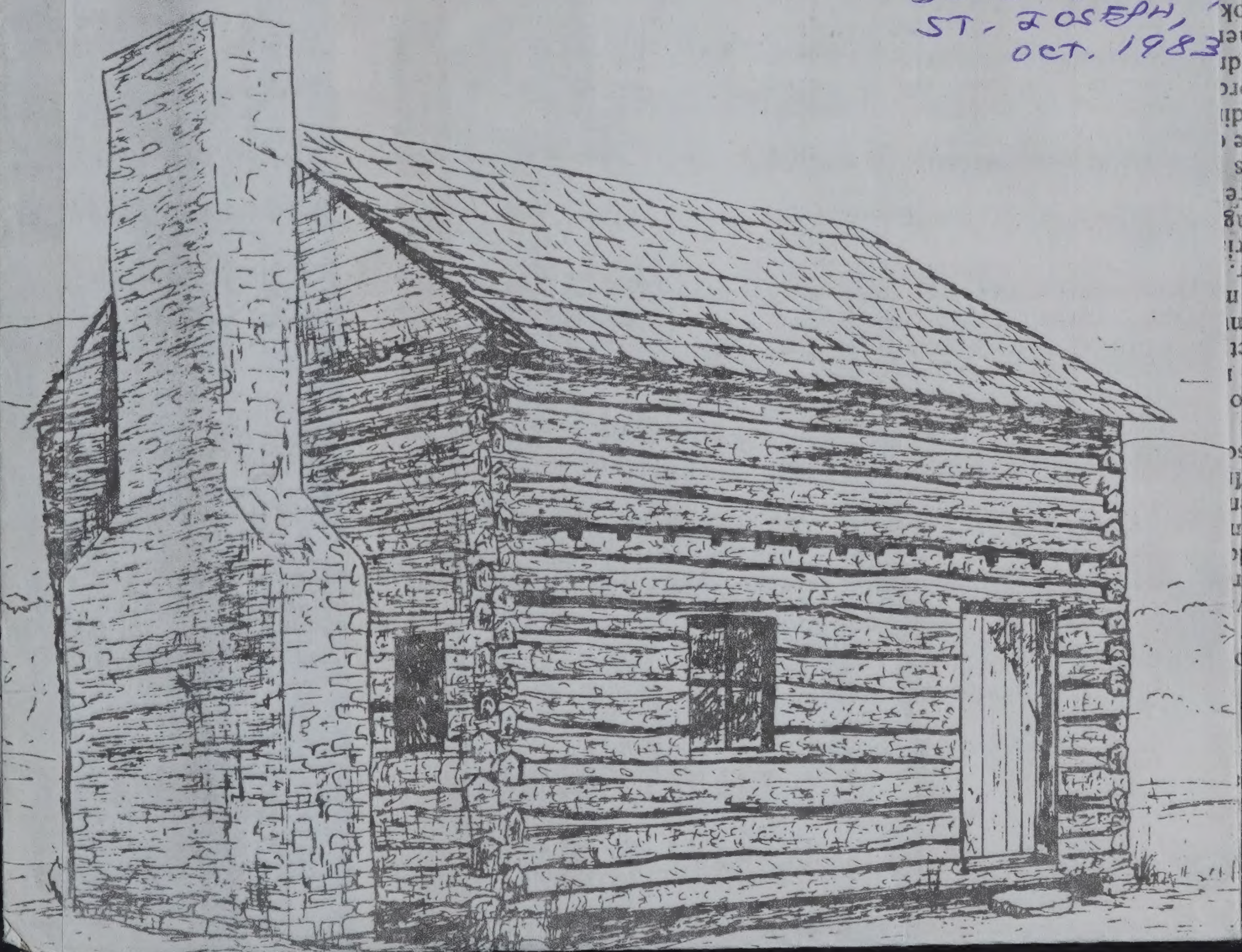
**Daniel Boone or not Daniel Boone? These initials were found carved deep into a huge rock situated on the Ohio River shore just east of Maysville's Public Landing.**

**This is all that remains of the original Brooks place discovered at the Mason County landfill. Brian Myers, the owner, uncovered the log cabin to use some of the joists and rafters for another log house.**

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
GRANDPARENTS OF WILLIAM C-

# arthed At Landfil

WILLIAM BR
3008 JOSLIN
ST. JOSEPH,
OCT. 1983



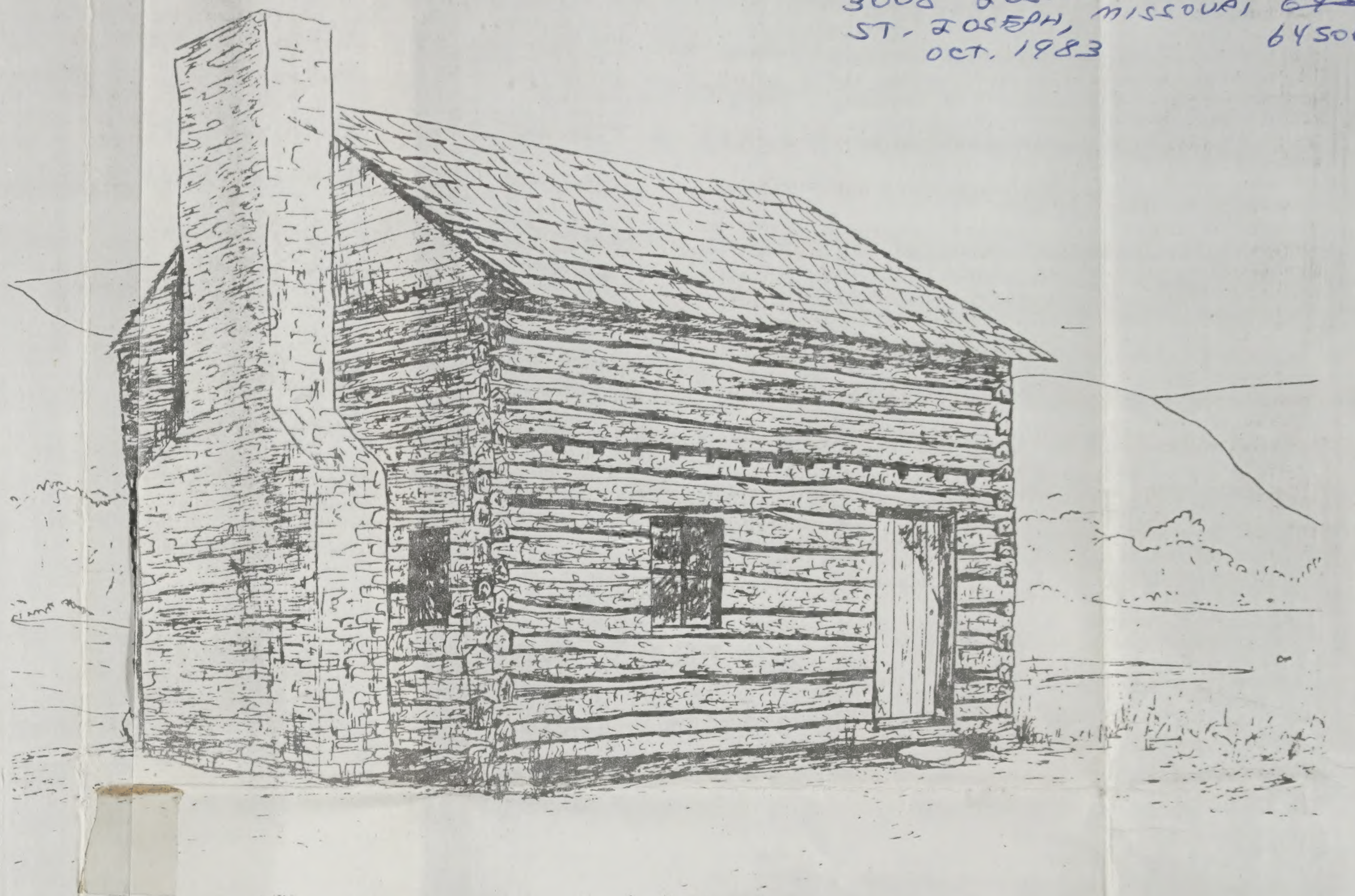
THOMAS & SARAH (BOONE) BROOKS - 5TH GENERATION

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

GRANDPARENTS OF WILLIAM C. BROOKS

# History Unearthed At Landfill

WILLIAM BROOKS
3008 JOSLIN LANE
ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI, ~~6450~~ 64506
OCT. 1983



This is the artists conception of the original cabin built by the Brooks brothers around 1789. This pen and ink drawing was done by Thomas M. Walker. HOME OF THOMAS BROOKS MASON CO, KY, 1789

Ever hear of Rittersville? It was to be a flourishing new river town, bustling with people. It is now the Mason County landfill, teeming with trash.

Recently an old log house was discovered at the county landfill. It tells the story of two early pioneers of Mason County, the Brooks brothers, William and Thomas.

Thomas Brooks owned the rich river bottom land about one mile above Limestone, site of the present landfill. He saw bright prospects for growth in the recently settled and rapidly growing Mason County of 1797. He proposed to "lay off a town, with convenient streets and lots, fronting on the river, and extending back a proper distance." He made "an offer to the public consideration" with an advertisement in the 'Kentucky Gazette', the state newspaper at Lexington on Feb. 17, 1797, one hundred and eighty-three years ago this month.

His offer listed some of the advantages of the proposed town over Maysville, indeed "more extensive advantages than any other spot on the Ohio!" He foresaw the "very great increase in the navigation of the Ohio, which has already taken place, and which evidently must increase." The 'gilded age' of steamboats was just around the bend!

Thomas Brooks saw commercial advantages in the location of his convenient spot on the River. He saw a link between the North and the South, joining the Great Lakes to the Ohio River by way of the Scioto River, "eventually to be the leading communication between the two". He was partially right in his forecast, but it was the Miami Canal along with the Erie Canal that took the place of the Scioto as the great channel of commerce, helping to make Cincinnati a great commercial center in the early 1800's.

The Brooks brothers, Thomas and William were well known in the Mason County of the late 1700's. William was captured, along with Col. Daniel Boone in 1778 while boiling salt at the lower Blue Licks. His brother Samuel was captured too and died in captivity of the hardships suffered on the long march from here to Detroit.

William did not return to Mason County for another five years being held prisoner by the Shawnees three years, and by the British at Mont du Lac Island near Montreal. It is said that he "bore the marks" of being kept in irons to his grave.

Thomas Brooks was the first of his family to migrate to Kentucky from Fauquier County, Va. in 1776. He and Simon Kenton were appointed spies under Daniel Boone in 1777. He married Sarah Boone in 1782 at Boone's Borough in Kentucky.

Thomas was one of the six trustees who laid out the town of Maysville. He is buried in the old cemetery behind the Mason County Library.

Both brothers were among four men recommended to the Governor of Kentucky in 1787 as tobacco inspectors at the first warehouse in Northen Kentucky, the "Limestone Warehouse."

During the 'Twenty Years War' of 1775-1795, the Ohio River was the scene of a bloody border war between the encroaching white population and the native Indian people. Life along the river was perilous and a state of constant readiness existed. In the years 1790 to 1792 the Indian raids became more frequent and intense. William was Lieutenant of the Mason County Military at that time and was later named Captain.

One incident relates what a bloody time it was. In March of 1791, Captain William Hubble was assisting a party of eight other men, one women and several children down river on a flatboat. After passing the three islands at Manchester they were attacked by three war canoes full of Indians. The Indians fired repeatedly killing or wounding seven of the men.

Captain Hubble grabbed a burning torch to ignite his musket when it didn't fire and killed one Indian. He knocked off another with a large piece of wood. He was shot in the arm during the fight.

While they were fighting off the Indians their boat drifted closer and closer to the northern shore. As it approached within wading distance hundreds of Indians came screaming and yelling from out of the woods toward the flatboat, firing on the already embattled party. "The oars, the oars! Hubble yelled, "lay on for your lives!" They were soon back in the current and the Indians retreated.

As they drifted down the river, unable to steer their boat, they saw the Brooks farm and yelled for help. William Brooks came to their aid and helped them to reach Maysville. They arrived about midnight, with seven of the nine men wounded or dying.

The next morning all of Limestone turned out to see the flatboat and count the bullet holes. Several hundred were counted within a space of three feet square. The oars were riddled with them. This was the talk of Mason County for a good while.

It was William with his brother Thomas who built the original log cabin that still stands overlooking the river at the county landfill. They were both in Mason County in 1787. Thomas held the deed in 1797, and stated that he had an "experience of eight years on that land at that time." His fourth child, a son named Mason, was born in Mason County in May of 1789. At that time Simon Kenton owned the deed, but it is likely that he sold the land to Thomas Brooks sometime in 1789.

The original log cabin could have been built by two men," said Brian Myers, area log cabin restoration expert. The logs are small enough that the two brothers could have erected the original cabin themselves as early as 1789.

It was Brian who discovered the log house at the county landfill. He is a well known contractor from Washington, Ky. who specializes in the removal and rebuilding of original log houses. While at the landfill one day he noticed an old building sitting down by the river. Always curious regarding old houses he took a closer look.

The building had been part of the Mason County Infirmary since 1874 but had been deteriorating for many years. It looked like a large house covered over with clapboard siding. But Brians experienced eye saw what appeared to be part of a log showing through where some of the siding had fallen off. He tore off some of the loose, rotting clapboards and discovered a log wall underneath.

The first buildings in this area were log. "I knew I had discovered something old and rare," Myers said. He bought it from the city who had been saving it to burn down as part of an exercise for the Fire Department.

The first part of the house to be built was the log cabin, about 18' x 20'. It may have had a dirt floor originally. The ceiling height measured only 7 ft from the present floor. There was a good size loft, but there is evidence that the ceiling was raised at one time

The first addition to be built was on the rear of the cabin. Several walls were discovered of an old style of architecture dating back to England. It is called "brick nogging".

Nogging means rough brick masonry used to fill in the open spaces of a wooden frame. Studs were erected a few feet apart to form a superstructure and then filled in with brick and clay. This could be plastered over with a mixture of lime and horsehair on the inside and clapboard on the outside later on.

All the timbers in the rear addition were hand hewn. The axe marks can still be seen.

The next addition, according to Brian was on the side of the cabin. It was built in the post and beam style, much like barns still are. At this time the ceiling in the cabin was raised to the new level matching the ceiling of the addition. The windows in the addition were made to match those of the cabin in size and height and then these three structures were covered over with clapboard. It now took on the appearance of a single large house.

On July 29, 1807, F. Cuming, an early visitor to Mason County, passed down the Ohio river opposite Cabin Creek. Three miles lower, on the left, is William Brooks creek, below which is a floating mill, and Brooks good house and fine farm on a very pleasant point, where bottom land commences, which extends to Limestone (now Maysville). From just below Brooks we had a fine view down a reach about three miles with Limestone or Maysville at the end of it and the struggling but pleasant village of Madison (Liberty) at the left, Limestone creek, and two gun boats at anchor, we landed there a little before 8 o'clock" wrote Cuming in his journal.

William Brooks operated a ferry at a spot that came to be known as "Brooks Bar," referring probably to a sand bar near shore. He died on his farm in Sept., 1816. In a letter his daughter wrote to Dr. Lyman Draper she described him as "about 56 years of age, 5 ft 10 in tall and heavily formed, and in his old age got fleshy and weighed 212 pounds."

Years passed by and people no longer remembered the log house that the Brooks brothers built. Thomas Brooks did sell a few lots but a flourishing town never developed there. For years the building was used by the ~~county as an infirmary.~~ Then it was just deserted.

Mrs. Ott Kendall of the Mason County Museum, said she knew that the Brooks place had existed but no one knew of its exact whereabouts. Different accounts placed it one mile or three miles up river.

Brian Myers walked along the Ohio River shoreline searching for clues in his attempt to trace ownership of the old building. He had searched records and deeds but couldn't exactly place the ownership to Thomas Brooks.

The Brooks' place is just east of the present Maysville public landing. Looking on the opposite shore across the river one can see what was once a ferry landing. Since it was known that Brooks

Continued on Page 5

This is the artists conception of the original cabin built by the Brooks brothers around 1789. This pen drawing was done by Thomas M. Walker.

HOME OF THOMAS BROOKS
MASON CO, KY, 1789

Washington, Ky.
pecializes in the
and rebuilding of
log houses. While
andfill one day he
an old building sit-
wn by the river.
curious regarding
ses he took a closer

building had been
the Mason County
ary since 1874 but
en deteriorating for
ears. It looked like
house covered over
apboard siding. But
experienced eye
hat appeared to be
of a log showing
h where some of the
had fallen off. He
f some of the loose,
clapboards and
ered a log wall un-
th.

first buildings in
rea were log. "I
I had discovered
hing old and rare,"
said. He bought it
the city who had been saving it to burn down as part of an exercise for the Fire Department.

The first part of the house to be built was the log cabin, about 18' x 20'. It may have had a dirt floor originally. The ceiling height measured only 7 ft from the present floor. There was a good size loft, but there is evidence that the ceiling was raised at one time

The first addition to be built was on the rear of the cabin. Several walls were discovered of an old style of architecture dating back to England. It is called "brick nogging".

Nogging means rough brick masonry used to fill in the open spaces of a wooden frame. Studs were erected a few feet apart to form a superstructure and then filled in with brick and clay. This could be plastered over with a mixture of lime and horsehair on the inside and clapboard on the outside later on.

All the timbers in the rear addition were hand hewn. The axe marks can still be seen.

The next addition, according to Brian was on the side of the cabin. It was built in the post and beam style, much like barns still are. At this time the ceiling in the cabin was raised to the new level matching the ceiling of the addition. The windows in the addition were made to match those of the cabin in size and height and then these three structures were covered over with clapboard. It now took on the appearance of a single large house.

On July 29, 1807, F. Cuming, an early visitor to Mason County, passed down the Ohio river opposite Cabin Creek. Three miles lower, on the left, is William Brooks creek, below which is a floating mill, and Brooks good house and fine farm on a very pleasant point, where bottom land commences, which extends to Limestone (now Maysville). From just below Brooks we had a fine view down a reach about three miles with Limestone or Maysville at the end of it and the struggling but pleasant village of Madison (Liberty) at the left, Limestone creek, and two gun boats at anchor, we landed there a little before 8 o'clock" wrote Cuming in his journal.

William Brooks operated a ferry at a spot that came to be known as "Brooks Bar," referring probably to a sand bar near shore. He died on his farm in Sept., 1816. In a letter his daughter wrote to Dr. Lyman Draper she described him as "about 56 years of age, 5 ft 10 in tall and heavily formed, and in his old age got fleshy and weighed 212 pounds."

Years passed by and people no longer remembered the log house that

the
Th
few
tov
the
bui
cou
The
M
Ma
said
Bro
but
exa
fere
one
rive
B
alo
sho
clue
trac
buil
rec
cou
own
Bro
T
just
May
Loo
sho
can
ferr
kno
Co

THOMAS & SARAH (BOONE)

ACCTL [illegible]76

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

I.B.M. PUNCHED MAR [illegible] 197[illegible]

State Missouri

City Maryville

Name of Chapter Nodaway

Computer Code Number 6-060 - MO

National Number 618714

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Wilma (First name) Rebecca FANNON (Middle or Maiden name) OUTS (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Maurice Truman OUTS (Husband)

Residence Route #4, (Number) (Street) Maryville, (City) Mo. (State) 64468 (Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

Alexander EDWARDS

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. L. Robert Geist
Chapter Regent.

Oct. 13, 19 76

Mrs. Floyd K. Miller
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 19 1976

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General N[illegible] 1976

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General [illegible] 1976

Application verified and approved MAR 29 1977

Annis Mann Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 16 1977, 19

Jeannette Osborn Baylies
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

| | |
|---|---|
| Name Irma Lu Wilson | Name Mrs. E. A. Pence |
| 801 S. Walnut | |
| Residence Maryville, Missouri | Residence Graham, Mo |
| Chapter Nodaway | Chapter Nodoway |

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

# LINEAGE

I, Wilma Rebecca FANNON-OUTS being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Alexander EDWARDS

who was born in New River Settlement Tenn. or Western Va. on the ______ day of ______, 17 65

and died in Kentucky, Barren Co. on the 15 day of Sept., 1816

His place of residence during the Revolution was Holston River Settlement, Tenn. (Va.) Watauga Dist N.C.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
Edith Leona GOFF born on 5-7-1885 at Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., ILL.
died at Maryville, Nodaway Co. MO on 11-15-1967 and her ~~his~~ (~~first~~ or only) husband ~~wife~~
William Holton FANNON born on 1-26-1881 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
died at Maryville, Nodaway Co. Mo on 7-11-1967 married on 8-22-1906

2. The said Edith Leona GOFF was the child of
John Alexander GOFF born on 1-20-1845 at Hamilton Co., Ill.
died at Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo on 1-17-1919 and his (~~first~~ or only) wife
Rebecca "Jane" WILSON born on 8-29-1846 at Guernsey Co., Ohio
died at Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo on 6-28-1931 married on 12-27-1871

3. The said John Alexander GOFF was the child of
Sarah M. "Sally" EDWARDS born on 9-1-1816 at Barren Co., Ky.
died at Logan Co., Ill. on 1-29-1885 and her ~~his~~ (first or only) husband ~~wife~~
John Rogers GOFF born on 3-26-1812 at Hart Co., Ky.
died at Logan Co., Ill. on 5-30-1890 married on 11-26-1835 Barren Co. Ky.

4. The said Sarah M. "Sally" EDWARDS was the child of
Alexander EDWARDS born on 1765 at New River Settlement Tenn. Western Va.
died at Barren Co., Ky. on 9-15-1816 and his (~~first~~ or 2nd) wife
Milly MOORE born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on 8-8-1810

5. The said ______ was the child of
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

6. The said ______ was the child of
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

7. The said ______ was the child of
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

8. The said ______ was the child of
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

9. The said ______ was the child of
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife
______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

born on ________ being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Alexander EDWARDS

Tenn.or Western Va.,
who was born in Big River Settlement on the ____ day of ________, 17 60

and died in Kentucky, Harlan Co., on the 15 day of Sept., 1816

His place of residence during the Revolution was Holston River, Tenn.(Va.)

(Please give all dates by day, month, and year, and give place as completely as possible)

I am the daughter of

Edith Leone ROFF born on 8-7-1885 at Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill.,

died at Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo. on 11-15-1972 and her (first or only) husband

William Milton PARISH born on 1-26-1881 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.

died at Maryville, Nodaway Co. Mo. on 7-11-1957 married on 8-22-1906

2. The said Edith Leone ROFF was the child of

John Alexander ROFF born on 1-20-1849 at Hamilton Co., Ill.,

died at Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo. on 1-10-1916 and his (first or only) wife

Rebecca Jane WILSON born on 8-28-1846 at Hancock Co., Ohio

died at Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo. on 5-22-1931 married on 12-27-1871

3. The said John Alexander ROFF was the child of

Sarah E. "Sally" EDWARDS born on 5-1-1816 at Morgan Co., Ky.

died at Logan Co., Ill. on 4-29-1905 and her (former only) husband

John Morgan ROFF born on 2-8-1819 at Scott Co., Ky.

died at Logan Co., Ill. on 9-25-1896 married on 11-26-1839

4. The said Sarah E. "Sally" EDWARDS was the child of

Alexander EDWARDS born on 1760 Big River Settlement

died at Morgan Co., Ky. on 9-15-1816 and his (first or only) wife

Millie ________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

5. The said ________ was the child of

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ and his (first or only) wife

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

6. The said ________ was the child of

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ and his (first or only) wife

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

7. The said ________ was the child of

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ and his (first or only) wife

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

8. The said ________ was the child of

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ and his (first or only) wife

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

10. The said ________ was the child of

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ and his (first or ________) wife

________ born on ________ at ________

died at ________ on ________ married on ________

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ........................................................................ was the child of
........................................ born on ........................ at ........................................
died at ........................................ on ........................ and his (first or ) wife
........................................ born on ........................ at ........................................
died at ........................................ on ........................ married on ........................

## REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ........................; grandmother ........................; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor distant cousin, Mrs. Georgia I. Collins - #405310

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Gen. Living statement of applicant.

Gen. 1. Birth certificate of Wilma Rebecca Fannon, showing parents: William H. Fannon and Edith L. Goff
Marriage license of William H. Fannon and Edith (L.) Goff. ✓
Biographical History "Past and Present - Atchison and Nodaway Counties" Pub. Lewis Publishing Co. 1901, pages 520, ✓ 521, and frontispiece. Reference to Edith Goff, column 1, page 521 ✓

Gen. 2. Marriage record of John A. Goff and (Rebecca) Jane Wilson. ✓
"Past and Present- Atchison and Nodaway Counties" page 520, column 2.

Gen. 3. "Past and Present- Atchison and Nodaway Counties"-page 520, column 1.
National # 405310 shows Sally (Sarah M.) Edwards married Mr. Goff.

Gen. 4. Family history, "The Edwards Family" Library of Congress ✓ No. CS 71. E26 1924 by Cyrus Edwards, Horse Cave, Ky. page 69 ✓ Frontispiece , and Title also pages: 16 ✓ 17, ✓ 46, ✓ 47, ✓ 55, ✓ and 68 ✓
National number - 405310 Mrs. Goergia I. Collins

Marriage Records Barren Co. Ky by Ellsberry, P.16 Data in F.C.
Barren, Caldwell, Henry & Union Cos Ky. Marriages P.16

alexander Edwards
b. 1765
Western Va
d. 15 Sept.
1816
Barren Co,
Ky.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Rebecca Noblett at Kentucky, 1786
(2) to "Milly" Mildred Moore at Kentucky, Barren Co 8-8-, 11810
(3) to ........................................ at ........................................, 1........

## CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

| *Names* | *Dates of Birth* | *To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once* |
|---|---|---|
| William EDWARDS | | |
| Alexander EDWARDS | | |
| Susana EDWARDS | | Peter FORD |
| Thomas EDWARDS | 7-31-1787 | Catherine BURKS |
| Rebecca EDWARDS | | Jed Hardy |
| Elizabeth EDWARDS | | James G. HARDY |
| Cader K. EDWARDS | | Anne PAYTON |
| Isaac N. EDWARDS | | Ann E. BOHANNON |
| ✓ Sally EDWARDS (Sarah M.) | 9-1-1816 | John Rogers GOFF |
| David EDWARDS | | unmarried |
| Gideon EDWARDS | | |
| Harvey EDWARDS | | Sarah NEWMAN |
| Robert EDWARDS | 1814 | .Mrs. Mary STRINGER |
| John W. EDWARDS | 1799 | Polly HARDY |
| Patsey EDWARDS | 1803 | Isham HARDY |
| | | |
| | | |

I was born on January 17, 1919 at Barnard, Nodaway Co., Mo.
married on August 4, 1937 at St. Joseph by Rev. Logan McGrew
to Maurice Truman Outs who was born on February 9, 1917

Divorced on ........................................................ at ........................................

## ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

*"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Alexander Edwards was sent in the winter of 1781 to General Green's camp in North Carolina with a letter to his brother, David, stating that David's wife was ill and her life despaired of, and asking that David be furloughed so he might visit her. The two brothers went to the colonel of the regiment asking for David's furlough, but the colonel said it was impossible to spare a good soldier at that time as a battle was expected. The colonel told David that he could leave for a few days if he could get a substitute. Alexander offered to take his place and was accepted. When David arrived home he found his wife to be in a serious condition and when she was out of danger he rejoined his command. The battle had been fought and the colonel on releasing Alexander gave him a certificate stating that he had been regularly enrolled in his command, in an emergency; that he had served sixteen days and that he had taken part in a battle with the British forces at the Cowpens had conducted himself creditably.

The Battle of Cowpens was one of the important engagements of the American Revolution in the South, and it was fought on January 17, 1781, and resulted in an outstanding victory for the patriots.

The said Alexander Edwards ✓

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of soldier in the Battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781. N.C.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol.................p.................

Vol.................p.................

National # 345723

National # 405310

---

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Alexander EDWARDS (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Wilma Rebecca Fannon Curtis
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Maryville (City) MO. (State)

this 14th day of Oct. A.D. 1976

[SEAL]

Geraldine Patterson
Signature of Notary.
My Com. expires 10-21-79

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage
Date of marriage is to be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves
the ability to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Under resolution adopted by the Seventy-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriages are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Alexander Edwards was sent in the winter of 1781 to General Green's camp in North Carolina with a letter to his brother, David, telling that David's wife was ill and her life despaired of, and asking that David be furloughed so he might visit her. The two brothers went to the colonel of the regiment asking for David's furlough, but the colonel said it was impossible to spare a good soldier at that time as a battle was expected. The colonel told David that he could leave for a few days if he could get a substitute. Alexander offered to take his place and was accepted. When David arrived home he found his wife to be in a serious condition and when she was out of danger he rejoined his command. The battle had been fought and the colonel on releasing Alexander gave him a certificate stating that he had been regularly enrolled in his command, in an emergency; that he had served sixteen days and that he had taken part in a battle with the British forces at the Cowpens and had conducted himself creditably.

The Battle of Cowpens was one of the important engagements of the American Revolution in the South, and it was fought on January 17, 1781, and resulted in an outstanding victory for the patriots.

The said Alexander Edwards

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of soldier in the Battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol.________ p.________

Vol.________ p.________

National # 353783

National # 405110

---

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Alexander EDWARDS (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

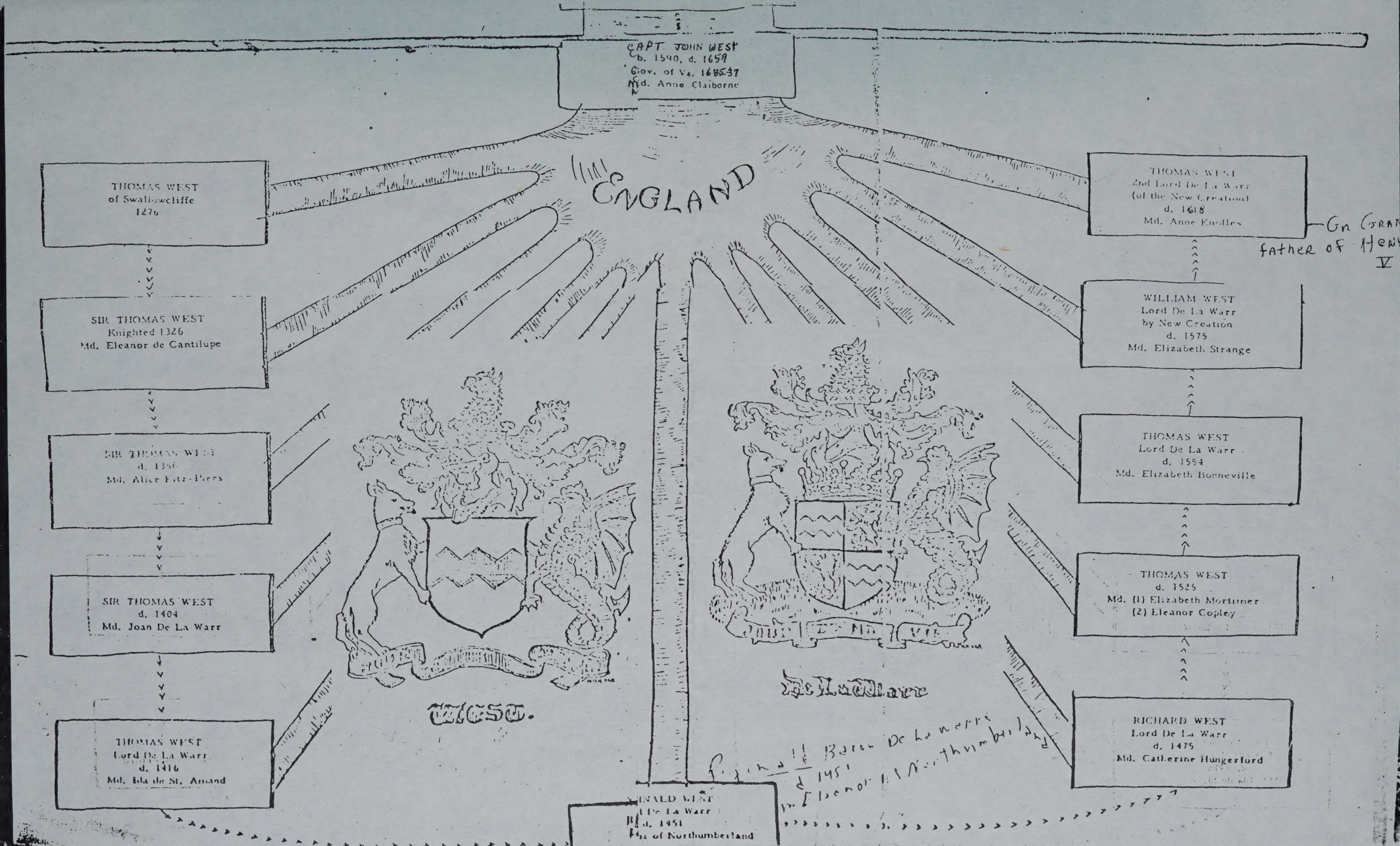
(Signature of Applicant) [illegible]
(Given name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at ________
(City) (State)

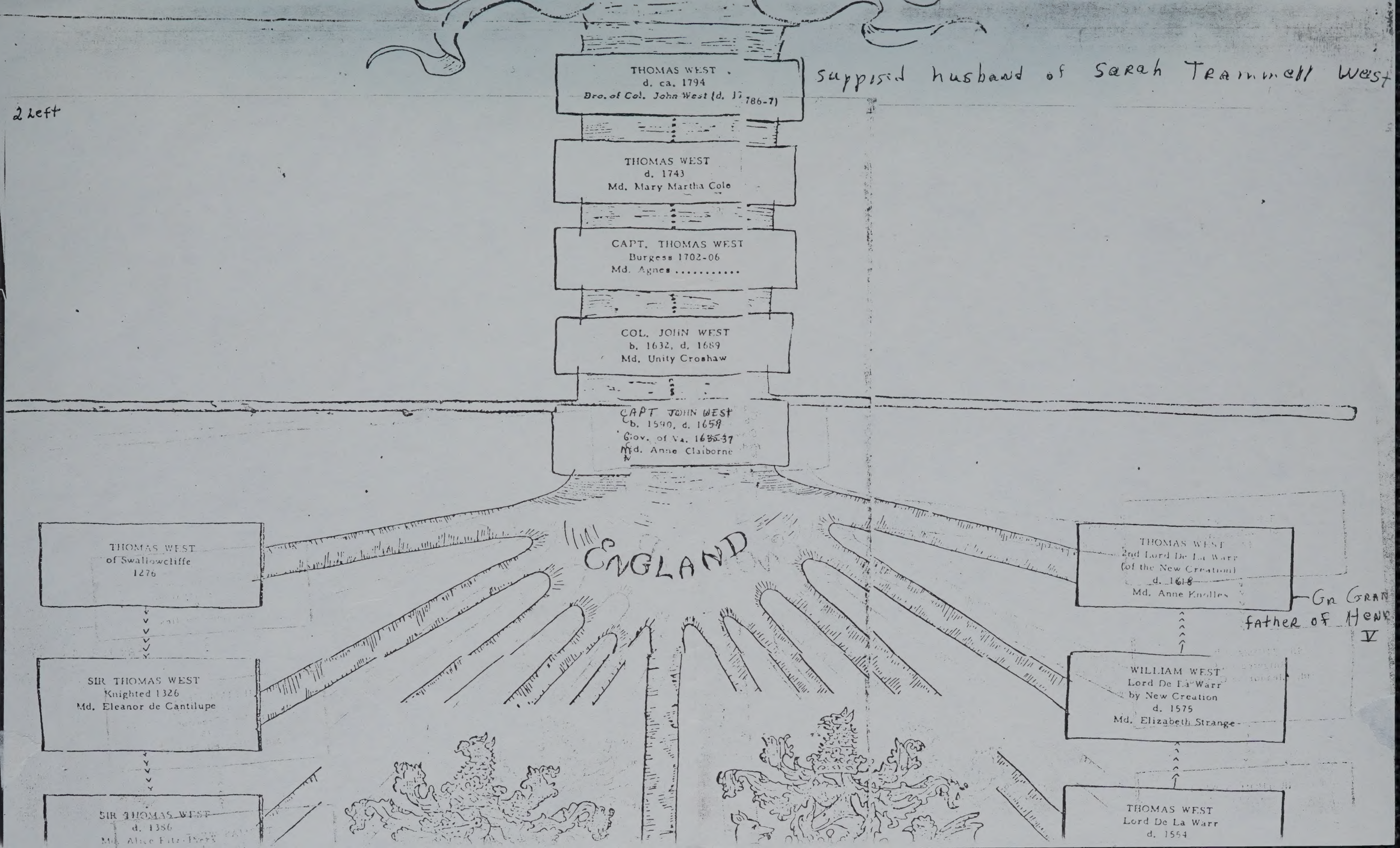
this ________ day of ________ A. D. 19__

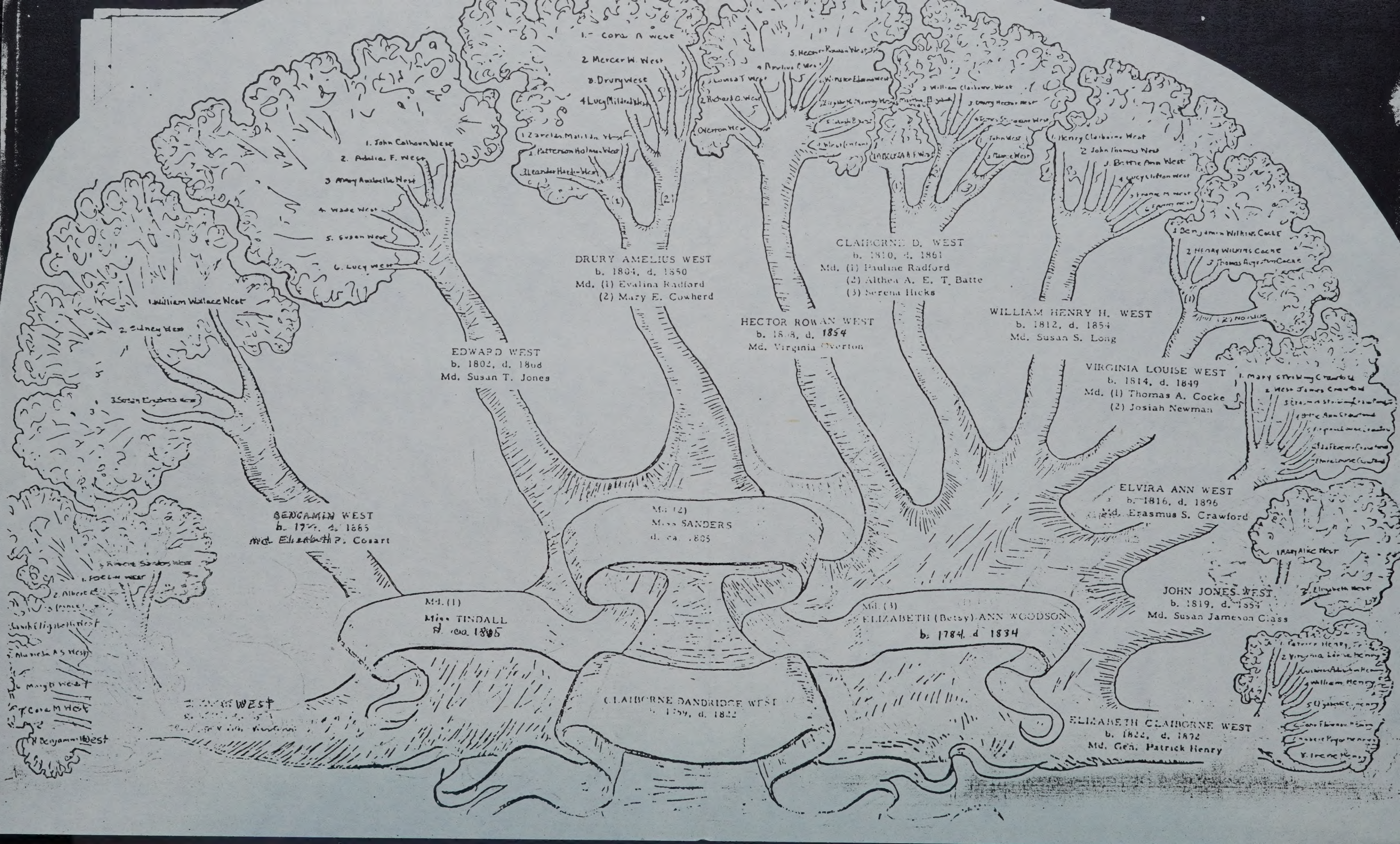
[SEAL] ________
(Title of officer—and affix seal in case of Notary.)

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.


CAPT. JOHN WEST
b. 1590, d. 1659
Gov. of Va. 1635-37
Md. Anne Claiborne
ENGLAND
THOMAS WEST
of Swallowcliffe
1276
SIR THOMAS WEST
Knighted 1326
Md. Eleanor de Cantilupe
SIR THOMAS WEST
d. 1386
Md. Alice Fitz-Piers
SIR THOMAS WEST
d. 1404
Md. Joan De La Warr
THOMAS WEST
Lord De La Warr
d. 1416
Md. Ida de St. Amand
WEST.
De La Warre
JOUR DE MA VIE
NALD WEST
De La Warr
d. 1451
of Northumberland
Reginald Baron De La Warre
d 1451
m Eleanor of Northumberland
RICHARD WEST
Lord De La Warr
d. 1475
Md. Catherine Hungerford
THOMAS WEST
d. 1525
Md. (1) Elizabeth Mortimer
(2) Eleanor Copley
THOMAS WEST
Lord De La Warr
d. 1554
Md. Elizabeth Bonneville
WILLIAM WEST
Lord De La Warr
by New Creation
d. 1575
Md. Elizabeth Strange
THOMAS WEST
2nd Lord De La Warr
(of the New Creation)
d. 1618
Md. Anne Knolles
Gr Grand
father of Henry
V

2 Left


THOMAS WEST
d. ca. 1794
Bro. of Col. John West (d. 1786-7)
suppisid husband of Sarah Trammell West
THOMAS WEST
d. 1743
Md. Mary Martha Cole
CAPT. THOMAS WEST
Burgess 1702-06
Md. Agnes ...........
COL. JOHN WEST
b. 1632, d. 1689
Md. Unity Croshaw
CAPT JOHN WEST
b. 1590, d. 1659
Gov. of Va. 1635-37
Md. Anne Claiborne
ENGLAND
THOMAS WEST
of Swallowcliffe
1276
SIR THOMAS WEST
Knighted 1326
Md. Eleanor de Cantilupe
SIR THOMAS WEST
d. 1386
Md. Alice Fitz-Piers
THOMAS WEST
2nd Lord De La Warr
(of the New Creation)
d. 1618
Md. Anne Knolles
Gr GRAN
father of HenR
V
WILLIAM WEST
Lord De La Warr
by New Creation
d. 1575
Md. Elizabeth Strange
THOMAS WEST
Lord De La Warr
d. 1554


1.- Cora A West
2 Mercer W. West
3. Drury West
4 Lucy Mildred West
1 Zarelda Matilda West
1 Patterson Holmes West
3 Leander Hardin West
(1)
(2)
DRURY AMELIUS WEST
b. 1804, d. 1850
Md. (1) Evalina Radford
(2) Mary E. Cowherd
1. John Calhoun West
2. Adalia F. West
3 Mary Arabella West
4. Wade West
5. Susan West
6. Lucy West
EDWARD WEST
b. 1802, d. 1868
Md. Susan T. Jones
1 William Wallace West
2. Sidney West
3 Susan Elizabeth West
BENGAMIN WEST
b. 17, d. 1865
Md. Elizabeth P. Cosart
3 Robert Sanders West
1. Joel M West
2. Albert E
Sarah Elizabeth West
Almeda A S West
Mary West
7. Cora M West
8 Benjamin West
WEST
Overton West
2 Richard C. West
Louisa T West
Pauline C. West
5. Hector Rowan West Jr
Winston Edmond West
Elizabeth Mary West
Sarah B.
West (infant)
HECTOR ROWAN WEST
b. 1808, d. 1854
Md. Virginia Overton
2 William Claiborne West
3 Drury Hector West
Martha B.
John West
2 Mamie West
(1)
(3)
CLAIBORNE D. WEST
b. 1810, d. 1861
Md. (1) Pauline Radford
(2) Althea A. E. T. Batte
(3) Serena Hicks
1. Henry Claiborne West
2 John Thomas West
3. Bettie Ann West
4 Lucy Clifton West
5 Irene M West
6 Emma West
WILLIAM HENRY H. WEST
b. 1812, d. 1854
Md. Susan S. Long
1 Benjamin Wilkins Cocke
2 Henry Wilkins Cocke
3 Thomas Augustine Cocke
(1)
(2) No issue
VIRGINIA LOUISE WEST
b. 1814, d. 1849
Md. (1) Thomas A. Cocke
(2) Josiah Newman
1. Mary Stribling Crawford
2 West James Crawford
3 Erasmus Stribling Crawford
4 Bettie Ann Crawford
Crawford
Claiborne Crawford
Elvira Louise Crawford
ELVIRA ANN WEST
b. 1816, d. 1896
Md. Erasmus S. Crawford
1 Mary Alice West
2. Elizabeth West
JOHN JONES WEST
b. 1819, d. 1854
Md. Susan Jameson Class
1 Patrick Henry, Jr.
2 Virginia Louise Henry
William Henry
5
Claiborne Henry
Robert Pryor Henry
8. Irene Henry
ELIZABETH CLAIBORNE WEST
b. 1822, d. 1872
Md. Gen. Patrick Henry
Md. (2)
Miss SANDERS
d. ca. 1805
Md. (1)
Miss TINDALL
d. ca. 1805
Md. (3)
ELIZABETH (Betsy) ANN WOODSON
b. 1784, d. 1834
CLAIBORNE DANDRIDGE WEST
b. 1759, d. 1842

OCT 11 1978

Form No. 16. 5-21-'14. 50M.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Ohio

City, ~~Decatur~~ Ripley

Name of Chapter,

National Number, 112375

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Eleanor Johnson

Wife of

Address Ripley Ohio

DESCENDANT OF

John West

Fairfax Co Virginia

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

191

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society DEC 3 - 1914 191

Fees received by National Society December 4, 1914

Application examined and approved July 17— 1917.

Permit for insignia issued 191

Permit for ancestral bar issued 191

Grace M. Pierce

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 191

Recording Secretary General.

Indorsement for membership at large

Wm Kent Hamilton

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Marianne S. Gardner

Organizing Regent

Signature of Applicant

Eleanor Johnson

Residence

Ripley Ohio

5-94

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

## TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE
## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Eleanor Johnson being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John West

who was born in Fairfax Va on the ______ day of ______, 1768

and died in Brown Co Ohio on the ______ day of ______, 1808

and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born ~~in~~ near Decatur of Byrd Twp County of Brown State of Ohio

1. I am the daughter of

Howard Johnson born 1845 died 1913 and his ( ) wife

Helen Brown born 1847 died 1808 married 1867

2. The said Helen Brown Johnson was the daugh of

George Brown born 18[illegible] died 1887 and his ( ) wife

Ellen Bayne born 1812 died 1902 married 1835

X 3. The said Ellen Bayne Brown was the daught of

Samuel Bayne born — died — and his ( ) wife

Ellen West born — died — married —

✓ 4. The said Ellen West Bayne was the daughter of

John West born 1758 died 1808 and his ( ) wife

Eleanor Edwards born — died — married —

5. The said ______ was the ______ of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

6. The said ______ was the ______ of

______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife

______ born ______ died ______ married ______

And he, the said John West is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private soldier in the Virginia Service

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

---

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The service of John West is mentioned in "List" of Va Revolutionary Soldiers page 464 published by State Library of Virginia as its eighth annual report. Before the book was published a certificate was obtained from the Virginia Historical Society and it stated he was a private in the Virginia service and paid on April 8 1782 forty-seven pounds the full amount of his pay for his service

The History of Brown Co O by Josiah Morrow 1883 states John West was a Soldier in Rev War Emigrated from Va to Brown Co in 1798 Lived four years under Territorial Government of Ohio, Died Aug 1808 aged 50 yr.

John West was buried at Aberdeen Brown Co Ohio

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

1-96

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record.

Virginia State Library
List of Revolutionary Soldiers
of Va page 464
Eighth Annual report

National No 80101

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at Fairfax Co Va

on the ______ day of ______ ______ 1______

CHILDREN:

| NAMES | DATES OF BIRTH | TO WHOM MARRIED |
|---|---|---|
| William West | | Mary White |
| James " | killed when 9 yr old | |
| John " | | Levinah Stewart |
| Edwards " | | Sarah Edwards |
| Elizabeth | | John Middleton |
| Lettuce | | John Brown |
| Sarah | | John Wood |
| ane | | Travis Reed |
| Ellen | | Samuel Bayne |

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John West (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Eleanor Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Decatur Ohio

this 26th day of November A. D. 1914

John Kirkpatrick
Notary Public
in and for Brown Co. Ohio

(SEAL)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Form No. 16. 5-21-'14. 50M.

OCT 11 1915

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
TO
# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Ceased 1915

State, Ohio

City, Decatur

Name of Chapter, Lieutenant Byrd

National Number, 118370

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Clara Mann

Wife of Arch Mann

Address Ripley Ohio R F D 8

DESCENDANT OF

James Edwards

Fairfax Co Virginia

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

September 15 1915

Mary Agnes Gardner
*Chapter Regent.*

Anna M. Baird
*Chapter Secretary.*

Anna M. M. Wiley
*Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society SEP 22 1915 191

Fees received by National Society September 22 1915

Application examined and approved OCT 11 1915 191

Permit for insignia issued 191

Permit for ancestral bar issued 191

Grace M. Pierce
*Registrar General.*

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 12 1915 191

Abbie Williams R. Boyle
*Recording Secretary General.*

Indorsement for membership at large

*State Regent.*

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

West

Ella West

Signature of Applicant

Clara Mann

Residence

Ripley

Ohio

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

## TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE
## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Clara Mann being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from James Edwards son born 1772

who was born in Aberdeen Scotland on the day of abt, 1752

and died in Aberdeen Brown Co Ohio on the day of, 1804

and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in Township of Liberty County of Adams

State of Ohio

1. I am the daughter of
William Kirker born 1856 died 1885 and his ( ) wife
Mary E Edwards born 1848 died 1884 married

2. The said Mary E Edwards Kirker was the daughter of
Harry Edwards born 1827 died 1859 and his ( ) wife
Esther Stillman born 1827 died 1910 married

3. The said Harry E Edwards was the son of
James Edwards born 1800 died 1883 and his (1) wife
Nancy Jacobs born died 1848 married 1821

4. The said James Edwards was the son of
George Edwards born 1772 died 1870 and his ( ) wife
Susannah Downey born 1776 died married 1794

5. The said George Edwards was the son of
James Edwards born abt 1752 died 1804 and his ( ) wife
Sarah Everett born died married abt 1760

6. The said was the of
born died and his ( ) wife
born died married

And he, the said [illegible] Edwards is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of [illegible]
Soldier from Virginia

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

---

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

James Edwards served in the Revolutionary
war as a private in Captain Thomas
Hamilton's Company 1st Virginia
Regiment Commanded by Colonal
George Gibson. His name appears on
the pay roll from September 1777 to
November 1779 inclusive.
The Brown Co History says James Edwards ~~[illegible]~~ came
to Ohio in 1796 and bought a tract of
1000 a of land and laid out the town of
Aberdeen Brown Co Ohio and named it after
his birthplace in Scotland. Mr Edwards was
kidnapped in Scotland and brought to
America and sold in Virginia there
fore the exact date of his birth cannot be
ascertained The Brown Co Ohio history also
says he with four of his sons served in
the Revolutionary War he died 1804
and is buried at Aberdeen
Also his name appears in a list of
Revolutionary Soldiers published by
the Ripley Chapter D.A.R. in May 1910
of Brown Co Ohio

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record.

2275711 War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington D C

also Brown Co. Ohio History and family records of Edwards family

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at New York

on the ............ day of ............ after 1750

CHILDREN:

| NAMES | DATES OF BIRTH | TO WHOM MARRIED |
|---|---|---|
| William Everett Edwards | | |
| Jacob | " | |
| Nancy | " | John Rains |
| Eleanor | " | John West (Rev sol) |
| Jane (married 1795) | " ——— 1765 | William Rains |
| James ----- | " | |
| Alexander —— | " —— | |
| George | " 1772 | Susannah Downing |

youngest son of [illegible] James Edwards sr

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said James Edwards sr (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Olive [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Decatur Ohio

this 11th day of Septemb A. D. 1915

(SEAL)

John Kirkpatrick
Notary Public

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Deed BK 5 : 19

Know all men by these Presents that we Job Hammond, Jarvis Hammond John Stone & William Edwards all of Nelson County in the State of Kentucky are held and firmly bound Either to other in the just and full sum of one thousand pounds of good and lawfull money of Kentucky to wich payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c. jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this first day of January 1795.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas a William Edict of Richmond County in the State of Virginia did upwards of thirty years ago bequeath by Will to his daughter Ann Hammond a certain Negro Woman by the name of Letty and a Negro Boy by the name of Adam to his Sd. daughter Ann and her heirs forever. since which the Children and Grand Children of the above named Letty together amounts to twenty two and Mr. Jarvis Hammond Senr. thinking it proper and right to comply with the said Will since the Sd. Ann Hammonds death. hath this day given up Twenty of the said Children and Grandchildren of Sd. Letty to the four surviving Children of said Ann Which is divided by consent of the heirs of said Ann in the following manner. To Job Hammond, Tom, Lett, Stace, Mimy & Mariah. To Jarvis Hammond Adam, Winny, Ailse, Dilce & Charles. To John Stone as Husband to Milley daughter to Sd. Ann Hammond. Simon, Milley, Spencer & Tom to William Edwards as Husband to Nancey daughter as above. Reubin, Dinah, Lucy, Anna & Tom. Now if the above bound Job Hammond, Jarvis Hammond. John Stone and William Edwards do and shall well and truly stand to and abide by the

of said Ann in the following manner. To Job Hammond, Tom, Lett, Stace, Mimy & Mariah. To Jarvis Hammond Adam, Winny, Ailse, Dilce & Charles. To John Stone as Husband to Milley daughter to sd Ann Hammond. Simon, Milley, Spencer & Tom. to William Edwards as Husband to Nancey daughter as above. Reubin, Dinah, Lucy, Anna & Tom. Now if the above bound Job Hammond, Jarvis Hammond, John Stone and William Edwards do and shall well and truly stand to and abide by the sd division then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Signed & Sealed
In presence of
Joseph Hobbs
J Robertson

Job Hammond (L.S.)
Gervis Hammond jur (L.S.)
John Stone (L.S.)
William Edwards (L.S.)

At a County Court held for Nelson County on Tuesday the thirteenth day of January 1795.

This Bond of Job Hammond, Gervis Hammond jur. John Stone and William Edwards each to the other was proved by the Oaths of Joseph Hobbs and J. Robertson subscribing witnesses and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste Ben Grayson C.C.

George Edwards (picture passed down in the Albert Thornton Edwards family)
It belonged to Albert's daughter Lola. It was in a picture frame behind Lola's
8 yr old daughter's picture.

# The West Family Record

VOLUME I SPRING HILL, KANSAS, MARCH, 1911 NUMBER 1

Spring Hill, Kansas, March, 1911.

To the descendants of Thomas and Sarah Trammel West, of Fairfax county, Virginia, whose family came West to the Ohio river about 1800, Greeting:—

For some years I have taken much interest in learning what I could of our West family of the past, and also of the present generation. I have collected quite a good deal of information from correspondence with members of the different families. I have enjoyed this search and the information gained thereby very much, but nobody else gets the benefit of it, so I have decided to put what I have into print and distribute in among the relatives as far as I can learn their addresses. Believing it will be of great interest to many and will create a desire to know more of the connection. No doubt mistakes are made in giving the history of the different falilies, but the general information will be correct. I am looking forward with the hope that not only this paper will be issued, but that others will follow in which many of the connection may contribute interesting history of our forefathers and mothers and what will not be less interesting, accounts of those of us who are living now. Let us put into print what we know of the elder ones who have gone, but whom we knew in our early years. If a good picture is possessed, a cut can be made and printed, which [illegible] satisfaction [illegible] who never saw them. If it can be done, and I hope it can, a paper of this size might be issued occasionally, say quarterly. These papers can be, and by all means they should be, preserved and finally bound. They would contain a world of information for future members of the family. And some years hence they need not be in doubt about whether their great grandfathers were soldiers in the Civil War or Spanish War, etc., as we are to-day, whether any of our forefathers were in the Revolution.

The printer charges ten dollars to print two hundred and fifty copies of this little paper. Added to this will be the postage to get it distributed, so you see the expense would not be heavy if enough were to contribute.

I will send copies to as many as I know the addresses of and others can have it by sending name and address. I will make this appology to you, dear cousins: I have always lived and worked on a farm, and this is my first attempt to edit a paper and, if I did not feel that it is a duty I owe you, would not attempt such a thing. So please excuse the blunders that I make. I hope this work may go on and may fall into more competent hands than mine.

LESLIE COMBS WEST.

Letters from the Rev. Joseph S. West, of Brown county, Ohio.

My father had told me that his grand father's brother, John, had moved into Ohio, opposite Maysville, Ky., and that his father never knew anything more about the family. In the summer of 1891, in conversation with Mr. Abe Howard, of Louisburg, Kans., he asked me if I were related to the Wests of Brown county, Ohio. I did not know, but suspected they were the family of which father had spoken.

In the spring of 1892, Mr. James B Norton, of Paola, Kansas, gave me the address of the Rev., Joseph S. West, and I wrote to him and received the following letters from him, which have been the foundation of my inquiries I have learned since that he was mistaken in some things, but his letter shows that he was well posted in regard to the different families. I regret to say that Mr. West died two months after he wrote the second letter—July 25th. He was 66 years of age. I will give some history of him later.

Red Oak, Ohio, April 21st, 1890

Mr. L. C. West,

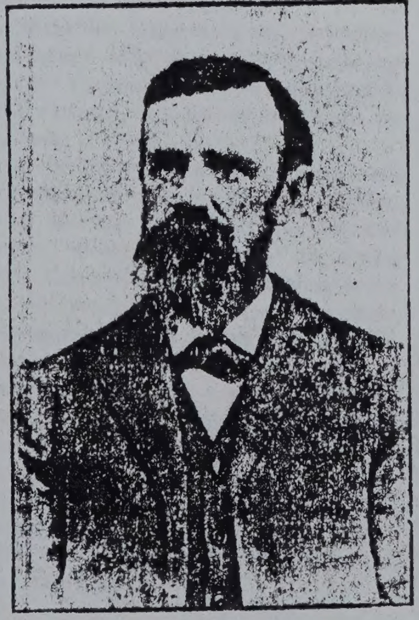
In answer to yours of the 18th, I write. I suppose from what you write, that you belong to our family connection. I am sorry you did not state to what branch of the family you belong.

I will give you what I can of the family history. My great grandfather lived in Fairfax county, Virginia. His wife's maiden name was Sarah Trammel. They had six sons, John, William, Hugh, George, Thomas and Robert, and three daughters, Nancy, Sally and Sibba. William settled opposite Marietta, Ohio; Hugh, near Brookville, Indiana; George, near Bethel, Clermont county, Ohio; Thomas, remained in Virginia; Robert, the youngest, lived near Centerville, Clinton county, Ohio. My grandfather settled in this county opposite Mayville, near Aberdeen, the noted "Gretna Green" of Ohio. Nancy married Joab Reid and lived in this county; Sally, remained in Virginia, marrying some one whose name I do not know; Sibba never was married. Please answer if you belong to the connection and give me the history of your branch of the family.

I have seen George, Hugh and Robert, also Joab Reed. Robert married Henrietta Fairfax. It is likely, from the best information I have, that the family traces back to Lord De La War, who settled the State of Delaware.

Give my kind regards to Mr. J. B Norton, who was an old pupil of mine and a very bright one.

Very sincerely yours,
JOSEPH S. WEST.
Red Oak, Brown county, Ohio.



L. C. WEST At 40 Years of Age

Red Oak, Ohio, May 25th, 1892.

Mr. L. C. West,

Dear Sir:—I received you very welcome communication some days since and delayed answering till I could talk with some of the relatives here. I am sorry that I cannot now give you a more satisfactory account of our family. As I wrote you, my great grandfather, Thomas West, lived in Fairfax county, Old Virginia, and I suppose died there. Our great grandmother, Sarah Trammel West, lived to come West with her children and made her home with the family of her son, John. There are three or four of the relatives living here who remember her. An older sister of mine says she was at my father's home the morning after I was born, being the 8th of December, 1825. She died about 1828, at my Aunt Ellen Baynes'. Alfred West, son of George West, of Clermont county, came up and got her effects for a sister of his to whom she had bequeathed them. She died at the age of 88. The children of Thomas and Sarah West were (I do not know the order of their birth, except that Robert was the youngest), sons Thomas, William, John, Hugh, George and Robert. The daughters were Nancy, Sally and Sibba. 2 Thomas remained in Virginia. I do not know anything of his family, except that I think his son, George, came West and lived for a time in my grandfather's family, afterwards married and settled near Williamsburg, Clermont count, where he raised a family of respectable children, one son serving in the Legislature of the State and one being a Methodist preacher of some note, located for a time in Cincinnati.

Of 3 William's family, to which you belong, you have given a very satisfactory account. Hugh settled near Brookville, Indiana. One of his daughters visited us about 1898, making the trip on horse-back. My recollection is [illegible] all about the same time. George was married four times and raised 23 or 25 children, living near Bethel, Clermont county. I have seen him several times. His son, James, was noted as a drinker and fighter. Alfred was a very worthy man. He and others of the family removed to the vicinity of Vincennes, Indiana, bought land, which proved to contain coal, from which they realized a competency. I know nothing further of the family, except the youngest, Andrew, left an orphan, lived with relatives of his mother and went to school to me about 1851. He is now, if living, about 50 years old. Robert, the youngest son of Thomas Sr., married Henrietta Fairfax, and settled near Centerville, Clinton county. I visited them about 1846, at which time both were living. He was a very fleshy man (something quite unusual in the family), about 5 feet 8 inches in height, yet weighing over 300 pounds. He had three sons and eight daughters. Harrison married a McFadden; Benson, married a Grice; Vincent, died young; Melinda, married I. N. McVay; Kate, mattied C. McVay; Nancy, married James Evans; Polly, married Hugh McFadden; Martha, married Thomas Babb; Hannah, married E. Edwards; Eliza, married John Morton; Henrietta, married Thomas McVay. Quite a number of the family still live in Clinton county. Sarah West married "well," as I was told, and I suppose remained in Virginia, as I know nothing more of her or her family. Nancy married Joab Reed, she must have been among the oldest of the family, as her husband was in the Revolutionary War. I used to sit at his feet, when a child, and hear him tell anecdotes of the war, and Old Virginia, of which he had a boundless store and delighted in nothing so much as to fight his battles over again with delighted listeners, such as we were. He was a brother to your great grandmother. And my sister says that one of George West's wives was also a Reed. There was always a vein of waggery running through the Reed stock. While Joab was in the army, they were short on rations. The home folks cooked a big kettle full of hominy. One of the girls, looking at the hominy, and thinking of the brother in want, said: "I wish Joab had all that hominy in his belly." The men were in the army and the women had to work in the field.

Two of the Reed girls were grubbing, a man rode up to them and said: "How are you ladies?" One of them, looking up, said: "You certainly must be a ——— fool to think you see 'ladies' grubbing." Joab had two sons and four daughters. The sons, Travis and William, spent their lives and left families here. The daughters married, one a man named Tillet, one Booz, one Warren, and the other Lawwill. Joab used to talk much of life in Virginia. I think he spent some time in West Virginia. He used to talk much of overseeing at Henderson's quarters, which, I understood to be in West Virginia. His tongue would get a little thick sometimes and he would say: "I whipped skin enough off of Niggers' backs to shingle a barn."

And now I come to speak of John's family. He married Eleanor Edwards in Virginia. Five or six of their children were born there. They removed to Washington, Mason county, Kentucky, about 1796, where my father was born the 1st day of January, 1797 In 17[illegible] [illegible] removed to the Ohio side, opposite Maysville, then called Lime stone, where he continued to reside until 1808, when he died, leaving my father, then 11 years old, as the main stay of the family. There were four brothers and five sisters. The brothers were William, James, John and Edward. The sisters were Lizzie, Lettuce, Sarah, Jane and Ellen. Lizzie married John Middleton. They lived together as man and wife for 75 years. The last of their life was spent in Champaign county, Ohio. Moving there about 1835. They had six sons, William, James, Thomas, John, Washington and Edwards. They had five daughters, Lettuce, Eleanor, Susan, Sally and Lizzie. Lettuce married David Hatfield, Ellen Steven Thompson, Susan Abraham Thompson, Sally Hiram Dernald and Lizzie —— Perry. Lettuce West married John Brown. Their sons were David, William, John, George, James and Edward. James and Edward settled at Peoria, Illinois. Two of George's sons, John and William, are near Mt. Hope, Kansas. The daughters of John and Lettuce, Milly married ——— Brown, Jane Joel Martin and Sarah Charles Abbot. My Aunt Sarah married John Wood and settled at Indianapolis. Their sons, John and William, are there yet. The daughters were Eleanor, Phebe, Mary, Martha and Cornelia. Phebe married ——— Daugherty and is living in Columbus, Ohio. Cornelia married Robert Browning and is living some where in the West. The others are dead. My Aunt Jane married her cousin, Travis Reed. To them were born sons John, Joab, Edward and Terry; daughters Nancy, Ellen, Sarah, Julia, Lucy, Lizzie, Hannah, Mary and Emily. These all married and remained here except Ellen, who remained single and lives in Shelby county, Indiana, and Lucy, who married James Middleswart and lives somewhere in Iowa. My Aunt Ellen married Samuel Bayne. With them my great grandmother died. They had two sons, James and John, who both died in Southern Kansas. James in

1-73
—1836

②

Wichita of heart disease and John at Anthony, in and about which they both left families. Aunt Ellen's daughters were Julia, Ellen, Malinda, Nancy, Abby, Mary and Susan. Julia married William King, Ellen her cousin, George Brown, whose boys are at Mt. Hope, Kansas; Malinda James Wright, who lived near Washington, Illinois; Nancy ——— Thompson, also in Woodford county, Illinois. Susan married George Brown, whose family is in Western Kansas. My Uncle James was killed by a horse running away with a plow when he was 9 years old. Uncle William married Mary White. Their sons were John, who died here, leaving a large family. William B., to whom you wrote, lives here with quite a family and James is a Presbyterian preacher some where in Illinois. Of the daughters, Lucy married James Campbell and still lives at the age of 85 near Marion, Indiana. Sarah married John Beasley, and Jane Harrison Beasley. The Beasleys were Uncles of James Beasley Norton, your friend. Hester, married Nicholas F. Devore, and Helen Joseph Hamilton. Harrison Beasley and wife still live in Marshalltown, Iowa. My Uncle Edwards married Sarah Edwards. To them were born John, George, Alexander, Russell and Edwards; daughters Martha, Susan, Ellen, Amanda and Letitia. These all married and have families, mostly here. My father John married Levinah Stewart. They had eight children who lived to be grown. Susan married Harrison Pickerill, moved to Indiana, died young, leaving one daughter, who married I. N. Saunders, and lives some where in the West. My sister Ellen married J. W. Pickerill. They are living here. Abigail married W. N. Ramey and is living in Unadilla, Nebraska. Caroline married O. H. Bartholomew and they are living in St. Louis. He is pastor of one of the city church. My brother James lives near Washburn, Woodford county, Illinois. William lives near Unadilla, Nebraska. He was a Major [illegible] and served two years as member of the Legislature of Ohio. My brother John died here, leaving a family. And last but not least (I have weighed 325 pounds), I married Susan Dixon and we are the parents of 12 children, 6 sons and 6 daughters. The sons are John Wilson, William Nimon, Thomas Archie, James Henry, Joseph Stewart and Oscar Ald. The girls are Lizzie, Louisa, Mary, Levinah, Martha Ellen, Sarah Wood and Susan. Of these four are married John W. is practicing, in Philadelphia. Wm. N. is farming near here, Archie is at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, expecting to graduate this spring. Lizzie married Archie N. Liggett and he lives on a farm. Levinah married William Smith and is in Otoe county, Nebraska. Our family of Wests, the Reeds and the Browns have been Democrats, the Middletons and Woods and Baynes Republicans. Our family, Uncle Edwards, the Reeds, Middletons and Browns have been members of the Christian (Campbellite) church. Uncle William's family are Methodists and Presbyterians. Baynes were United Presbyterians. Robert West and family were Christian (New Lights).

I am afraid you won't read this. I think you ought to. It won't be as much trouble to you to read it as to me to write it. If you don't read it, please send it back. I have always of late years taken quite an interest in family history. I suppose from the best information I have that the family in Virginia were poor; and it has been with the most of us "root pig or starve"; and most of the family have chosen to root. I think there is much honesty and a great deal of energy in the blood. If this should interest you, please answer.

Yours truly,
JOSEPH S. WEST.

* * *

1 I had supposed that Joseph's statement that Thomas West, one of the brothers, had remained in Virgnia, was correct. But in an effort to get into communication with some of George West's family in Clermont county, Ohio, I wrote to Major Samuel A. West of Milford of that county, but the facts I gave him did not agree with the history of his family, and he handed my letter to Rev. R. E. Smith, a Methodist minister, stationed at Milford at that time, January, 1895. After several letters had passed between us, I became convinced that Thomas had come West about the time the other brothers did—about 1800—and settled at, or near Bethel, Clermont county, Ohio. Mr. Smith's mother was Sarah West, and Thomas West was his great grandfather. He suggested that I write his Uncle, William, at Ames, Iowa, for additional facts, as to the family, which I did, and received the following letter:

Rock Rapids, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1897.

Mr. Leslie C. West, Spring Hill, Kans.,

Dear Sir:—My father has turned your letter over to me to answer. He is not living in Ames at present, but is making his home at this place. I presume you are correct in your conclusion that your great grandfather and mine were brothers, and that ~~your~~ our great-great grandfather was one and the same man—Thomas West of Fairfax county, Virginia. Rev. R. E. Smith is a nephew of my father's, a cousin of mine. My great grandfather was Thomas West and came from near Culpeper, Virginia, to Clermont county, Ohio. He died near Bethel, in that county. His sons were John, James, William, George and Hugh. Of the daughters I have no definite information, but I believe one was Elizabeth, who married a Bennet; another Hannah, whose name after marriage was Beck. I believe the entire family lived and died in Clermont county, Ohio.

George, my grandfather, married an Elsberry. His children were Agatha, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy, Mary, George, Isaac, William, Enoch and Flavius. Agatha West, the eldest, still lives at Williamsburg, Ohio, and is in her 88th year. She probably could give you more definite information than my father. Thomas died in infancy, Elizabeth married Charles Harry, and her daughter, Nancy Harry Palmer, is now living in Kansas. Sarah married a Smith, and Rev. R. E. Smith is her son. Nancy married Daniel Smith, Mary married Wm. L. Kane. George died in infancy, Isaac when 14 years of age. William, my father, married Harriet Porter and came to Iowa in 1863. Enoch, an M. E. minister, died at Urbana, Ohio, and left a family of two boys and two girls, who still reside there. Flavius died at the age of nineteen.

I think my father told me that Nancy and Mary still live at Williamsburg. Almost the entire family remained in that vicinity, my father being an exception.

Of our immediate family, there are two, Flavius and William, at Ogden, Iowa, Nannie West Breneman and Orella West Fitchpatrick at Ames, Iowa, Clara Manning at Sheldon, Iowa, Harriet West and myself at this place.

Possibly I have given you a more extended account of our branch of the family than you desire, but I trust you may be able to glean some useful information from it. From the account you give of the family, I am convinced that we are cousins thrice removed.

My father was much interested in your letter, as was also I.

Very truly,
AGATHA WEST RAMSEY.

* * *

3 William West, Sr., my great grandfather, lived in Fairfax county, Va. He married Susana Reed and their children were all born there. They removed to Wood county, Va., now Pleasants county, W. Va., about 1805.

Susana Reed West died about 1823 and William Sr., was drowned in the Ohio river at the mouth of Bull creek, Va., about 1827. I think their graves are unmarked. He was a cabinet maker, and a "secretary-bureau" he made is now in my possession and prized very highly by me. My information is that he was about 70 years old when he died. I suppose his brother, Hugh, who afterwards settled at Brookville, Ind., came to Wood county, with him, as he lived there for a time, going to Indiana about 1827. William Sr. and Susana's children were: Newman, Sally, William, Russell Wilson and Susanna. Newman was born January 19, 1792. He married Eliza Sharp in Wood county. They moved to Carroll county, Ind. He died April 10, 1866. Their children were: Susan, Sarah, Charles Russell, John Wilson, Martna Ann, Jane Elizabeth, George Gale and Mary Minerva. Susan married Hiram Berkshire; had no children. Sarah married Felix McLaughlin, had three boys and three girls Charles Russell married Catherine Willison. They had three boys and three girls. William Spencer married Elizabeth Kuns. Archibald Rich married Elizabeth Feather; they had no children. John Wilson married Delilah A. Cronk; they had ten children, three boys and seven girls. Lived in McCain county, Ills. Martha did not marry. Jane married Christian Wood. They were living in Texas when the Civil War came on and traded their property there for 460 acres of land in Gentry county, Mo. They spent the last of their lives in Pasadena, Calif. They had two children, a boy and a girl, who live in California. George married Harriet Hoover. They had three sons and two daughters. Mary married Jacob Mullendoor. He was a volunteer in the Civil War and was wounded in the right elbow. They had three boys and one girl. Most of the family lived and died in Carroll county.

* * *

### Col. William West.

William West, born in Fairfax county, Va., February 23, 1796, was a volunteer in the war of 1812. Was afterwards elected Colonel of the Wood county Militia. He moved across the Ohio river, into Washington county, Ohio, 5 miles above Marietta, in April, 1828, where he spent the balance of his life. He took an active part in the temperance cause and in politics. Was a Whig, he and his sons voting for Fillmore in 1856, and Bell and Everett in 1860, Lincoln in 1864. Since that time his descendants have been Republicans with only one exception, I believe, he died May 10, 1866. He married Elizabeth Compton March 6, 1819. She was born November 15, 1794, and died January 9, 1867. Their children were Russell Wilson, born in 1820, died at 3 years of age. John Alexander, born August 22, 1821. Jane, born August 19, 1823, died in infancy. James Compton, born October 16, 1824 George Washington, born May 23, 1827 Henry Clay, born November 30, 1829. Wm. Wilson, born March 27, 1832 Thomas Jefferson, born August 7, 1834

John married Cynthia B. Racer, April 5, 1842. They spent their lives on a farm in that neighborhood; she died July 10, 1868; he died June 2, 1901. Their children were: Henry Clay, born May 19, 1843; Leslie Combs, born August 26, 1847, and Lelia Amanda, born April 4, 1853. Clay enlisted in Company G., 36th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, August, 1861, and followed the fortunes of this regiment until early in 1863, when he was ruptured by a fall, but served his time out and was discharged August, 1864. He married Phebe McKibben, lived a short time in North Alabama, went to Edwards county, Kansas, in the spring of 1878, going back to Ohio in 1880, and now owns the home place, but lives at Newport, Ohio., where his daughters are. Phebe died September 2, 1894. He has two daughters. Mary Z., born January 22, 1869; and Elizabeth Compton, born February, 1874. Mary married Joseph E. W. Greene September 5, 1897, and they live in Newport. He has a store. They have two children living, Frances Clay, born March, 1899, and Elizabeth, born August, 1900. Elizabeth Compton West married Frank Green, an oil guager. They live in Newport. Leslie C. was a drummer in Company B., 148th Ohio National Guard, in the U. S. service, during the summer of 1864. Married Arvilla Middleswart, of Portland, Meigs county, Ohio, February 27, 1873. They moved to the northern part of Miami county, Kansas, in March, 1878, where they have lived since, excepting from 1892 to '96, while he was Register of Deeds of the county. Their children are: Edgar Leslie, born July 21, 1875; Carl Middleswart, born July 30, 1877, and Mary C., born January 31, 1882. Edgar is an engineer, but is now farming on the home place. He married Nettie Schafer February 20, 1905. They have two boys, Wilbur Leslie, born September 10, 1908, and Philip, born September 29, 1910. Carl was a volunteer in the Spanish War, a private in Company I., 20th Kansas, was sent to the Philippines and took part in the early battles there with the natives. Mary C. is at home. Lelia A. West became the wife or Thomas B. Hoffman and died July 28, 1880, leaving one son, Harry Egglisten, born July 3, 1876. He went with his father to Kinsley, Kansas; became a telegraph operator at 16 and worked for some years for the Santa Fe R. R.. Is now in a R. R. office in Salt Lake, Utah.

James C. West married his cousin, Adaline V. Thornley, bought and lived on a farm adjoining his father's. Was Orderly Sergeant of Company B., 148th Regiment, Ohio Infantry. Died December 10, 1891. They had two boys, George Frederick, born April 2, 1857, died January, 1910, and James Wiley, born July 17, 1859. J. Wiley married Anna Thornley October 4, 1888. They have children, Helen Elizabeth, born September 1, 1894, and William, born in 1899.

William Wilson West owns and lives on the orginal homestead, was First Lieutenant of Company B., 148th Ohio Regiment, and commanded the company for a time. He married Sophia Racer November 23, 1854 Their children are: [illegible] H., born June 4, 1856; William Russell, born December 2, 1861; Franklin Arthur, born December 24, 1868. Lillie Married Daniel Powell June 19, 1884; live in Allegheny City, Penn. Their children are: Clyde, born October 9th 1885; Letha Mabel, born August 24 1887. W. Russell married Ella Hendershot April 29, 1886, and they live near Reno, Ohio. He met with a very serious accident November 11, 1910 Was on a high load of fodder, and when pressing down on the boom pole, the pole broke and he fell, striking the ground on his shoulders, fracturing a vertebrae of the back bone. An operation was performed and some broken bone removed. He is at this time (March, 1911), still in the hospital, at Marietta. Their children are: Celia Sherilla, born September 9, 1888; Charles Loyal, born June 12, 1891.

Frank A. married Emma Miller October 1, 1891, and lives on the home place. They have one child, Margaret Sophia, born August 31, 1892.

George Washington West died on board a steam boat on the Mississippi river returning home from New Orleans, where he had been on a produce boat, December 26, 1842.

Henry Clay West died at 8 years of age.

Thomas J. West married Susan Middleswart May 18, 1856, and in March, 1857, moved to Pike county, Mo., purchasing 400 acres near Marling. On account of war troubles, they went, by wagon, in September, 1861, to Marietta, Ohio. Served as Corporal in Company B., 148th Regiment Ohio Infantry, and in September, 1866, returned to Pike county, Mo., by wagon. Besides the prairie farm, he owns 200 acres of timberland. Susan died November 7, 1908, and was buried at Louisiana, Mo. Their children are: Rolland L., born September 14, 1857; William B., born July 25, 1859; Mary Elizabeth (Bessie), born July 11, 1861; Roxanna Virginia, born January 29, 1866. Rolland married Annie Sparks April 22,

1-A.

[illegible]

1- 1851

1880, and lives near Bellflowers, Montgomery county, Missouri. They have two daughters: Lettie, born March 8, 1882, and Arvilla, born April 17, 1895. Lettie married Joseph A. Kerr April 22, 1903; lives near Ashley, Pike county, Mo. William B. married Anna Williams October 2, 1881. He is a machinist. They live in Columbia, Mo. They have two children living: ~~George~~ Everett, born January 26, 1882, and Olive Grace, born November 3, 1884. Gordon is teaching in a manual training school at Everett, Wash. Grace married J. P. Hetzler November 21, 1905; lives in Columbia, Mo. They have two children: Hannes West, born March 10, 1907, and Fred Harrel, February 3, 1911. Bessie married H. Perry King October 19, 1881. They live on a farm near her father's. Their children are: Ione, born in 1882; Ralph R., born in 1884; Lowell E., born in May, 1886. Ione married Floyd M. Egger, of Aberdeen, Miss., December 31, 1907; is living on her grandfather's farm in Pike county. Ralph R. married Frances W. Hutchison, of Waukegan, Illinois, September 1, 1909. Roxanna V. married Joseph McCune May 17, 1887. Live in Louisiana, Mo.; have one son, Tinsley, born September 9, 1889; married Bertha C. Chilton October 12, 1910; live in Louisiana.

Russell Wilson West was born in Fairfax county, Virginia, February 10, 1798, went to Wood county, Virginia, with his parents; married 1st Amanda Harness, of Wood county. She had one child, Mary Amanda, born February 20, 1824. 2nd Mrs. Margaret Carter. Her children were: Henry Clay, born August 9, 1831; John Herriott, born December 1, 1832; Susan Lauvina, born October, 1834.

3rd, Frances Paton.

4th, Mrs. Eliza Taylor. Had four children: Cordelia Elizabeth, born March 14, 1852; Charles William, born April 1, 1853; Eliza Harriet, born August 2, 1854; Douglas P. L., born May 16, 1857. He lived in Bourbon and Scott counties, Kentucky; was overseer for Colonel Henry Clay; moved to Mahomet, Campaign county, Ills., in 1854, where he died, from the kick of a horse on the right knee, January 26, 1861. Mary A. married James Q. Thomas, in Kentucky, December 23, 1851, and moved to Mahomet, Illinois, in 1854. Mr. Thomas was a volunteer in the Mexican war. Their children were: John Clay, born October 1, 1852; Russell William, born July 19, 1854; Susan Mary, born October 17, 1857; Eliza W., born March 5, 1859, died January 5, 1857; Harriet Elizabeth, born April 27, 1862; Sarah B., born April 17, 1868, died March 24, 1869.

John C. Thomas married Betta Williamson; lost an arm by a gun shot wound when 14 years of age; has a hardware store in Urbana, Illinois; have one boy, Clyde.

Russel W. married ——————, lives near Mahomet; have one boy, James.

Susan Mary married George Parrott; live near Mahomet; have one boy, Roy.

Harriet E. married William Barnhart; lived near Mahomet. She is dead. Had one child, Daisy, who died in infancy.

Henry Clay West married Harriet E. Graham August 11, 1853, and lived near Champaign; his death was caused by being caught between a wagon that was being backed under the spout of a corn sheller and the sheller. Their children were: James R., died at 14 months; Maggie E., born October 15, 1856; John Russell, died at 17 years; Susan E., born September 1, 1859; George C., born July 28, 1861; Sarah A., born March 10, 1863; Thomas H., born May 14, 1865; William E., born August 9, 1867.

Maggie E. married L. P. Womacks, dived near Champaign. She died several years ago and left children: Nita, Esta, Kate and Clay.

Susan E. married John P. Grindley and lives in Campaign. Their children are: Bert, Eva and Annie.

George C. married Esta Bell, of Champagne county. Lives near Antwerp, Ohio; have one boy, Leland.

Sarah A. married John Jordon and lives in Champaign county.

Thomas H. married —— Clevenger; they have one boy.

William E. married and lives in Portland, Oregon.

John Herriott West married Elizabeth M. Wiley April 2, 1857; lived near Mahomet; removed to Gage county, Nebraska, spring of 1886, to Morrell, Brown county, Kansas, in 1898, and to Beatrice, Nebraska, in March, 1911. Wife died May 22, 1897. Their children were: Virginia Evelyn, born November 20, 1859; John Henry, born April 23, 1866; Elizabeth Susan, born June 3, 1868; Lucy, born, June 4, 1870; Annie Grace, born November 2, 1877.

Virginia E. married Charles Johnson and lived in Champagn county. She died September, 1896. Their children were: Earl, died at 6 years, was caused by fall from a horse; Wayne, Florence and Irving.

John H. married Jessie Johnson; had one son, Jesse; she died May 25, 1890. 2nd, married Margaret Gale, of Gage county, Nebraska; they live at Hiawatha, Kansas.

Lucy West married Andrew Ashton, Beatrice, Nebraska, February 11, 1891; went to Salem, New York; after four years returned to Nebraska; she died in Virginia, Nebraska, June 24, 1895; left two children: Lester and Virginia Evelyn; she died in Denver, at the age of 9 months.

Susan is at home—housekeeper.

Grace is at home—bookkeeper for Dempster Mn'fg. Co., Beatrice, Neb.

Susan Lauvina West married William Nelson and lived at Stonewall, Scott county, Kentucky; she is dead; left one boy, "Doc."

Cordelia Elizabeth West married Alfred Moran August, 1869; died December 28, 1899, at Saybrook, Illinois. Their children are: Maud E., Clyde N., and Katie.

Charles W. West married Mary E. Howell January 1, 1878; live near Monroe City, Missouri; children are: Charles W. Jr., born February 2, 1879; Harry W., born January 31, 1880; Russel A., born April 19, 1882; Lewis E., born June 25, 1884; John A., born September 8, 1887; Mary E., born April 12, 1889; Dee E., and Dollie E., twins, born July 8, 1891. Dollie died in infancy; Roy, born June 8, 1894, died in infancy; Myrtle Maud, born February 18, 1896.

Eliza Harriet married —— Shuyler and lives at Fisher, Illinois; has one boy, Harry.

Douglas P. L. married Sarah M. Howell December 5, 1876; are living at Pontiac, Illinois; their children are: Clarence O., born August 25, 1878, died January, 1910; Effie B., born June 29, 1881; Carl E., born August 26, 1884; Flora L., born February 27, 1887; Earl, born November 25, 1889; Edith May, born October 17, 1895; Frank, born October 13, 1897.

Susan West was born in Fairfax county, Virginia, December 16, 1800, and went to Wood county with her parents; married 1st ———— Rich; 2nd, Tunis Middleswart April 9, 1835; moved to Portland, Meigs county, O., in 1837; died February 7, 1866; had seven children, viz:—William Henry, born February 17, 1836; James Franklin, born August 19, 1837; Abigail Adaline, born February 5, 1839; Russel Clark, born January 23, 1841; Roxanna Virginia, born September 16, 1842; Sarah Maria, born January 10, 1845; Henrietta Susan Elizabeth, born September 25, 1848.

William married Mary H. Williamson May 1, 1866; spent several years at Butte, Montana; died at Portland, May 21, 1910; children: Russell Roscoe, born February 2, 1867; Lucy Adaline, born August 16, 1870; Mary Margaret, born September 1, 1872; Jessie May, born July 9, 1874; Henrietta, born October 31, 1883. Russell married Josephine Prince January 1, 1890; he is in the employ of the Standard Oil Company and lives at Bluefield, West Va. Their children are: Bernice Maria, born October 10, 1891; William Herschel, born October 19, 1894; Gladys, born June 14, 1897; Marsh, born July 27, 1901; Russell Roscoe, born April 10, 1905; Evelyn and Ernestine, born December 2, 1907.

Lucy married Ward McDade October 5, 1892; is postmistress at Portland. Mr. McDade is interested in steamboating on the Ohio. Have one child, Helen Elizabeth, born February 11, 1907.

Mary married Alexander Price May 15, 1894; lives in Butte, Montana.

Jessie married George Crow August 16, 1900. Their children are: Mary Virginia, born September 10, 1901; George Henry, born April 26, 1903; Margaret Louise, born September 14, 1906.

Henrietta married Van McDade; have one child, Gilbert Elliott, born February 11, 1911.

James F. married Samantha Bell February 26, 1860; was a member of Company H, 139th Regiment Ohio Infantry. Died December 4, 1902. Their children were: Elmer McCellan, born May 6, 1861; died February 14, 1862; Rosa Clark, born February 1, 1863; Essie May, born August 27, 1864; Allie Estelle, born October 18, 1867; died at 7 years; Alvin Eudéll, born October 18, 1867.

Rose married Charles W. Henderson April 11, 1888. Their children are: Okey Carl, born June 14, 1889; James Frederick, born October 4, 1890; Charles Ross, born July 15, 1894; Alvin Hosner, born October 25, 1900.

Essie married David Alexander March 18, 1894. Their children are: Kate May, born May 22, 1898; James Franklin, born October 2, 1902.

Roxanna married Thornton J. Elliott October 16, 1866; moved to Brown county, Kansas, and laid out the town of Morrill, named in honor of Governor E. N. Morrill. She died August 17, 1868; left one child, Fluta, born August 6, 1868; died March 9, 1879. (Mr. Elliott was a Captain in the 11th Penn. Cavalry).

Adaline married Thornton J. Elliott February 17, 1875; removed to Ontario, California, where she died May 21, 1906; had four children, Henrietta Maria, born April 25, 1876; died March 13, 1879; Helen, born June 26, 1877, died in infancy; Frederick Thornton, born October 14, 1880; Ada Martha, born June 14, 1883.

Frederick married Grace Mickey November 7, 1901; have two children, Maurine, born June 5, 1903; John Thornton, born July 24, 1905.

Russell Cirak Middleswart served during the war of the Rebellion in Company K, 18th O. V. I.; married Florence Williamson December 23, 1868; had children: Roxanna Rowena and Rosa, born August 20, 1870; Rosa died in infancy; Leslie Homer and Linnie Marcella, born January 6, 1873; Leslie died June 30, 1873; Laura May, born August 6, 1876; Wald Garfield, born January 16, 1879.

Roxa married Benjamin Sayer July 1, 1897; has one child, Helen, born June 15, 1898.

Linnie married Charles Dressel January, 1896; lives at Belpre, Ohio; has one child, Charlotte Clark, born January 24, 1901.

Laura married 1st, Al Carpenter July 4, 1899; 2nd, A. G. McDade, October, 1902.

Maria and Henrietta lived for a number of years at Morrill, Kansas; are now living at Portland, Ohio.

## The West Family.

The following account of the West family was printed in the Richmond, Va., Critic, and the clipping was kindly loaned me by Mrs. A. P. Linn Cochran, of Springfield, Ohio.—L. C. W.

The first of this family of whom mention is made was Sir Thomas De West, who married Eleanor, daughter and heir of Sir John de Cantilupe, of Hempston-Cantilupe, of Devon, Knight (by Margaret, his wife, daughter of John, Lord Mohun of Dunster.) He was knight of the shire for Warwick the 17th, Edward II; knighted 1326 and was at the siege of Berwick and the battle of Halidon, July 23, 1333. In the reign of Edward III he served in Flanders and Brittany, and for his services was created a baron. Died in the 17th year of Edward III, leaving a son and heir, Thomas West, who was in the French War in 19th Edward III, and at the battle of Crecy; served in Gascony 33d Edward III, and 44th Edward III, and during the reign of Richard II; also served against the French and Scotch. He married Alice, daughter of Reginald Fitz-Piers, Baron of Wolversly, and had issue, Thomas West, son and heir, who was twenty-one year of age the 10th Richard II; served in the wars with France and Scotland; was knighted 1399, and summoned to Parliment as a baron the 2d and 5th of Henry IV, dying April 14, 1405. He married Joan, sister and heiress to Thomas De La Warr, Baron De La Warr, and daughter of Roger, Lord De La Warr, (by his wife, Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Mowbray, who was son of John, Lord Mowbray, by Joan daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster, grandson of Henry III) and had issue: (1) Thomas, eldest son, who was fourteen years old at his father's death; was a peer in Parliment; served in France under the King in 3d of Henry V the Agincourt campaign, and died abroad September 30, 1415. He married Ida, daughter and co-heiress of Almeric de St. Amand, but died without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother; (2) Reginald, served in the French wars, 4th of Henry V, and the 5th year of that reign had a summons as Lord De La Warr (a title dating from 1294). In the 8th Henry VI, he was again serving in France with thirty men at arms and seventy archers; in 19th Henry VI, he made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and again 25th Henry made a pilgrimage to Rome and the Holy Land; died August 27, 1451. He was twice married, the second time to Eleanor, daughter of Henry Percy, [illegible] Earl of Northumberland; (3) John Reginald West, Lord De La Warr, and his wife Eleanor Percy, had issue: (1) Richard, eldest son succeeded as Lord De La Warr; fought for the house of Lancaster in the War of the Roses, and went abroad 3d Edward IV.

He soon returned and died March 10, 1475; married first, Catherine, daughter of Robert, Lord Hungerford (by his wife, Margaret, daughter and heiress of William, Lord Botreaux); (2) John married Agnes Iveson, and had issue: (3) Margaret married Sir Thomas Erpingham, of Erpingham, Sussex; (4) Anne married Thomas Berkeley, of Beverston, Gloucestershire, whose descendant, John Berkeley, sold Beverston Castle and came to Virginia in 1620; (5) Mary married Roger Leuknore, of Sussex; (6) Catherine married Roger, Lord Hungerford.

Richard West, Lord De La Warr and his wife, Catherine Hungerford, had issue (1) Thomas, eldest son, was eighteen years old at the time of his father's death and was then with the army in France; was created Knight of the Bath, 5th of Henry VII, and in the seventh year of the same reign was one of the chief commanders of the army sent to France.

In 1497 was one of the chief commanders at the battle of Blackheath; was chosen Knight of the Garter, 2d of Henry VIII; at the battle of the Spurs, 1513, and attended the King at the field of the Cloth of Gold; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Mortimer, and sister and heiress of Sir John Mortimer of Mortimer's Hall, Southampton; married second, Eleanor, daughter of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatton, Surrey; (2) John; (3) Reginald; (4) Edward; (5) Richard, a Franciscan frair at Greenwich; (6) Margaret married Sir Nicholas Strelly, of Strelly Notts; (7) Margery, a nun at Syon, Middlesex.

Thomas West, Lord De La Warr, had issue by his first marriage with

1. Gordon
2. 1883.

lizabeth Mortimer: (1) Thomas, ucceeded to the title; was at the iege of Therouenne, and the battle f Tourney, 5th Henry VIII, and was nighted for his valor in the battle; as a knight banneret, and chosen night of the Garter, December 1, 547; married Elizabeth, daughter and o-heiress of Sir John Boonville, night and had no issue, dying at Ofington, September 25, 1554; (2) William died without issue; (3) Eleanor arried Sir Edward Guilford, of Hamptead place, Kent. (Her daughter arried John Dudley, Duke of Northmberland, and was mother of Queen lizabeth's favorite Leicester). (4) Dorothy married Sir Henry Owen, Knight; (5) Elizabeth married Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester, ancestor of the Duke of Beaufort; (6) Annie married Thomas, Lord Clinton, ancestor of the Duke of Newcastle.

Thomas, Lord De La Warr, had by his second marrige with Eleanor Copley: (7) Sir Owen married Mary, daughter of Sir George Guilford, of Hemstead place, and had only daughters (8) Sir George died September, 1538; married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Moreton, of Lechlade, Glaucestershire, son of Thomas Moreton, of the same place; nephew of the arch bishop and cardinal, John Morton; (9) Leonard, member of Parliament for Shoreham, Sussex, 1554; married Barbara, daughter of William Gascorgne, of Gawthorpe, Yorkshire.

Sir George West and his wife, Elizabeth Moreton had issue: (1) Margaret married Thomas Arundel. (2) William, heir to his uncle, Thomas, Lord De La Warr, but was debarred from succession to the title, because he attempted to poison him.

He was at the siege of St. Quintan in 1557, in 1568 was created anew Lord De La Warr (or Delaware as it is frequently written), and was embassador to Scotland.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strange, of Chesterton, Gloucestershire, and died December 30, 1595; (3) Sir Thomas of Seltwood, left one daughter.

William, Lord Delaware, and his wife, Elizabeth Strange, had issue: (1) Thomas succeeded to the title; married Anne, daughter of Sir Francis Knolles, K. G., (whose wife was a niece of Queen Anna Boleyn, and consequently first cousin to Queen Elizabeth) and died March 24, 1603; (2) Jane married first, Thomas Weinman (or Weynman), whose son or kinsman, Sir Ferdinando Weynman, lived for a time in Virginia; second, James Cressy; third, Sir Thomas Tasburgh; fourth, Rolph Sheldon, of Beoly, Worcestershire; (3) Elizabeth married Richard Blount, of Dodsham, Sulfolk; (4) Mary died unmarried.

Thomas, Lord Delaware and his wife, Anne Knolles, had issue: (1) Thomas, Lord Delaware, born July 9, 1577; died June 17, 1618; Governor of Virginia, and ancestor to the present Earl Delaware, and of Lord Sackville West, the late British minister at Washington; (2) Sir Robert died during his father's life-time; (3) Captain Francis born October 28, 1586; came to Virginia in 1608; Governor from November the 16, 1627 to 1629, and was a member of the Council; in 1629 was sent to England as agent of the colony.

He married—but had no known issue. (4) Col. John, emigrated to Virginia; justice of York county, 1634; burgess, 1629-1630; Governor of the colony from May, 1635, to January, 1637. He was appointed marshal and muster-master general in the year 1641; member of the council, 1631, until his death; he acquired a very large landed estate, much of it in the present counties of King William and King and Queen, where his descendants resided. In a patent of 1651 the head rights include himself "four times," that is he having made four voyages from England, Mrs. Anne West "twice," and John West, Junior. The exact date of Colonel John West's death does not appear, but it is evident that it was about 1659, at that time his name disappears from the council, and in 1662 a patent which he had obtained in 1657 was renewed to his son, Captain John West. The language of the act of exemption passed by the assembly in March, 1659-60, also shows that Colonel West was dead. (5) Nathaniel, born November 3, 1592, emigrated to Virginia and died in 1623, leaving a widow, Frances, and a son, Nathaniel, of whom nothing further is known; (6) Elizabeth married Herbert Pelham, of Mickleham, Sussex; (7) Lettice married Henry Ludlow, of Tedley, Hampshire; (8) Penelope married Herbert Pelham; (9) Eleanor married Sir William Savage; (10) Anne married John Pellott, of Bolne, Sussex.

Colonel John West and his wife, Anne, had as far as is known an only son, Colonel John West, who is mentioned in various records as Captain in 1662, Major in 1667, Lieutenant Colonel in 1673 and sat on the Bacon's Rebellion court martial in 1676, as Colonel. At the session of March, 1659-60, the House of Burgess, passed the following act, or order: "Whereas, the many important favors and services rendered to the country of Virginia by the noble family of the West, predecessors to Mr. John West, their now only survivor, it is ordered that the levies of the said master West and his family be remitted, and that he be exempted from payment thereof during life."

He married in or before 1667, a daughter of Major Joseph Crashaw, of York county, and died not long after the date of his will, 1689, certainly before 1693, as the Council journals show.

He had issue: (1) Captain Nathaniel, of Hanover, and King William counties; justice of Hanover, 1721; died before 1752, leaving an only child, Unity, who married before 1719, Colonel William Dandridge, of King William, and died before 1754. Her descendants are numerous and embrace also the families of Aylett, Spotswood, Chamberlayne, Pollard, etc. (2) Colonel John, appointed justice of King iam, 1705; married Judith Armistead, and Queen, 1692, and sheriff the same year; appointed justice of King William (she married, second ——— Butts), and had an only son, Charles, of "West Point" King William (will dated 1734), who died without male issue; (3) Captain Thomas, of King William, married. (4) Anne married Henry Fox, of King William.

Issue of Captain Thomas and (——) West: (1) Nathaniel, of King William, (will dated 1727), probably died without issue; (2) Thomas, appointed justice of King William, 1732, and died while a member of the House of Burgesses, 1743-4. He inherited West Point and other estate from his cousin, Charles; married ——— and left issue, of whom the eldest son was John West, of West Point, member of House of Burgesses, 1756, 1757, 1758, etc., and vestry man of Saint John's parish, 1771; married about 1750, Elizabeth, daughter of George Seaton, of King William county; (3) Colonel Frances, of King William, member of the House of Burgesses from 1748 to 1758, married a widow, Mrs. Jane Bingham, daughter of William Cole, of Warwick county; one of his daughters, Agnes, married her cousin, William Dandridge; (4) daughter married Richard Gregory, and was ancestress of the present Judge Roger Gregory, of Elsing Green, King William.

The geneology given has been compiled from Hening, the land patents, and other authentic sources.

Some of the family were residents of King William in 1805, as Delaware West of that county, entered William and Mary College in the year named, and a contemporary newspaper records the marriage in 1842, of Doctor Robert West of King William and Anne E. Scott of Prince Edward.

It is believed that none of the name has been resident in the county for many years—certainly the large estates once possessed by the family have passed into other hands.

It is stated that a gentleman, a descendant through females, has a number of old portraits and other relics of the Wests, and there are, probably, many representatives of the name whom former queries have not reached.

Everyone having information in regard to the family is requested to furnish it to The Critic for publication.

Besides the families named above, branches of the Dabneys and Quarles are of this descent.

The family of West, of Fairfax and adjoining counties, is derived from an uncle of Benjamin West, the painter, who removed from Pennsylvania to Virginia.

There were also families of the name, but of no relationship of which we are informed in Warwick, Norfork and on the Eastern Shore.

When the account of the Wests was published in The Critic given above the information in our possession only enabled us to trace the family down to about the time of the Revolution. We are now indebted to two members of the family for memoranda, which continued the deduction to the present day. The Colonel West named by our correspondent in the second section below as father of William West was Colonel Francis West of King William county, who was sheriff of that county in 1741, and a member of the House of Burgesses from 1748 to 1758, and who married a widow, Mrs. Jane Bingham, daughter of William Cole, of Warwick county. Besides his son, William, he had at least one daughter, Agnes, who married William Dandridge. The ancestry of Colonel Francis West and Colonel John West will be found traced at length in our former account.

Colonel John West of West Point, King William county, was a member of the House of Burgess, 1756, to 1758, and vestry man of Saint John's parish. 1771. During the Revolution he was a Tory in politics, and is said to have been very indignant with his sons for taking the American side. After the war he sold West Point and bought an estate on the James river. He married about 1750 Elizabeth, daughter of George Seaton of King William county and had issue: (1) Major Thomas, settled in Campbell county; appointed a justice of that county, 1801; member of the House of Delegates; married Elizabeth Blair, daughter of Robert Bolling, of "Chellowe"; (2) John removed to Norfork in 1798, and died 1818; married Anne Cornick, of Prince's Anne county; (3) Delaware, of King William county, entered William and Mary College in 1805, and was a lawyer; died unmarried.

Issue of Major Thomas and Elizabeth Blair (Bolling) West: (1) Eliza married Dr. Joel Food, of Buckingham county; (2) daughter married James S. Jones of Charlotte county.

Issue of John and Anne (Cornick) West: (1) Anne married E. L. Young and had no issue; Thomas B. of Norfolk, now the only descendant in the male line of Colonel John West, of West Point, married Louisa Phillips; (3) Elizabeth died unmarried; (4) Olivia married W. T. Brooke and had Walter, Albert and Edgar.

Issue of Thomas B. and Louisa (Phillip) West: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Sarah; (3) Pamelia married C. W. Wilson.

William West, son of Colonel West, of King William, was born about 1735; married Letitia Martin, and had issue: (1) Robert; (2) Thomas; (3) George; (4) William; (5) Martha; (6) Mary; (7) Susan. (1a) Robert West married twice; first, ——— McKean; second, Mary Beverly Grymes, a granddaughter of John Randolph and niece of Edmond Randolph, the first Attorney General of the United States. Issue of Robert: (1) Major John William West, of Buckingham county, later of Bedford county; (2) Elizabeth, who married William Beadles; (3) Letitia married William Stout; (4) Ariana married Thomas Rosser; (5) Annie married Joseph Carper of Botetourt county; (6) Susan Randolph married Fendal Chiles of Louisa county.

Major John William West married Maria Scott, of Prince Edward, a sister of his cousin Robert's wife; their issue were: (1) Mary Jane married Major James Robertson; (2) Willis married ——— Mosby; (3) Ariana married Valentine Rucker; (4) Robert died in 1888; (5) Thomas Scott, a member of the Legislature from Bedford county; (6) Alexander; (7) John William, of Lynchburg; (8) Sarah; (9) Elizabeth; (10) Ann; (2a) Thomas, son of William and Letitia West, was born April 14, 1774, and married Ann, a daughter of Francis Thornton, of Roaring Springs, Gloucester county. Their issue were: (1b) Thomas Martin; (2b) Martha married Major Thomas Campbell, of San Jose, California; (3b) Francis T. of Louisa county; (4b) Mary Frances married Dr. A. A. Wolf, of Illinois; (5b) George Robert, of Dallas, Texas; (6b) Alice married Puller Allen, of Missouri; (7b) Susan married Rev. S. Williams, of Missouri; (8b) William died in Mexico, 1859; Thomas West and his family moved from Virginia in 1833 to Missouri. In 1846 he, with his wife, four sons and daughter, (Mrs. Campbell) joined the first company of emigrants to California. His son, Francis T., was elected Captain and ex-Governor Boggs, of Missouri, honorary Captain. Before reaching the settlements in Colorado, Colonel John C. Fremont sent an urgent appeal for volunteers. Captain Francis and his three brothers at once entered active service in the Mexican war and served to its close.

Thomas Martin and Captain Francis G. West returned to Virginia in 1850, and settled in Green Springs, Louisa county; (1b) Thomas Martin died 1880, unmarried; (2b) Captain Francis T., born April 6, 1814, married his cousin, Ariana Chiles, daughter of Susan Randolph West and Fendal Chiles. Their issue: (1) Thomas Fendal, lawyer, formerly of Richmond, now of Fort Worth, Texas; (2) Alice, wife of W. A. Allen, Richmond, Va.; (3) Frank T. Junior, lawyer, formerly of Richmond, now superintendent of schools of [illegible] county; (4) Lilian died 1874; (5) Dr. William Beverly, of Fort Worth, Texas; (6) George T., merchant, lieutenant in Light Infantry Blues, Richmond; (7) Susan Randolph; (3a) George, son of William and Letitia West had issue: (1c) George, Junior; (2c) John; (3c) Doctor Robert; (4c) Alexander B.; (5c) Elizabeth.

(1c) George Junior had one child, Mary J. Pinkney Williamson, of Petersburg; (2) John died without issue; (3) Doctor Robert died in 1842. Ann E. Scott, of Prince Edward county, who was a sister to Mrs. Major John William West, of Bedford county. Dr. West died in 1851, leaving four sons, two of whom are now living—Samuel Scott, in Bedford, and John Frank, in Staunton; (4c) Alexander B. married Pamelia Scott, of Prince Edward; they live near Farmville, Virginia, and have no living issue; (5c) Elizabeth Wallis married Dr. Samuel Cary, of Gloucester county, and had issue: (1) Emma married ——— Beckwith, of Petersburg, Virginia; (2) William.

(4a) William, Junior, son of William and Letitia West, married ———, in Kentucky, and settled near Frankfort. His children and grandchildren are still there.

(5c) Mary married ——— Dickinson, of Caroline, had issue: George and Robert.

(6a) Martha married Colonel James Poindexter, had one child, the late Dr. James West Poindexter, of Charlottesville.

(7a) Susan married ——— Beadles.

The variation in the form of this geneology from that usually given in our columns is due to the fact that it is printed as sent us by a correspondent. The letters "a," "b," etc., indicate the successive generations.

---

**For Sale.**

Fine farms 30 miles from Kansas City, in Johnson and Miami counties, in the great corn, wheat and tame grass belt of Eastern Kansas. Address, W. E. Tisdale, Spring Hill, Kans.